S 16023
1

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1901.

SINGAPORE
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1902.

00135050

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1901.

135050

00135050

SINGAPORE
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1902.

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK,
1901.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES	B	1
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES:—		
Assets and Liabilities	C	3
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts	„	7
Revenue detailed	„	13
Expenditure detailed	„	1[illegible]
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE:—		
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1900 and 1901	D	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1900 and 1901	„	13
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1901	„	21
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1901	„	31
LOCAL REVENUES:—		
Singapore	E	2
Penang	„	4
Malacca	„	10
PUBLIC DEBT	F	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE	G	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore	H	1
Penang	„	13
Malacca	„	21
Report on Government House Furniture	„	2[illegible]
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, &c.	HA	1
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS	HB	1
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.	I	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	J	1
COUNCILS	K	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS:—		
List of Officers	L	2
Singapore Establishments	„	17
Penang do.	„	61
Malacca do.	„	95
LIST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS	LA	1
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties	M	1
PENSIONS	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	O	1
SAVINGS BANKS	OA	1
POPULATION	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS	Q	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	R	1
EDUCATION	S	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, &c.	SA	1
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES	T	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements	U	1
SHIPPING—Singapore	V	1
Penang	„	17
Malacca	„	35
Straits Settlements	„	45
LIGHTHOUSES	W	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption	X	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES	Y	1
GRANTS OF LANDS	Z	1
HOSPITALS	AA	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM	BB	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	CC	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum	DD	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS	EE	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS	FF	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1901.

I.—LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years; of these leases, 1,919 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1900 and 1901 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1900.		1901.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	11,443	57	37,481	76
Special Sales	64,292	50	113,007	42
Land Rents	54,656	70	56,806	19
Beach Rents	6,315	00	8,385	00
Grazing Lands, &c.	434	61	391	03

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore; and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1900 and 1901 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1900.		1901.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	5,465	29	8,376	58
Land Rents	79,334	43	81,531	74
Beach Rents	320	53	370	53
Grazing Lands, &c.	141	00	127	00

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1900 and 1901 respectively :—

Head of Revenue.	1900.	1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia	13,636 78	26,282 95
Land Rents and Assessment ...	130,053 20	135,872 46

(2)—Licences.

Singapore.—The following charges are made for Licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land :—

Coral and Sand	70 cents per koyan.
Granite	2 cents per cubic foot.

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The amount of land revenue derived in Singapore under the head of Licences is shown in the following table for 1900 and 1901 :—

Head of Revenue.	1900.	1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
Coral, Granite and Sand Licences ...	509 42	447 20
Licences for Brick-fields	120 00	108 00

Penang.—Beyond a small sum obtained in Penang for licences to obtain coral and granite no revenue is derived in the Settlement of Penang from Land Revenue Licences.

In Province Wellesley and Penang a charge of 5 cents per ton is levied in respect of sand, laterite, &c.

Malacca.—The following revenue is collected in the Land Office, Malacca, as Land Revenue Licences—

	$ c.
Coral.—One boat of two koyans	0 25
Sand.—One cart-load	0 15
Sand.—One boat of one koyan	0 25

Brick and Lime-kilns—farmed out for $7 a month, the farmer charging :—

	$ c.
Brick-kiln, each burning	5 00
Lime-kiln, do.	3 00
Gravel, one boat of one koyan	0 20
Ironstones, each	0 01½
Laterite, per cart-load	0 01
Tin, one-tenth of local selling price.	

Total Revenue collected under Land Revenue Licences in 1901, $858.94

(3)—Timber Royalty.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

	$	c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ...	2	00
,, mengkuang leaves, per 2 months	0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Timber royalty in the years 1900 and 1901, respectively:—

Settlement.	1900.		1901.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	728	33	678	07
Penang	13,302	15	11,511	68
Malacca	1,589	64	1,239	08

(4)—Fees.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

	$	c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0.50	
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1.00	

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1900.		1901.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	1,580	00	1,640	50
Penang	1,985	00	2,352	00
Malacca	2,006	50	1,837	50

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule *A* for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

	$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	2.00	
For Registration of the Grant	1.00	
For Preparation of Conveyance	2.00	

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1900.		1901.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	255	00	286	00
Penang	2,619	00	2,742	00
Malacca	375	00	555	00

The following fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, &c." The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2.00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1.00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0.50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

	$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	5.00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1.00

Under Government Notification No. 435 of 1892.

	$ c.
Fee for copy of an Agreement for a Statutory Grant ...	2.00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1900 and 1901 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1900.		1901.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore *	133	00	258	50
Penang *	1,507	70	1,296	05
Malacca	2,902	50	3,022	50

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 32 *infra*), and the receipts in 1901 were $12,882.40 in Singapore, and $12,491.50 in Penang.

(5)—Expenses of Preliminary Survey, Recoverable.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0.15
Forest Ranger's Time, per day	2.00
Peon's Time, per day	0.25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1900.		1901.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	25	90	17	80
Penang	915	95	733	50
Malacca	...		...	

(6)—Miscellaneous.

The Revenue obtained from miscellaneous charges in 1900 and 1901 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1900.		1901.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	662	42	1,860	23
Penang	6,419	71	6,687	56
Malacca	1,372	56	1,357	01

II.—RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows and Public Buildings including Jetty Stalls Penang and Province Wellesley and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1900 and 1901 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1900.	1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	2,137 00	5,099 71
Penang	2,082 58	5,199 45
Malacca	1,420 85	1,581 00

III.—LICENCES.

(1)—Opium and Spirit Farms.

Authorized by Excise Ordinance (IV of 1870).

Singapore.—The two farms were let for $2,833,200 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1901.

Penang.—The two farms were let for $1,500,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1901.

Malacca.—The two farms were let for $242,400 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1901.

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, therefore, $4,575,600.

(2)—Licences issued to Public Houses, Opium and Spirit Shops and Bonded Warehouses.

Authorized by the "Liquors Ordinance 1894."

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Fees for Public Houses, Hotels, Taverns, &c.	9,209 50	6,154 00	900 00	16,263 50
Fees for Licensed Opium Shops	12,259 50	2,007 00	1,003 00	15,269 50
Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	9,594 00	2,606 00	821 00	13,021 00
Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	7,020 00	4,500 00	...	11,520 00

(3)—Pawnbrokers' Licences.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance II of 1889. The amount payable for a Licence is fixed by Government Notification No. 539 of 1893 and varies from $10 a month for a licence in the country to $900 a month for a licence in the town, and $20 a year for an Auctioneer's Licence under the Ordinance.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Licences was, in 1900 and 1901, respectively:—

Settlement.	1900.	1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	113,312 00	107,152 00
Penang	60,140 00	57,325 00
Malacca	13,400 00	13,400 00

IV.—STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1901 was $480,877.58 including $62,112.40 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," *viz*:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885"		... The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court		... Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer		... Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid	One dollar.
Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.		
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath		Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court: or

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease ... See *Lease*.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument	... Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of	... See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will	... Five dollars.
Assignment	See *Conveyance.*
9.—Average—Agreement to pay General	... Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire	... Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note	... The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made	... Three cents.
Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)	At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempted from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale	See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*
Bond	See *Mortgage.*
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof	(*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500 ... The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. (*b*)—In any other case ... ... Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration	One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.	
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage	The same duty as Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly —	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court,	... Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer,	... Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association	Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer	One dollar.
Exemption:—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20.—Cheque		Three cents.
Contract	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer** —		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company)	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250,...	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500,..	Three dollars.
	And for every further $250 or any part thereof	One dollar and a half.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise —		
(i)—Where the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor		* Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a "blank transfer")		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security	See *Mortgage*.	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a settlement)		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee		Two dollars.
Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to His Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for His Majesty or such Government.		
22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration. (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials), (*f*)—The books, rolls, or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.
Exemptions:—Copy— (*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose. (*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.		
23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

* Reduced from Ten to Five cents by Order in Council dated 16th December, 1887.

Stamp Duty on Instruments—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid		... Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000	Two dollars.
	In every other case	Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule		Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property ,...		The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property		The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made —			
	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100	$ c. 0 50	$ c. 1 00
(*a*)—Without fine or premium	Above $100 but not exceeding $250 ...	1 00	2 00
	Above $250 but not exceeding $500 ...	2 00	4 00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof	1 00	2 00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions :—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney ...	See *Power of Attorney.*		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment —			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding .... $ 25 ...		Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ... ... 100 ...		Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 ,, ... 250 ...		Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 ,, ... 500 ...		One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof		One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured		The same duty as a principal security for such further money	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance, Re-assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to Vacate,** or **Renunciation** of any such security, as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured —	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney —	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association —	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note ...	See *Bill of Exchange*
Proxy	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for: Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for; Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property	(*a*)—If on a sale ... ... The same duty as a Conveyance on sale. (*b*)—If by way of security ... The same duty as a Mortgage. (*c*)—If by way of gift ... ... The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift. (*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty ... Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Respondentia Bond ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2 ...	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Two dollars.
Exemption :—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.		
Transfer	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust	See *Declaration.* See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.
(2)—Transfers by endorsement:—

(*a*)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(*b*)—Of a bill of lading;
(*c*)—Of a policy of insurance;
(*d*)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(*e*)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of His Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer. The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

V.—PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

(1)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 and an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886. Under an Order in Council dated 16th August, 1889, no vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than three annas per ton; and all sailing vessels under 200 tons trading within local limits (as defined in section 11, Ordinance VI of 1874) are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1901 amounted to $178,872.62.

(2)—Fees.

REGISTRATION OF VESSELS. ORDINANCE III OF 1869, SCHEDULE.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	5 00
,, recording every bill of sale	2 00
,, every endorsement of register	4 00
,, every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
,, ditto, for every additional 100 tons	2 00
,, every certificate of sale	5 00
,, recording every certificate of sale	2 00
,, revoking every certificate of sale	5 00
,, every certificate of mortgage	5 00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage	2 00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage	5 00
,, recording a mortgage	2 00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage	2·00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
,, every certified copy of documents	5 00
,, every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
,, every additional 100 tons	2 00
,, measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons ...	8 00
,, ditto, under 500 tons	12 00
,, ditto, under 1,000 tons	16 00
,, ditto, over 1,000 tons	20 00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

REGISTRATION AND MEASUREMENT OF VESSELS UNDER SECTION 6 OF THE COLONIAL SHIPPING ACT OF 1869.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	2 00
,, recording every bill of sale	1 00
,, every endorsement of ownership	1 00
,, every certificate of registry	5 00
,, every certificate of sale	1 00
,, recording every certificate of sale	1 00
,, revoking every certificate of sale	1 00
,, every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, recording a mortgage	1 00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage	1 00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
,, every certified copy of document	1 00
,, measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under ..	8 00

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1900.	1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
Registration of Vessels	1,758 00	1,300 00
Measuring Vessels	684 00	676 00

Port and Harbour Dues—*Continued.*

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act I of 1859, section 5, (Table *A*):—

		$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	... ...	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	... ...	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	... ...	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	... ...	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	... ...	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	... ...	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	.. ..	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	... ...	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	... ...	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	... .	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons, ...	... ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table *B*), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward .. 36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices ... ... 25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge .. .. 25 „

The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1901 amounted to $11,732.35.

Surveying Passenger Ships.

The following fees are charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 24th April, 1891, for surveying passenger ships:—

	$ c.
For steamers not exceeding 250 tons	2.00
„ exceeding 250 but not exceeding 500 tons ...	3.00
„ exceedng 500 but not exceeding 1,000 tons ...	4.00
„ exceeding 1,000 tons	5.00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1901 amounted to $3,236.

Surveying Steam Vessels.

The following rates of fees are charged for the survey of steam-vessels under Order in Council of 1st August, 1896:

(*a*) For the first visit:—

	$ c.
For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons	10.00
For steam-vessels exceeding 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	14.00
For steam-vessels exceeding 100 tons and not exceeding 500 tons	20.00
For steam-vessels over 500 tons	32.00

(*b*) For every subsequent visit, a fee of $10.

Provided that the total amount of the fees paid for visits other than the first visit shall not exceed five times the amount of the fee for the first visit.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1901 amounted to $8,122.00.

Registration of Tongkangs and Junks.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 570 of an Order in Council of the 19th December, 1883, for the registration of tongkangs and junks:

For each licence for a junk or tongkang:—	$ c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	3 00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons,	2 00
For each endorsement of change of name	2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1901 amounted to $2,776.00.

Registration of Boats.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872, for registering boats are:

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 coyans burthen	1 00
For each additional coyan	0 10
For every passenger boat	0 50
For every fishing boat	0 25

A charge of 15 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and of 10 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1901 to $9,940.10.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Port Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the Government Gazette of 21st December, 1877, Government Notification No. 333, these fees were fixed at:—

	$ c.
For inshore fishing stakes	5 00
For outshore fishing stakes	10 00

Amended Rules were, however, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November, 1887, for the northern and western coasts of the island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling and the surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore, fixing the fee payable at:

	$ c.
Outshore	3 45
Inshore	1 45
Dry, at low water	0 95

These rates are inclusive of a fee of 45 cents for a board with the number; and they are also the rates charged for fishing stakes at Pulau Tekong and fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 20th January, 1885.

Malacca.—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 8th September, 1883,) are as follows:—

	$ c.
In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides	5 40
In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides	2 90
Dry, at low water	0 90

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 40 cents for the board with the registration number.

Penang.—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang made by the Governor in Council and published in the Government Gazette of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	5 00
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	10 00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes:—

	$ c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda	2 50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai	5 00
Kuala Juru	5 00
Juru River and Sungei Semilang	2 00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Kriau	5 00
Pulau Kra	3 50
Pulau Jerejak	5 00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau	5 00
From Sungei Pinang to Sungei Nibong	2 00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1901 amounted to $3,569.5.

Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves, if obtained, are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 22nd September, 1882, viz.:—

For every candidate for examination.	$ c.
As a Helmsman	2.00
„ a Gunner	3.00
„ a Master of a steam-launch	5.00
„ a Master of a local steam-vessel other than a launch	10.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1901 amounted to $168.00.

Miscellaneous.

Under section 5, Ordinance VIII of 1879, the following fees are charged for Pilot Licences:—

	$ c.
For a first class licence for each harbour and channel	20.00
For a second class licence	5.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1901 amounted to $85.00

In the Marine Magistrate's Court the charges for a subpœna, summons, warrant or bond to keep the peace are the same as in the Police Courts.

VI.—POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1901 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $248,249.66.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.	For a Letter per ½ oz.	For a Post Card.	For a Packet of Printed Papers.	For Commercial Papers.	For Patterns.	Registration.
A.						
Antigua, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermudas, British Central Africa, British East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British India (including Aden and Burma), British North Borneo, Canada (Dominion of), Cape Colony (including Basutoland, British Bechuanaland, Pondoland, Griqualand East, Griqualand West, Namaqualand (Little) St. John's River Territory, Transkei, Tembuland, Walfisch Bay), Cayman Islands, Ceylon, Cook Islands, Cyprus, Dominica, Falkland Islands, Fiji Islands, French Establishments in India, *viz.*, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery, & Yanoan, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Grenada, Grenadines, Hong-Kong, Jamaica, Labuan, Lagos, Malta, Mauritius, Montserrat, Natal, including Zululand, Nevis, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria (Northern), Nigeria (Southern), Orange River Colony, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, St. Helena, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, West Indies, Tobago, Transvaal, Trinidad, Turk's Islands, Uganda, United Kingdom, Virgin Islands, Zanzibar	c. **4**	c. **3**	c **1**			c. **5**
B.						
Arabia and Persian Gulf (Indian Post Offices), including Bagdad, Basrah, Bahrain, Bunder Abbas, Bushire, Jask, Linga, Mahommerah, Gwadur and Muscat, Argentine Republic, Australia, Austria-Hungary, Azores, Belgium, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, British New Guinea, Bulgaria, Cameroons, Chili, Colombia (Republic of), Congo (including Black Point, Majumba and Nyanza), Corea, Costa Rica, Danish Colonies, *viz.*:—Greenland, St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas, Denmark (including Faroe Islands and Iceland), Dominican Republic (San Domingo), Ecuador, Egypt, France, French Colonies, *viz*:—Martinique, Guadeloupe and dependencies, French Guiana (Cayenne), Senegal and dependencies, Ahgwey, Gaboon, Grand Bassam Half Jack and Wydah (also Sette Cama and Assinie), Reunion, Comoro Islands, Mayotte and dependencies French Establishments in Madagascar, (*viz*: Ambositra Andevooante, Antananarivo Diego Suarez, Fenerive, Fiaranantsoa, Foulpointe, Ivondro, Maevatanana, Mahambo, Mahanoro, Mahela, Maintirano, Majunga, Mananary, Morandava, Morotsongana, Nossi-bé, St. Mary, Tamatave, Vatomandoy, Vohemar) New Caledonia, and Dependencies, the French portion of the Low Archipelago, and Annam, Cambodge, Tonkin, and Cochin China, French Establishments in Morocco, *viz*:—Casablanca, El-Ksar-el-Kbir, Fez Laraiche, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi and Tangier and Society Islands, German Colonies, *viz.*:—Caroline Islands, Marianne Islands (except Guam Pelao Islands) Marshall Islands, New Guinea (portion of), Samoa (Apia), Togo Territory, including Bageida, Little Popo, Lome, and Porto Seguro, and Territory in South West Africa, *viz.*:—Grand Namaqua, the Damaras Country, and Southern portion of Ovambo, also Bagamoyo and Dar-es Salaam, Lindi and Tanga in East Africa, German Establishments in Morocco, Germany, Greece, Guatemala, Hayti, Herzegovina, Honduras (Republic of), Italy, Japan, Liberia, Luxemburg, Madeira, Marquesas Islands, Mexico, Montenegro, Netherlands, Netherlands Colonies, *viz*:—Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curaçoa and dependencies, (*viz.*:—Bonaire, Aruba, the Netherlands portion of St. Martin, St. Eustache, Saba), Java, Madura, Sumatra, Celebes, Borneo (except North-west part), Billiton, Archipelago of Banca, Archipelago of Riouw, Sunda Islands, (Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa, Floris, and the South-west part of Timor), the Archipelago of the Moluccas, and the North-west part of New Guinea (Papua), Nicaragua, Norway, Paraguay, Patagonia, Persia, Peru, Portugal, Portuguese Colonies, *viz.*:—Goa and its dependencies, (Damao and Diu), Macao, Timor, Cape Verd Islands and dependencies, (Bissau and Cacheu), Cabenda, Muculla, Mussera, Islands of St. Thomas and Prince (in Africa) with the Establishment of Ajuda, Angola, Delagoa Bay, & Mozambique, Roumania, Russia, Salvador, Servia, Siam, Spain (including Balearic and Canary Islands), Spanish Colonies, viz.—Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies, St. Pierre-et-Miquelon, Sweden, Switzerland, Tahiti, Turkey, United States, United States Colonies, viz.:—Cuba, Hawaiian (or Sandwich) Islands, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands and Guam (Marianne Islands), Uruguay, Venezuela	c. **8**	c. **3**	c. **1**	*Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge for each Packet is 8 cents in all cases.*	*Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.*	c **5**

NOTE.—The following is a list of the principal places not in the Postal Union:—*Abyssinia, *Afghanistan. *Arabia, *Bechuanaland Protectorate, China, Friendly Islands, *Morocco, Navigator's Islands and Rhodesia. The rates of postage are generally the same as for *B*.

* Denotes that prepayment is Compulsory.

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES.

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration.
	$ c.					
ADEN (*See* INDIA)						
Adrianople, ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	lb. 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
Africa, East Coast. *See* British and German East Africa, Obock and Zanzibar.						
Africa, French Possessions (Comoro Islands, Dahomey French Congo, French Guinea and Gaboon, Guadeloupe. Ivory Coast, Mayotte, Nossibé). *See* also Madagascar, Reunion and Senegal.	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb, 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth 2 ft. in any direction.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Africa, Portuguese Possessions	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Africa, Portuguese Possessions, (Ambriz, Ambrisette, Benguela, Bissau, and Bolama in Guinea, Cabenda, Loanda, Nova Renonda, Mossamedes, Porto Alexandro, Principe, Santo Antonio do Zaire and St. Thomas).						
Africa, West Coast, for British Possessions *see* names of separate Colonies, For German Possessions *see* Cameroons, & German South West Africa. *See* also Congo Free State & Liberia.						
... ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 11	£50	*via* London	None.
Algeria						
Antigua	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Argentine Republic ...	Not over 3 lb ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined 4 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Ascension	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Austria-Hungary ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb' 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are accepted if they are neither broad nor deep.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Azores	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Bahamas	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Barbados	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Bechuanaland British Protectorate. ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 7 lb. ... 1.00	Do.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
(The only places in the British Protectorate—including Mashonaland—at which parcels are delivered, are Kanya, Lobatsi, Macloutsie, Molepolole & Palachwe, Palla and Ramontsa.)	(Parcels for the British Protectorate are subject, on delivery to a postal charge of 3*d.* per lb.)					

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration
	$ c.					
Belgium	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are accepted if they are neither broad nor deep.	lb. 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
Bermuda	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
Beyrout (*same* as Smyrna)						
Bolivia (Delivery confined to principal places) ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.50 Over 3 lb. not over 6½ lb 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 6½	„	„ „	„
Bosnia and Herzegovina	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Pernambuco and Bahia only)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 6½ lb.... 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 6½	„	„ „	„
British Central Africa Protectorate	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
British Columbia. *See* Canada.						
British East Africa Protectorate (Golbanti, Kilindini, Kismavu, Lamu, Melindi Mombasa, Muani, Ndii, Takungu, Wanga, Witu)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3 00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
British Guiana	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
British Honduras ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
British North Borneo ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Do.	„ 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
Bulgaria	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	„ 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
Burma (*See* India)						
Cameroons	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„ 7	„	„ „	„
Canada	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.50 Parcels for the Yukon and Atlin districts cannot be sent forward during the winter months	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width. 1 ft.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
Cape Colony (including Bechuanaland)	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0 50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
Cape Verd Islands (St. Vincent and Santiago)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. ... 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
Cayenne	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. ... 3.50	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
Ceylon	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50 Over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. 20 cents for each additional lb. or fraction of a lb.	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 50	„	Direct.	Compulsory.
Chili	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 3.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 4.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
China, Treaty Ports, (Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Kongmom, Kumchuk, Liu-Kung-Tao (Wei-hai-wei), Ningpo, Pakhoi, Samshui, Shanghai, Swatow and Wuchow only) ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	$500	„ H'kong.	Compulsory.

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration
		$ c					
Cochin China & Cambodia	Not over 7 lb.	0.40	Greatest length, 2 ft.	lb. 11	$500	Direct.	None.
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb...	0.60	Greatest depth or width, 1 ft.				
Colombia, Republic of ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	£ 50	*viâ* London.	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Congo Free State ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.50	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.				
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.50					
	Parcels for the lower Congo are also liable to a charge of 1 franc. and parcels for the Upper Congo to a charge of 10 francs on delivery.						
Constantinople	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
o	Over 3 lb. but over 7 lb. ...	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Cook's Islands	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Corsica (*See* France)							
Costa Rica	Not over 3 lb.	1.50	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.50					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.50					
Cyprus	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
	No compensation is given for the loss in Cyprus of parcels containing Watches or Jewellery.						
Danish West Indies (St. Thomas. St. John and St. Croix)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Denmark	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Dominica...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb...	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Dutch West Indies, (Curacao, St. Eustatius, and St. Martin)	Not over 3 lb....	2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft.				,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	3.00	Greatest length and girth combined 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	4.00					
Dutch Guiana (Nieuw Nickerie and Paramariboo)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Egypt	Not over 3 lb.	0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ...	1.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb...	1.50					
Falkland Islands ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	*vid* London.	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Fiji	For every pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ...	0.50	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Finland (*See* Russia)							
France (including Monaco)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction. Slender parcels such as umbrellas, &c., may be accepted up to 3 ft. 6 in. in length.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Gambia	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ...	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11lb ...	3.00					
German, East Africa (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Kilwa, Lindi, Mikindani, Mohorro, Pangani, Saadani, Tanga)	Not over 3 lb.	1.50	2 ft. in any direction. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ...	2.50					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.50					
German South West Africa	Not over 3 lb.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 6½	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ...	2.50					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.50					

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration
		$ c.					
Germany	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.				
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are accepted if they are neither broad nor deep.	lb. 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Germany and the following places:—Austro-Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Switzerland.	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.				
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00	Greatest depth or width, 1 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, Bremerhaven by German Packet.	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
German New Guinea ...	Not over 11 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	,,
Gibraltar	Not over 3 lb.	0.50					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ...	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
Gold Coast Colony, (Accra, Addah, Akuse, Axim Cape Coast Quitta, Saltpond and Winnebah)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	*vid* London.	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
	Parcels accepted at sender's risk for other parts of the Gold Coast Colony.						
Greece, † only the following places:—Aeghion (Vostiza), Calamata, Lamia, Piræus, Trikala, Chalcis (Negropont), Larissa, Pyrgos, Tripolitza, Argostoli, Missolonghi, Sparta, Volo, Arta, Corfu, Nauplia, Syra, Zante, Athens, Corinth, Patras.	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft.				
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Grenada	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ...	2.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. ...	3.00					
Guatemala (Parcels must be claimed by the addressees at the Chief Office, Guatemala) ...	Not over 3 lb.	2.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	4.00					
Heligoland (same as Germany)							
Honduras Republic ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3 00					
Hongkong	Not over 3 lb.	0.50					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	1.00	Do.	,, 11	$500	Direct.	Compulsory
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
Hungary (*See* Austria)							
India	Not over 3 lb.	0.50					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ...	1.00	Do.	,, 50	£ 50	,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb....	1.50					
	Over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. 20 cents for each additional lb. or fraction of a lb.		Greatest length, 2 ft.				
Italy (including San Marino, Assab and Massowah)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.				
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Parcels which do not measure more than 8 in. in breadth or depth may be as much as 3 ft 3 in. in length.	,, 11	,,	*vid* London.	None
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Jamaica	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Janina. *See* Turkey.							
Japan	Not over 3 lb.	0.50					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 5 lb....	1.00	2 ft. × 1 ft. × 1 ft.	,, 5	$500	,, H'kong.	Compulsory.
Jerusalem, *See* Turkey.							
Johore	Not over 3 lb.	0.20					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	$ 50	Direct.	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	0.60					

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.					
Labuan	Not over 3 lb.	0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	lb. 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ...	1 00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
Lagos (Africa)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb,	3.00					
Leeward Islands (West Indies.)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Liberia	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Little Popo (same as Cameroons.)							
Luxemburg	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are admitted if they are neither broad nor deep.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Madagascar (Diego Suarez, Majunga, St. Marie and Tamatave only) ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ...	2.50					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.50					
Madeira	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Malta	Not over 3 lb.	0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	Direct.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	1.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
Martinique	Not over 3 lb.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 11	„	*vid* London.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.50					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3 50					
Mashonaland	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 7 lb. ...	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 7	„	„ „	„
Mauritius	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	*vid* Ceylon.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2 00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Mexico	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest girth 4 ft.	„ 11	„	*vid* London.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Montenegro	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2. ft. in any direction.	„ 11	„	„ „.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Montserrat	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2 00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Morocco (Casablanca, Larache, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Safi). *See also* Tangier.	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Muar (*See* Johore)							
Natal (including Zululand)	For each additional pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb.	0.50	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
Negri Sembilan ...	Not over 3 lb.	0.20	Do.	„ 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	0.40					
	Over 7 lb but not over 11 lb.	0.60					
Netherlands	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are accepted if they are neither broad nor deep.	11	£ 50	„ London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3 00					
Netherlands India ...	Not over 3 lb.	0.75	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are accepted if they are neither broad nor deep.	„ 11	$ 50	Direct.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ...	1.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.25					
Nevis	Not Over 3 lb	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	£ 50	„ London.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
New Zealand ‡	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ...	0.50	Do.	„ 11	„	„ Colombo.	„
New South Wales ‡ ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 7 lb. ...	0.50	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
Newfoundland ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ London.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

Parcel Post Rates—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.					
Nigeria (Akassa, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, New Calabar, Old Calabar, Opobo, Sapele, Wari, (Forcados River). ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	lb. 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
	The conveyance of parcels to places in Northern Nigeria is at the risk and expense of the addressee.						
Norway	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. can be sent if they are not over 8 in. broad or deep.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Obock (Djibouti) ...	Not over 1 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 7	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Orange River Colony ..	Not over 1 lb.	0.55	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lb.	0.55					
Pahang	Not over 3 lb.	0 20	Do.	„ 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	0 40					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	0.60					
Paraguay	Not over 3 lb.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 6½	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.50					
Perak	Not over 3 lb, ...	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	$ 50	„ Penang.	Compulsory.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	0.40					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	0.60					
Persia †	Not over half a pound ...	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	„ 7	£ 5	„ India.	„
	Over half a pound but not over one pound	2.00					
	For every additional pound or fraction of a pound ...	1 30					
Peru	Not over 3 lb....	2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	3.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	4.00					
Portugal	Not Over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Queensland	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	„ Tandjong Priok.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Reunion	Not over 3 lb.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 11	„	*vid* London.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.50					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.50					
Rhodesia, North Eastern	For each pound or part of a pound up to 7 lb.... ...	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 7	„	„ „	„
Rhodesia, (Mashonaland, Matabeleland)	For each pound or part of a pound up to 7 lb.... ...	1.00	Do.	„ 7	„	„ „	„
Roumania †	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Russia †	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3 00					
Salonica	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Salvador, (Central America)	Not over 3 lb.	2.50	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	3.50					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	4.50					
Sarawak	Not over 3 lb.	0.50	Do.	„ 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	1.00					
	Over 7 lb but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
St. Helena	Not over 3 lb....	1.00	Do.	„ 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
St. Kitts	Not over 3. lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
St. Lucia	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3 00					
St. Vincent (West Indies)	Not over 3 lb....	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Selangor	Not over 3 lb.	0.20	Do.	„ 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	0.40					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	0.60					
Senegal	Not over 3 lb....	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 11	£ 50	„ London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.50					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.50					

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	$ c.	Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration.
Servia	Not over 3½lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	lb. 11	£ 50	*viâ* London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ...	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Seychelles	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Siam (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Lampang, Paknampoh and Raheng only)	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ...	0.12	Do.	„ 11	$50	Direct.	Compulsory.
Sierra Leone	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	£ 50	*viâ* London.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Smyrna	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
South Australia ‡ ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ...	0.50	Do.	„ 11	„	*viâ* Colombo.	„
Spain	Not over 6½ lb.	2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 6½	„	*viâ* London	None.
	Parcels are not delivered at Algeciras, Almeria, and Palma di Mallorca, or at any place which has not a Railway Station.						
Straits Settlements ...	Not over 3 lb.	0.20	Greatest length, 3 ft. 6 in. Greatest length and girth combined, 6 ft.	„ 11	$500	Direct.	Compulsory.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	0.40					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	0.60					
Sweden	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. can be sent if their other dimensions are small.	„ 11	£ 50	*viâ* London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Switzerland	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. can be sent if their other dimensions are small.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Tahiti	Not over 3 lb.	2.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	3.50					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	4.50					
Tangier	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Tasmania ‡	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ...	0.50	Do.	„ 11	„	*viâ* Colombo.	„
Tobago	Not over 3 lb....	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	*viâ* London.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Togo (same as Cameroons)							
Tortola (Virgin Islands)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Transvaal	Not over 1 lb.	0.55	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ...	0.55					
Trinidad	Not over 3 lb....	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Tripoli (Africa) ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Tunis	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 7	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	1.70					
Turkey—French and Austrian Agencies at Turkish Ports. *See* also, Adrianople, Beyrout, Constantinople Janina, Jerusalem, Smyrna ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Turk's Islands	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ 11	„	„ „	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Uganda	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	„ 11	„	„ „	
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
United Kingdom * ...	Not over 3 lb.	0.50	Do.	„ 11	„	Direct.	
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	1.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
Uruguay	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ 11	„	*viâ* London.	„
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.					
Vancouver (same as Canada.)							
Venezuela	Not over 3 lb.	2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft.				
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	3.00	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	lb. 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	4.00					
Victoria ‡	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ...	0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	*vid* Colombo.	,,
Western Australia ...	Not over 3 lb	0.50					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
Windward Islands (West Indies)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	*vid* London.	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Zanzibar	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2 00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Zululand *See* Natal ...							

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

* Parcels over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom, under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. This charge covers the cost of carriage as far as Leadenhall Street, London, E. C., only, and hire for conveyance beyond is collected on delivery.

† Parcels for Greece, Persia, Russia and Roumania must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen or similar material, and not merely in paper or cardboard.

‡ No compensation is given for the loss or damage in these Colonies of liquids semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.

Parcels for London or for onward transmission from London may be despatched by P. & O. Packet, via Brindisi, on payment of an Express fee of 50 cents for each parcel.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled Maps, &c., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France, Germany, Holland, Italy, Luxemburg, Norway, Sweden and Switzerland.

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

MONEY ORDER RATES.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, Protected Native States and Johore is 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on all other places the Commission is 2 cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with the proviso that the minimum Charge for Commission on an order is 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for a duplicate on payment of a lapsed order or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom and India, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding	£ 2 ...	... ...	3d.
„ exceeding £2, but not exceeding	£ 6 ...	... ...	6d.
„ „ £6, „	£10 ...	... ...	9d.

THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding	Rs25	... ...	2as.
„ exceeding	Rs25 but not exceeding Rs 50	...	4 „
„ „ 50 „	75	...	6 „
„ „ 75 „	100	..	8 „
„ „ 100 „	125	..	10 „
„ „ 125 „	150	...	12 „

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

The rate of exchange for such "through" Orders is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom, and all Orders are expressed in sterling.

VII.—FINES, FORFEITURES AND FEES OF COURT.

These consist mainly of the Fines, Forfeitures & Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, & amounted in 1901 to $126,143.73.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 22nd December, 1893:—

	$ c.
For every Search Warrant or Warrant to Arrest (for each person named in such Warrant), ...	1.00
„ Summons to Appear (for each person named in such Summons), ...	0.50
„ Subpœna (for each person named in such Subpœna), ...	0.20
„ Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty), ...	0.50
„ certified copy of any Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty),	0.50
„ copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words, ...	0.10

VIII.—FEES OF OFFICE.

FEES UNDER HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE.

Under section 20 of Ordinance V of 1879 a fee of $1 is paid for every licence to act as driver or conductor and at the same time a charge of 30 cents is made for the badge which is given to the driver.

Under section 8 of the same Ordinance the following fees are charged:—

For each registration of a carriage:—

of the first class, ...	$2.00
of the second class, ...	1.00
of the third class, ...	0.50
of an omnibus or stage coach, ...	1.00

A fee of 50 cents is also charged for the plates provided by the Registrar to each carriage registered in the second or third class.

These fees are not collected at Singapore, but only in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca outside Municipal limits. They amounted in 1901 to $3,437.90.

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance XIII of 1872, section 36:—

For every horse or ox impounded, ...	50 cents.
For every goat or sheep impounded, ...	25 „

These rates are fixed by the Ordinance. A charge is also made for feeding the animals and is paid to the man who feeds them. This charge is fixed by a Government Notification on page 635 of the Government Gazette of the 4th April, 1873, at 14 cents per day for every horse or ox and 7 cents for every goat or sheep.

The amount of Revenue derived from the impounding of stray animals amounted in 1901 to $3,516.50.

PUBLIC AND EATING HOUSES.

A charge of $1.00 a year is made for every licence for a public and eating house under section 5 of Act III of 1863. The amount of the charge is fixed by the Act. The Revenue obtained from this source in 1901 amounted to $1,508.00.

Arms, Processions, &c.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8. Under a Government Notification published in the Government Gazette of the 25th April, 1873, p. 672, the following fees are charged.

	$ c.
For every licence to deal in gunpowder, per year, ...	5.00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder or fireworks, per year, ...	10.00

These fees are payable in stamps.

Under Indian Act XXXI of 1860, section 8, the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For every licence to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly	5.00
For every licence to deal in sulphur	5.00

These fees are fixed by the Ordinance and are payable in stamps.

Under section 4 of the same Indian Act a fee of $25 payable in stamps is levied for a licence to keep a cannon.

The following fees are also charged:—

Under Ordinance VIII of 1894 the following fees are chargeable:—

For every licence to purchase fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	... 5 cents.
For every permit authorising the possession of fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder ...	...50 „

These fees are paid in stamps.

Under "The Theatres Ordinance 1895" the following fees are also charged:—

	$ c.
For any Circus	...per night, 5.00
For any other Performance under the Ordinance	„ 1.00

Under an Order in Council of 1st July, 1896, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For every religious or other procession consisting of over 500 persons, with music	per day, 50.00
For „ „ „ 500 persons without music ...	„ 20.00
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, with music	„ 20.00
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, without music	„ 10.00

	$ c.	
For every Marriage procession within Municipal limits, with music	5.00	For all the days mentioned in the licence.
For „ „ „ without music	1.00	
For every Marriage procession outside Municipal limits	0.50	

	$ c.
For every other procession or assembly, except funerals, with music	per day, 2.00
For „ „ „ without music	„ 1.00

The amount of Revenue collected on the fees given above amounted to $12,959.55 in 1901.

Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance.

The following fees are collected under Ordinance VII of 1886, section 19, and Government Notifications No. 283 of the 10th May, 1889, and No. 728 of the 13th December, 1889:—

For verifying weights and measures:—

for first weight or measure	10 cents.
for every additional weight or measure	5 „
for a certificate of correctness of verification	10 „

The amount of Revenue collected under this head amounted to $1,438.30 in 1901.

Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance.

The following fees for the inspection of land boilers and engines are authorized by Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Ordinance:—

	$ c.
For thorough examination of each boiler and engine	10.00
Ditto of wharf engines and boilers, each	5.00
Ditto if, after notice given under Rule IV the boiler and flues are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	5.00
For each visit when called for while undergoing repairs	5.00
For ordinary examination of each boiler and engine with endorsement of certificate	5.00
For testing boilers, per boiler	5.00
For special examination, if thorough	12.00
Ditto, if ordinary	5.00
For each duplicate certificate granted	5.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1901 amounted to $3,010.00.

Fees for Examination of Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees are authorized under section 17 of Ordinance II of 1882, and fixed under Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882:—

For examination:—	$ c.		$ c.
As a first class Engineer	25.00	As a first class engine driver of a steam-launch ...	6.00
As a second class Engineer	15.00	As a second class engine driver of a steam-launch	4.00
As an engine driver of a steam-vessel ...	10.00		

The Revenue derived from this source in 1901 amounted to $727.00.

Fees for Examination of Land Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees for the examination of land engineers and engine drivers for certificates are authorized under Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance:—

	$ c.		$ c.
For certificate as a first grade engineer ...	15.00	For certificate as a first grade engine driver	5.00
„ as a second grade engineer ...	10.00	„ as a second grade engine driver	3.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1901 amounted to $173.

Fees for Bills of Health.

A fee of $5 for every bill of health issued is fixed by Government Notification No. 123 of the 27th Feb., 1890.
The amount of Revenue obtained in 1901 from these fees was $7,495.
For every certificate of the Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from cattle disease, a fee of $1 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 23rd October, 1893, and for every certificate of the Government Health Officer that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease, a fee of $2 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 17th June, 1894.
The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1901 was $342.

Registry of Marriages.

The following fees fixed and authorized by "The Christian Marriage Ordinance 1898" are levied :—

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage ...	1.00
„ a marriage licence under section 39 (2) Schedule V Form 4,	5.00
„ a special licence under section 39 (2) „ „ 5,	25.00
„ Certificate of marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a Marriage by the same	2.00
„ searching the Register	1.00
„ a certified copy of an entry in the Register ...	1.00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1901 amounted to $182.

Fees for Inspection of Animals.

The following fees, authorized under Ordinance I of 1881, are fixed and levied under an Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 28th October, 1892, for the inspection of imported animals by the Government Health Officer:—

For each horse, pony, ass or mule	25 cents.
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	25 „
For each sheep	10 „
For each goat	10 „
For each pig	10 „
For each dog	$1.00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1901 amounted to $23,385.60.

Births and Deaths.

The fees to be paid under "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance 1897" fixed by an order of the Governor in Conncil dated 2nd March 1898 are as follows:—

	$ c.
(*a*) For certified extract from Register or Post Registration Book of a Birth or Death ...	1 00
(*b*) For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1.00
(*c*) For late registration (under section 11)	1.00

The revenue derived from these fees in 1901 amounted to $355.

Petroleum Inspection Fees.

Fees levied under Ordinance III of 1896 for inspection of petroleum shipments.

The fees for inspection of petroleum fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 25th May, 1893 are as follows :—

For each inspection examination and testing.	Where the quantity of petroleum landed, or intended to be landed, is in cases, for the first 5,000 cases or under, $15; and $10 for every addittional 5,000 cases or under, when the additional cases exceed 1,000 in number. Where the petroleum to be landed is in tanks, for one tank, $25; for more than one tank, $15 for the first tank, and $10 for every additional tank.

Government Analyst's Fees.

For scales of fees *See.*
Government Notification No. 63 of 7th February, 1891.
Government Notification No. 318 of 2nd June, 1892.
Government Notification No. 1,249 of 5th November, 1900.
The fees for inspection of petroleum and for Analyses are classed under "Government Analysts' Fees" and realized in 1901 the sum of $9,655.30 (*nett*). In Singapore the Government Analyst is allowed to retain a quarter of all the fees collected by him.

Petroleum Storage Licence Fees.

Under Ordinance IV of 1892, section 3 (6), the following fees are charged :—

	$ c.
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 20 cases or 160 gallons	6 00
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 20 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons	24 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons or part thereof	24 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1901 amounted to $1,380.

Naturalization and Passport Fees.

The following fees are levied under this head. Under Ordinance VIII of 1867 and Order in Council of 7th March, 1900:—

		$ c.
For every	memorial for naturalization	1.00
,,	oath administered	1.00
,,	grant of letters of naturalization	250.00
,,	certificate of naturalization	1.00
,,	declaration	50 cents to 1.00

Under Ordinance X of 1885—Schedule to Ordinance.

		$ c.
For every	passport to British subjects	2.00
,,	declaration of nationality	0.50

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1901 amounted to $2,342.00.

Under Order in Council of 18th October, 1895, no fee is charged on passports issued to Muslem Pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform the hajj.

Fees under Ordinance XII of 1871.

(The Inventions Ordinance.)

		$ c.
For every	Petition to file a Specification (section 17)	50 00
,,	amended Specification (section 13)	5 00
,,	Notice of Opposition (section 13)	1 00
,,	Inspection of Register (section 21)	1 00
,,	Inspection of Specification (section 19)	1 00
,,	Copy of Entry (section 21) per folio of 100 words	0 25

Fees under Indian Act XX of 1847.

	$ c.
Registration of Copyright (section 5)	1 00
Inspection of Register (section 3)	0 50
Certified Extract from Register (section 3)	1 00
Assignment of Copyright (section 5)	1 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1901 amounted to $1,115.50.

Bankruptcy Estates Commission.

The following scale of fees and percentages is authorized under section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888 and fixed by Government Notifications No. 234 of the 26th April, 1889 and No. 49 of the 20th January, 1899:—

Table A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10	0.30
On every administration order under Section 99 of the Ordinance	10.00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0.10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0.10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1.50

All the fees mentioned in this Table (A) are payable in stamps.

Table B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first	$10,000	or fraction thereof,	5%
,, next	$15,000	,, ,,	4%
,, next	$25,000	,, ,,	3%
,, next	$50,000	,, ,,	2%
Above	$100,000		1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first	$10,000	or fraction thereof,	$2\frac{1}{2}$%
,, next	$15,000	,, ,,	2%
,, next	$25,000	,, ,,	$1\frac{1}{2}$%
,, next	$50,000	,, ,,	1%
Above	$100,000		$\frac{1}{2}$%

	$ c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order, ...	12.00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days, ...	6.00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court.	0.10
Ditto, ... ditto of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ...	0.05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

	$ c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week ...	6.00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000. per week	12.00
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, per week	18.00
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, per week	24.00
If to exceed $120,000, per week	30.00

For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations $12 for each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting 0.10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten 1.00

TABLE D.

For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	0.25

For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.

Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each: per folio of 100 words,	0.20
Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shewn by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words,	0.20

The amount of Revenue derived from fees and percentages in the Official Assignee's Department in 1901 was $3,791.48.

REGISTRATION OF DEEDS.

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888 as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

	$ c.
For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any	1 00
The like, when the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length,	0 50 per folio.

For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration. One half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2, 11 and 12 hereof if final registration had been effected.

For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance ...	The like fees.
For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment	$ c. 0 50
For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment	0 50
For every search, not being an official search	0 25
For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio	0 50
For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration	1 00
Summons under section 14 of the Ordinance	0 50
Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	0 50
Where any instrument, executed within the Settlement after the commencement of this Ordinance is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after its execution, ...	An additional fee of $1.00 for every calendar month that may have elapsed between the date of the execution of the instrument and time of its production to be registered.
For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839,	A uniform fee of $5.
Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented,	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry.

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, II of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of The "Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules.

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4(2)	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12,	25 cents per folio of 100 words.

For returning deeds by post under Rule 21 ... ... 10 cents.
Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ... ... { 40 cents per folio of 100 words.

The fees collected in the Registry of Deeds in 1901 amounted to $25,373.90.

FEES COLLECTED UNDER THE BILLS OF SALE ORDINANCE XII OF 1886 AND THE RULES THERETO.

		$	c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0	50
2.	Above $250	1	00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1	00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1	00
5.	On writing a memorandum of satisfaction	0	25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0	50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document per folio of 100 words	0	25
8.	For searching register	0	25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0	25
10.	For preparing in the Registry declaration of renewal or of Transfer or of Attestation	0	50
11.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0	50

The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1901 was $1,885.50

FEES LEVIABLE IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL DATED THE 29TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1879, 22ND SEPTEMBER, 1887 AND 29TH OCTOBER, 1887, RESPECTIVELY.

	$	c.
Entering complaint:—		
In cases where the amount claimed is less than $20	1	00
,, ,, amounts to $20 or upwards	2	00
For Summons to each defendant and service of same *a*	0	25
,, Subpœna to each defendant and service of same *b*	0	25
,, drawing Affidavit and administering Oath	0	50
,, Warrant of Execution *c*	1	00
,, Warrant of Commitment *c*	1	00
,, Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant	0	25
,, every search	0	25
,, every Notice of Application for a new trial	1	00
,, every Notice of re-hearing	0	50
,, every Order of Arrest	1	00
,, every Bond	0	50
,, Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the attestation of the sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words	0	25
,, every succeeding folio	0	25
,, every Judgment Notice	0	50

a Includes Interpleader and Judgment Summons.
b ,, Subpœna duces tecum.
c Bailiff's Poundage on Execution or Commitment is 50 cents in every case where the sum specified in the warrant is under $20 and $1 in every case where the sum so specified amounts to $20 and upwards.

TRANSLATOR'S FEES.

Per folio of 100 words	0	25	

DISTRAINING FEES.

For a Distress warrant (including the affidavit)	2	50	
Order to sell (including commission)	1	50	

Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per diem must be paid per man.

FEES UNDER CHINESE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE AND CRIMPING ORDINANCE.

Under section 15 of Ordinance IV of 1880, and section 10 of Ordinance XXI of 1896, written engagements of Chinese immigrants and emigrants shall bear such stamp duty, not exceeding $1 per immigrant or emigrant, as may from time to time be fixed by Order of the Governor in Council.

By an Order in Council dated 29th December 1897 the stamp duty on written engagements under Ordinance IV of 1880 and Ordinance XXI of 1896, was raised to $1. for each Immigrant or Emigrant.

The Revenue derived from this source in 1901 amounted to $22,552.45.

FEES UNDER NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING-HOUSES ORDINANCE, XVIII OF 1896.

Under section 5 of this Ordinance a licence fee of $24 a year or $2 a month was fixed for Native Passenger Lodging-houses.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1901 was $2,418.

FEES UNDER THE LABOUR CONTRACT ORDINANCE.

A fee of 10 cents is collected on every contract executed under this Ordinance if the advance to the labourer is $25 or more. The Revenue derived from this source in 1901 was $1.30.

FEES UNDER THE BURIALS ORDINANCE.

Under section 4 (3) of Ordinance XIX of 1896 a fee of $100 is paid in respect of every special permit for burying in unlicensed ground.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1901 amounted to $800.

CONSULAR FEES.

In Penang these fees are paid under the Imperial Consular Regulations.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1901 amounted to $101.85.

Supreme Court Fees.

[The fees and percentages set forth in the first column of fees are chargeable in Small Causes under sections 31 and 31a of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" and in proceedings for the reviewof decisions in the Court of Requests. Those in the second column in all other civil cases and in Admiralty suits. A folio comprises 100 words and every figure is counted as one word.]

Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.	Fees. $ c.	Fees. $ c.	Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00	3 00	A duplicate of the Writ of Summons.
2. Where Writ is specially endorsed under section 31A of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	2 00	...	Do.
3. For each additional Defendant	0 50	...	Do.
4. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the concurrent, &c. Writ.
5. On sealing a notice for service under section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the Notice.
6. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
7. On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction	...	6 00	Præcipe.
8. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
9. On sealing an *instanter* Writ of Subpœna	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
10. On sealing every other Writ	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
11. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	...	50 00	Præcipe.
12. On every other commission	3 00	5 00	Præcipe.
13. On marking a writ of execution for renewal under section 11 of Indian Act VI of 1855	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
14. On drawing a Writ of Summons including endorsement of claim under section 31 (*c*) of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" in matters under $300	1 50	...	The Writ.
15. In matters over $300	2 00	...	Do.
16. On sealing an Interpleader Summons	1 00	2 00	A duplicate Summons.
17. On sealing an originating Summons	...	3 00	Do.
18. On amending the same, ...	...	1 50	Præcipe.
19. On sealing a Judgment Debtor Summons	0 50	1 00	A duplicate Summons.
20. On sealing any other Summons	0 50	1 00	Do.
Appearances.			
21. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
22. On amending same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
Office Copies.			
23. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio,	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
24. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents, ...	0 05	0 05	Præcipe.
25. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.		Paid in cash to the person preparing the same.
Oaths.			
26. On taking or retaking an affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 25	0 50	The affidavit.
27. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked,...	0 20	0 25	The affidavit.
28. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked,	0 20	0 25	The deposition.
29. On drawing an affidavit	0 50	...	The affidavit.
Examination of Witnesses.			
30. On every memorandum of appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	1 00	2 00	The memorandum.
31. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his Office (unless otherwise provided) including oaths, for each hour or part of an hour	0 75	1 50	The deposition.
Filing.			
32. On filing a special case or Petition of Right	...	6 00	The special case or petition.
33. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 25	0 50	The affidavit or depesition.
34. On filing each pleading, ...	0 50	1 00	The pleading.
35. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	1 00	2 00	The petition.
36. On filing a memorandum of demurrer under section 192 of Civil Procedure Ordinance	...	1 00	The memorandum.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
37. On filing a consent under sections 11 or 11A or 322 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	1 00	2 00	The consent paper.
38. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...	0 50	1 00	The transcript.
39. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	0 50	1 00	The memorandum.
40. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under section 345 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	1 00	The memorandum.
41. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
42. On filing a minute of a judgment under section 340 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The minute.
43. On filing a confession of defence under section 183 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
Certificates.			
44. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof—but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under decree or order of Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
Searches and Inspections.			
45. On an application to search for an appearance including certificate of the result of such search	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
46. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in a suit ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
47. On an application for a list of all documents filed in a suit including making such list	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
48. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
49. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
50. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Hearing.			
51. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) on re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a demurrer or special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a summons adjourned from Chambers	5 00	10 00	Præcipe.
When the matter is a Small Cause under $300	1 00	...	Præcipe.
52. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
53. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	10 00	15 00	Præcipe.
Judgments Decrees and Orders.			
54. On delivery out of the Registry of an Order under section 265 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the order.
55. On issuing an office copy of a decree or Judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal other than one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit and other than judgment for the defendant or for costs	...	5 00	Præcipe.
56. Where the decree or judgment is one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit or is judgment for the defendant or for costs	1 50	3 00	Præcipe.
N.B.—In Nos. 55 and 56 the fees include the fee for making & marking the copy.			
57. On a statement of objections to a draft decree under section 347 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	0 50	The statement.
Taking Accounts.			
58. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator trustee agent solicitor			

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution-creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000	...	1 00	The account filed.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000 for every $250 or fraction of $250,	...	0 20	The account filed.
In the case of any such receiver guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution-creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.			
Taxation of Costs.			
59. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50,	0 50	1 00	Bill of costs.
Where the amount exceeds $50 for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 25	0 50	Bill of costs.
These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
60. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	1 00	2 00	Certificate.
Petitions and Motions.			
61. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided	...	5 00	Petition.
62. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition	...	3 00	Petition.
63. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	...	5 00	Petition.
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined	...	10 00	Petition.
65. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	...	3 00	Petition.
N. B.—In *habeas corpus* cases the fee may be remitted by the Court if it thinks proper.			
66. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ...	0 50	1 00	Motion paper.
67. On filing a motion paper originating proceedings as in the case of applications for *habeas corpus certiorari* &c. including hearing ..	...	5 00	Motion paper.
Miscellaneous.			
68. On vacating a recognizance	...	2 00	Præcipe.
69. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a decree or for the examination of witnesses)	1 00	2 00	The certificate of the Registrar.
70. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not,	...	2 00	The recognizance or bond.
71. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed -			
(*a*) If taken by a Judge	...	1 00	Præcipe.
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court ...	...	5 00	
72. On taking bail and taking same off the file and delivering ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
73. On a commitment or attachment	...	1 00	The order.
74. On amending a writ or proceeding by consent or otherwise than under an order of the Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs and not being a certificate of the result of an appeal from a Magistrate's decision	0 50	1 00	Certificate or report
76. On every entry in register of particulars or discharge of Lis Pendens	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
77. On entering grounds of defence to claim or counter claim ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
78. On entering counter claim	1 00	...	Præcipe.
79. On drawing particulars when necessary or required to be supplied including a copy to file and filing and a copy to deliver and delivering at the address for service	2 00	...	Præcipe.
80. On admission of a Solicitor's clerk to appear in Chambers ...	...	25 00	The order.
81. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 13 (4) of "The Civil Appeals Ordinance 1893"	2 00	2 00	Application.
82. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of documents in appeals to the King in Council	5 00	5 00	Application.
83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	...	100 00	Affidavit of execution of contract.
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.			
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any suit or proceeding:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 15	0 15	
85. If not for use in the Supreme Court:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 20	0 20	
Accountant-General's Office.			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor	0 25	0 25	The request.
87. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	0 50	0 50	The request.
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office	0 50	0 50	The request.
Probate.			
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" in respect of estates which do not exceed in value $500 exclusive of that which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially	...	2 00	The petition.
This fee shall include all Court fees charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the application and grant or sealing as the case may be but does not include the fee on drawing the necessary papers in applications for sealing.			
90. On filing petition in respect of estates above $500 including the fees on taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court	...	2 00	The petition.
91. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" on estates within the Colony	...	2 00	Præcipe.
92. On engrossing copy of will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio	...	0 10	Præcipe.
If in any other language per folio of the English translation ..	...	0 15	Præcipe.
93. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing	...	1 00	Præcipe.
94. On every other office copy from any will probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding 3 folios ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Every subsequent folio	...	0 10	
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner	...	1 00	Præcipe.
96. On sub-ducting a caveat including notice	..	0 50	Præcipe.
97. On filing a caveat	...	1 00	Præcipe.
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search	...	0 50	Præcipe.
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
100. On sealing a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
101. On every appearance to a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
N. B.—On translating searching filing affidavits and other documents and in respect of all summonses and other matters under the 43rd chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" not specially mentioned, the like fees shall be taken as are payable for like matters under the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.			
Sheriff's Office.			
102. On serving every Writ of Summons subpœna citation summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile	0 25	0 25	Præcipe.
N. B.—If the defendant or party to be served is resident in the Dindings the distances will be calculated from the principal Police Station in the Dindings, and the Writ or other document to be served will be transmitted by the Sheriff to the Police Officer in charge of such Police Station who will serve or cause it to be served as Sheriff's Deputy.			
104. For executing every writ of execution attachment of goods or person sequestration or other writ	1 00	2 00	The writ.
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing writ, ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
106. For every notice of garnishment	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.
107. Poundage 5 per cent. to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100 when levied by seizure and sale or by sale under the 371st section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" to include auctioneer's commission.			Paid in cash to the Sheriff.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.			Do.
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem, 30 cents a day	0 30	0 30	Do.
If the property is situate outside town limits	0 50	0 50	Do.
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary	The actual cost.		Do.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent. on the value of goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			Do.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent. on the value of the goods.			Do.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction, the sum actually and necessarily paid.			Do.
N. B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be, and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.			

NOTE.—By Order of His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government with the concurrence of the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, dated 7th November, 1893, the fees and percentages numbered 25 and 107 to 112 in the above Order are to be taken in cash by the proper officer and the remainder by impressed stamps, and by the same Order the Supreme Court Fees in Bankruptcy are also made payable by impressed stamps.

Scale of Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side.

TABLE *A.* *

	$ c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	1.00
Every Bankruptcy Notice	1.00
Every Bankruptcy Petition	10.00
Every Bond with Sureties	1.00
Every Report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	0.50
Every Subpœna or Summons under Section 26	0.10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts for each person making the same	0.50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0.25

	$ c.
On every proof of debt, above $10	0.30
Every Petition under Section 113 and every Order of Administration under Section 113 of the Ordinance, and likewise every Administration Order under Section 99	10.00
Every special proxy or voting paper	0.10
Every application for an Order of discharge	3.00
And for each Creditor to be notified	0.10
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the Estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.	
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a Composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.	
(Note)—where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the court and a subsequent application is made to the court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table *C*	
Every application for search other than by a Petitioner, Bankrupt, or Officer of the Court	0.25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1.00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0.10
On every record of trial	10.00
(or such less sum as the Court may especially order).	
Every allocatur by any Officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed $100	1.00
Where the amount exceeds $100, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0.25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a Special Manager	1.50

* To be paid by Stamps.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of ...	20	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—		
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000	10	00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2	50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0	50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20	20	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase	2	50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		

	$	c.
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies a fee of	2	50
Fee payable to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies under Order in Council dated 17th November, 1893.		
For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection, ...	0	50

The Fees derived from this source in 1901 amounted to $1,481.00.

FEES UNDER THE EXPLOSIVES ORDINANCE.

Under section 25 of Ordinance I of 1899 the Governor in Council has power to determine the fees to be charged under this Ordinance. The following fees were authorised by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 12th May, 1899 :—

	$ c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200.00
Do. for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly ...	100.00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly ...	10.00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in fireworks, yearly ...	3.00
For every permit to import, export or remove explosives	0.50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under section 12 of Part IV of these Rules	1.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1901 amounted to $7,509.12.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Miscellaneous Revenue classed as Fees of Office in 1901 amounted to $76.00.

IX.—REIMBURSEMENTS.

The following fees are classed as Reimbursements :—

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER THE "CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE," II OF 1886, SCHEDULE A.

						$ c.
For lots up to 25 acres, for every acre or part of an acre					...	1.00
above 25	„	and not exceeding 50 acres ; per acre or part			...	0.90
„ 50	„	do.	100	„ do.	...	0.80
„ 100	„	do.	150	„ do.	...	0.70
„ 150	„	do.	500	„ do.	.	0.60
„ 500	„	do.	1,000	„ do.	...	0.50
„1,000	„	do.	2,000	„ do.	...	0.40
„2,000	„	...	...	do.	...	0.30

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, viz.:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres	$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres	$127.50 for 500 acres ; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

Tho following Scale of Fees for the Survey of Town Lands came into operation on 31st October, 1901 :—

Area in square feet		
Exceeding	up to	
0	1,000	$5.00 per lot.
1,000	2,000	$4.00 per 1,000 square feet or any part thereof.
2,000	3,000	$3.00 do. do.
3,000	4,000	$2.75 do. do.
4,000	5,000	$2.50 do. do.
5,000	6,000	$2.25 do. do.
6,000	7,000	$2.00 do. do.
7,000	8,000	$1.90 do. do.
8,000	9,000	$1.80 do. do.
9,000	10,000	$1.70 do. do.

For every 1,000 square feet, or part thereof, above 10,000 square feet, an additional charge of $1 will be made.

Town Lands. All land within Municipal Limits valued at per square foot.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1901 amounted to $15,803.42.

BOUNDARY MARKS.

A fee of $1* per stone is charged for the erection of boundary marks in the case of land conveyed under a statutory grant. This rate is fixed in Ordinance II of 1886. In the case of other lands all expenses of erecting boundary marks are apportioned among the owners of the adjoining lots under section 30 of Ordinance VIII of 1884.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1901 amounted to $3,932.40.

* In Penang, 84 cents.

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868 section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889:—

	$ c.
For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	0.16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs	0.04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs	0.02

The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to $2,465.55 in 1901.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1901, $7,314.54.

Contributions from Municipalities

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1901, $48,000 for Singapore, $24,000 for Penang and $200 for Malacca.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, $7,857.27.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1901, $7,702.99.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1901, $43,299.09 (including fees collected at the out-door Dispensaries.)

General Hospitals.

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward, separate room (if available)	5 00	per diem.
Do., single bed	3 50	,,
Seamen's Ward *	1 75	,,
European Female Ward, 1st class	2 75	,,
Do., 2nd class	1 25	,,
Native Ward	0 25	,,
Native Police Constables	0 06	,,
Sikh Police Constables	0 15	,,

* This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from His Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison.

The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor:—

				$ c.	
Not above $20 salary per mensem ...				Free.	
Above	20	and up to $30	inclusive	0.10	per diem.
,,	30	,, 40	,,	0.20	do.
,,	40	,, 50	,,	0.30	do.
,,	50	,, 70	,,	0.45	do.
,,	70	,, 100	,,	0.75	do.
,,	100	,, 200	,,	1.00	do.
,,	200	.. ...	...	2.00	do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself ...				3.00	do.

Lunatic Asylum.

European Wards.

	$ c.	
Class I (male or female)	2.50	per diem.
Class II (Do.)	1.50	,,

Native Wards.

	$ c.	
Patients from the Straits Settlements	0.20	per diem.
Do. Native States	0.30	,,

Maternity Hospital.

CLASS I.

General Public.—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital.

Private patients, $4 per diem.

CLASS II.

Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital.

CLASS III.

Government Servants.—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
	$ c.	$ c.
Under $10 salary per mensem	*Free.*	
From $10 to $ 20 „	3.00	0.15 cents.
Above $20 to $ 30 „	5.00	0.30 „
„ $30 to $ 40 „	8.00	0.50 „
„ $40 to $ 50 „	12.00	0.75 „
„ $50 to $ 70 „	15,00	1.00 „
„ $70 to $100 „	25,00	1.50 „

CLASS IV.

Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 per mensem ...	$40	$2.50 „

CLASS V.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
	$ c.	$ c.
Military.—Privates	10,00	0,50
Non-Commissioned Officers	15,00	1.00

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

The total Revenue obtained from Reimbursements in 1901 amounted to $236,773.81.

X.—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1901 was $3,264.02.

XI.—INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1901 to $89.797.57.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1901 to $9,450.03.

XIII.—SPECIAL RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1901 to $145.50.

XIV.—DISTRICT COLLECTIONS.

The revenue under this head consists of receipts under the Municipal Ordinance XV of 1896 and include:

(1) Rates on Houses and Lands outside Municipal Limits. This rate is 10% on the annual letable value of houses and 5% in the case of lands.

(2) Taxes on horses, bullocks, carriages and carts, used outside Municipal limits in Penang and Malacca.

(3) A water rate on houses in the villages of Butterworth, Nibong Tebal. Bukit Mertajam and Balik Pulau, all in the Settlement of Penang, and charges for domestic supply as shewn below:—

Butterworth.	$ c.
For each and every tap per annum	18 00

Balik Pulau, Nibong Tebal and Bukit Mertajam.	$ c.
For each and every tap per annum	12 00

(4) Fees for notices and warrants incidental on the collection of revenue under this Ordinance. These fees are :—

For a notice	$0 50
For a warrant	1 00

The amount of Revenue collected under this head in 1901 was $129,458.93.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Ordinance XV of 1896	In Singapore, Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 12 per cent. on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 9 per cent. on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang the assessment on houses is 10 per cent. and on lands 5 per cent.; in Malacca the assessment is 13 per cent. on houses and 8 per cent. on lands. In Penang a general water rate of 1 per cent. is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River.			
Under Ordinance XV of 1896	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs	$ 12	c. 00	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ „	9	00	„
	„ Waggon, Truck or Lorry ...	8	00	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	9	00*	„
	„ Cart drawn by man including Jinrikisha (private)	4	00	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule ...	2	00	„
	„ Automotor Car	12	00	„
Under Ordinance V of 1892,	For every licensed Jinrikisha ...	4	00†	for every four months [or portion thereof

For Licences on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 250 of Ordinance XV of 1896.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
Depôt for Coal	12 00	5 00	... yearly.
Slaughter-house	‡	5 00	10 00 „
Dyeing-house	6 00	10 00	5 00 „
Melting Tallow	9 00	8 00	5 00 „
Boiling Offal or Blood	9 00	10 00	... „
Boiling Soap	9 00	8 00	5 00 „
Oil-boiling	9 00	6 00	5 00 „
Tannery	24 00	15 00	... „
Brick-kilns	12 00	5 00	... „
Lime-kilns	...	5 00	5 00 „
Sago Manufactory	18 00	10 00	... „
Pottery-kilns	2 00	2 00	... „
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal	6 00	5 00	5 00 „
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers	24 00	5 00	10 00 „
Depôt for Matches	24 00	5 00	5 00 „
Fish-curing houses	12 00	10 00	5 00 „
Preparation of Blachan	12 00	10 00	... „
Damar Batu	...	...	3 00 „
Wood Oil	...	...	5 00 „
Attap, Hay and Straw	3 00	5 00	2 00 „
Fish-manure Manufactory	...	10 00	6 00 „
Salt Refinery	...	10 00	... „
Knackers' Yards or Places for skinning or disembowelling Animals	12 00	10 00	... „
Boiling or refining Sugar	24 00	6 00	... „
Preserving or canning Fruits	36 00	6 00	... „
Kadjang Depôt	3 00	..	... „
Rags and Bones Depôt	6 00	12 00	... „
Wood and Timber	6 00	5 00	5 00 „

STABLES, CATTLE-SHEDS, COW-HOUSES, DAIRIES OR PLACES FOR KEEPING SHEEP OR GOATS EXCEPT FOR PRIVATE USE.

Scale of fees for licensed premises.

Premises licensed for:—	Singapore. $ c.	Penang.
9 Horses or Cattle or under, per head	... 1 00 a year.	Horses 30 cents each
10 to 14 Do. do.	... 10 00 „	Above 10 $3.
15 to 24 Do. do.	... 12 00 „	Cattle 20 cents each
25 to 50 Do. do.	... 24 00 „	Above 25 $10.
over 50 Do. do.	... 36 00 „	

PERMITS.	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
Temporary Erections	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets	0 50 per foot.	0 10 per day.	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions	...	25 cents each article per day.	

* $6 in Singapore.
† $3 in Malacca.
‡ No licences for Slaughter-houses issued—use of Municipal Slaughter-houses compulsory.

For Licences to keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "The Petroleum Ordinance III of 1896."

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
For any quantity not exceeding fifty cases	6.00	6.00	6.00 yearly.
For any quantity exceeding twenty cases but not exceeding 5,000 ...	24.00	24.00	24.00 ,,
For every additional 5,000 cases or part thereof	24.00	24.00	24.00 ,,

Provided that licences may be granted for a period not exceeding six months at half the above fees.

Rate for Private Supply of Water.

By Meter.

To Private Houses, Theatres and Buildings, 10 cents per ton of 250 gallons or 40 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Manufactories, Mills, and such like Establishments, 50 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Wharves, Water-boats and Dock Companies and in any case where water is supplied for sale, 80 cents per 1,000 gallons.
Meter Rent.—Additional to above charges, 50 cents per month and upwards to $7 according to size of Meter.
The Municipal Commissioners may at their discretion, require a Meter to be fixed to any service.

DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.

(*Where not more than two taps are used.*)

	$ c.	
½-Inch Service Pipe	1.50	per month.
¾ ,, ...	3.00	do.
1 ,, ...	5.00	do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.	
For each additional ½" tap	0.50	per month.
Do. ¾" ,, ...	0.75	do.
Do. 1" ,, ...	1.00	do.

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.

	$ c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons, ...	0 20
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	12 00
For more than one house with one tap, ...	According to arrangement.
For each house with two taps or more, ...	24 00

For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.

WATER, DOMESTIC, MALACCA.

(*Where not more than two taps are used.*)

	$ c.	
½-Inch Service Pipe, ...	1.00	per month.
¾ ,, ...	2.00	do.
1 , ...	4.00	do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.	
For each additional ½" tap	0.50	per month.
Do. ¾" ,, ...	0.75	do.
Do. 1" ,, ...	1.00	do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1901.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master, ...	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate, ...	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate, ...	$ 5	Foreign Trade.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S SECRETARY.

	$	c.
Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.		
Application for certificate of grounds of judgment, ...	2	00
Preparation of Index, for every 16 papers, ...	1	00

Maps, as per estimate.

For translating the record and for translations, the charges will be according to the scale in force for the time being for office copies and translations.

Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under the Fees Act XII of 1867.

GOVERNOR.

	$	c.
For every authentication of Signature.	*5	00

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

	$	c
For every authentication of Signature, ...	*2	50

These fees are paid in Stamps and included in the Revenue of the Colony.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master, ...	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate, ...	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate, ...	$ 5	Foreign Trade.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S SECRETARY.

	$	c.
Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.		
Application for certificate of grounds of judgment, ...	2	00
Preparation of Index, for every 16 papers, ...	1	00

Maps, as per estimate.

For translating the record and for translations, the charges will be according to the scale in force for the time being for office copies and translations.

Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under the Fees Act XII of 1867.

GOVERNOR.

	$	c.
For every authentication of Signature.	*5	00

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

	$	c
For every authentication of Signature, ...	*2	50

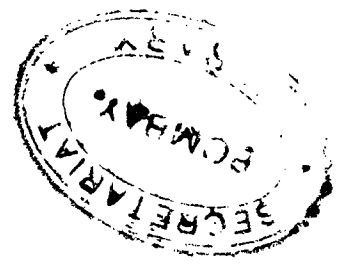
These fees are paid in Stamps and included in the Revenue of the Colony.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1901.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1901, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1902
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1901.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1901.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.



(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1901.

1st January, 1902.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1901.	1st January, 1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
CASH BALANCES:—		
Singapore Treasury	499,851 09	687,546 36
Penang do.	118,293 79	208,314 02
Malacca do.	45,585 49	28,943 26
Currency Note Reserve	4,303,913 11	6,680,815 85
TOTAL, ...	4,967,643 48	*7,605,619 49
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore	4,350 00	4,700 00
Do., do., Penang	...	25 00
Do., do., Malacca	721 77	79 80
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	9,565 62	10,369 52
Do., do., Penang	504 14	286 32
Do., do., Malacca	2,297 04	215 00
Do., Crown Agents	...	17,208 29
Do., Currency Commissioners	156,573 75	109,366 50
Drafts on India, ...	5,978 92	...
Investments, Gold, ...	922,184 15	756,918 81
Do., Indian Loan, ...	234,674 45	140,011 66
Do., Savings Bank Fund, ...	440,705 29	...
Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	289,428 82	317,628 82
Do., Police Reward Fund	31,944 23	31,744 23
Do., Loans to Municipalities	572,194 00	478,155 00
Do., Colonial Treasurer	50,000 00	...
Do., Crown Agents	...	103,087 43
Do., Currency Commissioners	1,957,660 64	2,606,550 65
Remittances between Stations	41 10	41 10
Imperial Government	26 75	...
Indian Government	2,263 64	3,548 04
Ceylon do.	227 07	75 05
Hongkong do.	186 05	15 54
Mauritius do.	77 28	...
Sarawak do.	472 12	10,947 16
Native States, Perak	718 77	248 64
Do., Selangor	173 30	239 26
Do., Negri Sembilan	50 33	00 33
Suspense Account, Silver Coin	432,692 77	...
Do., Copper Coin	48,782 72	...
Over-issues	4,016 42	2,636 92
	10,136,154 62	12,199,718 56
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf)	8,509 12	...
	10,144,663 74	12,199,718 56
DEPENDENCIES.		
Loan to Municipality, Penang	20,000 00	15,000 00
Do., do., Malacca	18,500 00	18,000 00
	38,500 00	33,000 00

* Exclusive of Copper Coin to the nominal value of $56,200 kept in the Treasury Vaults.

THE TREASURY, SINGAPORE,
26th July, 1902.

1st JANUARY, 1901, AND 1st JANUARY, 1902.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1901.	1st January, 1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore	266,596 91	251,527 51
Do., do., Penang	124,145 67	200,268 54
Do., do., Malacca	4,086 81	13,910 72
Do., Sheriff, Singapore	2,108 43	2,141 17
Do., do., Penang	1,072 61	3,077 22
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore ..	40,406 08	71,464 17
Do., do. do., Penang	20,108 48	22,362 63
Do., Court of Requests Singapore	935 03	2 00
Do., do., Penang	1,616 52	217 91
Do., do., Malacca	103 53	30 66
Do., Currency Commissioners	6,261,573 75	9,287,366 50
Do., Police Reward Fund	35,304 96	38,559 48
Do., Savings Bank, ...	454,116 61	2,435 73
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund	293,542 72	324,393 50
Do., Magistrates, Singapore	3,004 79	2,581 50
Do., do., Penang	472 37	117 89
Do., do., Malacca	280 04	274 94
Do., Municipalities, Singapore	2,101 50	4,185 94
Do., do., Penang	601 69	442 50
Do., do., Malacca	...	10 50
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	20,471 90	22,975 16
Do., do., Penang	10,385 15	4,638 87
Do., do., Malacca	5,689 31	6,861 83
Do., Money Order Account	2,590 14	...
Drafts between Stations	4,190 83	2,334 20
Pahang Government	39 51	39 51
Suspense Account, Indian Rupee Account	...	3 20
Do., Interest	45,977 31	109,106 75
Do., Silver Coin	...	13,767 96
Do., Copper Coin	...	326 04
Advance from Crown Agents	452,522 91	...
	8,054,045 56	10,385,424 53
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf)	31,239 93	...
	8,085,285 49	10,385,424 53
Balance to the credit of the Colony	2,059,378 25	1,814,294 03
	10,144,663 74	12,199,718 56

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the* 1*st January,* 1901:—	
	Light Dues collected in India	8,509 12
		8,509 12
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the* 1*st January,* 1901:—	
	Salaries, ...	7,086 68
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office	10,827 95
	Pensions paid in India	1,827 99
	Malacca Land Annuities	1,936 94
	Sundry Expenses paid in India	3,700 06
	Interest due to the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund	5,860 31
		31,239 93

(2.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

1901.

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance on the 1st January, 1901 ...	4,809,635 32	* 113,804 80	* 44,203 36	...	4,967,643 48
To Land Revenue, (exclusive of Land Sales)	72,401 49	107,451 61	120,163 84	...	300,016 94
Rents, exclusive of Land ...	5,099 71	5,199 45	1,578 61	...	11,877 77
Licences	2,978,435 00	1,572,592 00	258,524 00	...	4,809,551 00
„ Stamps	332,495 22	134,636 00	13,655 36	...	480,786 58
„ Port and Harbour Dues ...	177,659 37	39,870 34	2,948 11	...	220,477 82
„ Postage	180,128 60	63,435 34	4,685 72	...	248,249 66
„ Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	73,907 14	42,689 44	9,538 15	...	126,134 73
„ Fees of Office	86,589 74	48,296 91	4,131 90	...	139,018 55
„ Reimbursements	127,452 66	85,225 41	24,100 36	...	236,778 43
„ Sale of Government Property ...	1,009 06	1,866 49	385 47	...	3,261 02
„ Interest	77,504 01	11,738 56	555 00	29,776 36	119,573 93
„ Miscellaneous Receipts ...	4,025 48	4,339 93	1,988 02	21,784 05	31,237 48
„ Special Receipts	37 00	108 38	0 12	...	145 50
„ District Collections	8,792 62	96,087 66	24,578 65	...	129,458 93
	4,125,537 10	2,213,537 52	465,933 31	51,560 41	6,856,568 34
„ Land Sales	150,489 18	8,376 58	26,251 40	...	185,117 16
Total Revenue Receipts ...	4,276,026 28	2,221,914 10	492,184 71	51,560 41	7,041,685 50
Carried forward ...	9,085,661 60	2,335,718 90	536,388 07	51,560 41	12,009,328 98

* In Financial Statements for 1901 these amounts included the Savings Banks Balances now included in Singapore Balance.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1901.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
By Personal Emoluments	1,061,098 83	714,532 94	223,707 24	62,899 84	2,062,238 85
Other Charges	498,068 00	296,007 18	83,190 02	159,209 17	1,036,474 37
	1,559,166 83	1,010,540 12	306,897 26	222,109 01	3,098,713 22
By Pensions, &c.	43,686 29	30,654 22	12,747 27	185,127 33	272,215 11
„ Charitable Allowances	6,428 16	4,824 50	1,200 00	1,352 74	13,805 40
„ Transport	5,243 93	220 10	250 85	4,269 78	9.984 66
„ Interest	8,949 78	1,362 64	805 84	67,730 02	77,948 28
„ Miscellaneous Services	40,989 91	24,321 43	8,249 94	17,342 29	90,903 57
„ Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	66,882 62	50,135 92	19,444 73	5,566 98	142,030 25
„ Roads, Streets, &c., Annually Recurrent	24,420 16	125,677 19	45,800 44	...	195,897 79
„ Land and Houses purchased ...	270,497 33	12,503 60	...	...	283,000 93
„ Military Expenditure	1,283,108 69	...	...	...	1,283,108 69
„ Expenditure under "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1888"	18,557 59	10,009 49	...	22,460 53	51,027 61
„ Native States	598 35	....	...	...	598 35
„ Special Expenses	46,468 96	40,815 58	382 75	...	87,667 29
	3,374,098 60	1,311,064 79	395,779 08	525,958 68	5,606,901 15
„ Works and Buildings, Special Services	782,549 97	415,366 45	26,299 56	298,849 07	1,523,065 05
„ Roads, Streets, &c., Special Services ...	47,381 16	83,822 86	53,830 31	...	185,034 33
Total Service Payments ...	4,204,029 73	1,810,254 10	475,908 95	824,807 75	7,315,000 53
Carried forward ...	4,204,029 73	1,810,254 10	475,908 95	824,807 75	7,315,000 53

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	9,085,661 60	2,335,718 90	536,388 07	51,560 41	12,009,328 98
To Deposits, Judicial	141,915 98	116,038 67	10,233 04	...	268,187 69
„ Do., Sheriffs	452 05	3,567 83	...	...	4,019 88
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	73,457 73	6,824 12	...	...	80,281 85
„ Do., Courts of Requests	10 40	1,119 60	545 64	...	1,675 64
„ Do., Magistrates	16,931 65	5,505 17	1,053 64	...	23,490 46
„ Do., Police Reward Fund ...	7,202 30	1,305 26	98 76	...	8,606 32
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	107 26	37 10	3 25	...	147 61
„ Do., Municipalities	42,231 80	6,148 92	351 70	...	48,732 42
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund ...	43,736 01	8,006 85	2,333 40	17 33	54,093 59
„ Do., Savings Bank	17,825 66	...	...	47,823 88	65,649 54
„ Do., Miscellaneous	63,573 78	7,431 68	18,292 57	193 25	89,491 28
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	3,079,000 00	...	...	...	3,079,000 00
„ Advances, Heads of Departments ..	9,250 00	4,451 09	2,811 91	...	16,513 00
„ Do., Miscellaneous	27,011 44	11,743 56	4,128 00	1,395 16	44,278 16
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	47,207 25	...	...	...	47,207 25
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	2,819,519 60	2,819,519 60
„ Do., Municipalities	65 00	...	133 82	...	198 82
„ Drafts between Stations	990,586 98	228,974 70	95,109 35	...	1,314,671 03
„ Do., India	38,488 55	...	...	...	38,488 55
„ Remittances between Stations ..	169,124 65	146,339 45	68,145 49	...	383,609 59
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	..	1,869,460 34	1,869,460 34
„ Do., India	37,674 39	...	...	...	37,674 39
„ Do., Hongkong	2,409 72	...	...	...	2,409 72
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	2,168 42	...	...	...	2,168 42
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities ...	74,039 00	25,000 00	500 00	...	99,539 00
„ Do., Colonial Treasurer ...	50,000 00	...	...	...	50,000 00
„ Do., Indian Loan	94,662 79	...	...	...	94,662 79
„ Do., Gold	...	...	...	213,996 30	213,996 30
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	206,313 24	206,313 24
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	1,109 99	...	...	348,831 27	349,941 26
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank ...	440,705 29	...	...	...	440,705 29
„ Do., Widows' & Orphans' Pension Fund	7,300 00	...	...	...	7,300 00
„ Do., Police Reward Fund ...	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
„ Deposits Money Order Account... ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Imperial Government	322 35	...	...	90 00	412 35
„ Indian do.	3,532 34	...	...	...	3,532 34
„ Ceylon do.	298 49	...	...	...	298 49
„ Hongkong do.	381 66	...	...	...	381 66
„ Mauritius, do.	...	...	...	77 28	77 28
„ Perak do.	147,268 55	..	..	...	147,268 55
„ Selangor do.	39,078 87	...	...	1,281 52	40,360 39
„ Negri Sembilan do.	453 18	...	...	...	453 18
„ Pahang do.	293 15	..	...	...	293 15
„ Sarawak, do.	1,207 05	...	...	...	1,207 05
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin ..	300,000 00	300,000 00	...	..	600,000 00
„ Do., Copper Coin ...	79,358 38	19,100 00	...	...	98,458 38
„ Do., Interest Currency Commissioners ...	24,792 73	...	...	38,355 74	63,148 47
„ Do., Indian Rupee Account ...	16 56	...	..		16 56
„ Over-issues	13,195 82	13,847 98	4,037 80	912 07	31,993 67
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts ...	6,088,647 22	905,441 98	207,778 37	5,548,266 98	12,750,134 55
Total ...	15,174,308 82	3,241,160 88	744,166 44	5,599,827 39	24,759,463 53

The Treasury, Singapore
26th July, 1902.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1901, – *Continued.* Cr

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,204,029 73	1,810,254 10	475,908 95	824,807 75	7,315,000 53
By Deposits, Judicial	156,985 38	39,915 80	409 13	...	197,310 31
„ Do., Sheriffs	419 31	1,563 22	...	...	1,982 53
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	42,399 64	4,569 97	..	...	46,969 61
„ Do., Courts of Requests ...	943 43	2,518 21	618 51	...	4,080 15
„ Do., Magistrates	17,354 94	5,859 65	1,063 74	...	24,278 33
„ Do., Police Reward Fund ...	3,890 50	1,369 04	92 26	...	5,351 80
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	113 00	...	...	...	113 00
„ Do., Municipalities	40,147 36	6,308 11	341 20	...	46,796 67
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund ...	4,412 56	7,945 21	2,333 40	8,551 64	23,242 81
„ Do., Savings Bank	470,234 64	...	...	47,095 78	517,330 42
„ Do., Miscellaneous	60,926 90	11,423 99	17,078 30	2,162 20	91,591 39
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	53,207 25	...	...	...	53,207 25
„ Advances, Heads of Departments ...	9,600 00	4,476 09	1,775 80	394 14	16,246 03
„ Do., Miscellaneous	21,580 66	11,914 93	2,110 00	7,176 61	42,782 20
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	..	3,289,250 80	3,289,250 80
„ Do., Municipalities	65 00	...	133 82	...	198 82
„ Drafts between Stations	317,838 57	882,872 20	115,816 89	...	1,316,527 66
„ Do., India	32,509 63	...	...	...	32,509 63
„ Remittances between Stations ...	189,115 49	100,076 04	94,418 06	...	383,609 59
„ Do., Crown Agents	1,869,460 34	...	...	...	1,869,460 34
„ Do., India	37,674 39	...	...	...	37,674 39
„ Do., Hongkong	2,409 72	...	...	...	2,409 72
„ Do., Ceylon	2,168 42	...	...	...	2,168 42
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Colonial Treasurer ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Indian Loan	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Gold	...	...	...	48,730 96	48,730 96
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	309,400 67	309,400 67
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	100,000 00	...	...	898,831 27	998,831 27
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	35,500 00	...	...	...	35,500 00
„ Do., Police Reward Fund	...	...	...	...	...
„ Deposits Money Order Account ...	2,590 14	...	...	...	2,590 14
„ Imperial Government	385 60	...	...	...	385 60
„ Indian do.	3,578 95	1,237 79	...	...	4,816 74
„ Ceylon do.	146 47	...	...	...	146 47
„ Hongkong do.	211 15	...	...	...	211 15
„ Mauritius, do.	...	...	...	...	...
„ Perak do.	14,368 50	130,000 00	...	2,429 92	146,798 42
„ Selangor do.	1,905 19	...	...	38,521 16	40,426 35
„ Negri Sembilan do.	403 18	...	...	...	403 18
„ Pahang do.	293 15	...	...	...	293 15
„ Sarawak do.	11,682 09	...	...	...	11,682 09
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin ...	32,191 92	76 15	...	121,271 20	153,539 27
„ Do., Copper Coin ...	49,328 72	20 90	...	...	49,349 62
„ Do., Interest	...	...	...	19 03	19 03
„ Do., Indian Rupee Account ...	13 36	...	...	...	13 36
„ Over-issues	15,861 33	10,445 46	3,123 12	1,184 26	30,614 17
Total Payments on Personal Accounts ...	3,601,916 88	1,222,592 76	239,314 23	4,775,019 64	9,833,843 51
By Balances on 31st December, 1901 ...	687,546 36	208,314 02	28,943 26	...	924,803 64
Do. Currency Note Reserve	6,680,815 85	...	...	...	6,680,815 85
Total ... $	15,174,308 82	3,241,160 88	744,166 44	5,599,827 39	24,759,463 53

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

(3.)

REVENUE DETAILED.

1901.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1901.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**					
	Land-Rents	56,806 19	81,531 74	111,293 81	...	249,631 74
	Beach-Rents	8,385 00	370 53	...	...	8,755 53
	Grazing Lands, &c.	391 03	127 00	...	...	518 03
	Licences:—Coral and Granite	1,958 17	75 00	447 20	...	2,480 37
	Tin	...	25 00	303 74	...	328 74
	Brick-fields, &c.	120 00	...	108 00	...	228 00
	Timber Royalty	678 07	11,511 68	1,239 08	...	13,428 83
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	1,640 50	2,352 00	1,837 50	...	5,830 00
	For Search, Registration, &c. ...	258 50	1,296 05	3,022 50	...	4,577 05
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants	286 00	2,742 00	555 00	...	3,583 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	17 80	733 05	...	...	750 85
	Miscellaneous	1,860 23	6,687 56	1,357 01	...	9,904 80
		72,401 49	107,451 61	120,163 84	...	300,016 94
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Jetty Stalls	...	4,412 50	...	...	4,412 50
	Public Buildings	5,099 71	781 03	1,578 61	..	7,459 35
	Miscellaneous	...	5 92	...	...	5 92
		5,099 71	5,199 45	1,578 61	...	11,877 77
3	**LICENCES:—**					
	Opium	2,400,000 00	1,140,000 00	192,000 00	...	3,732,000 00
	Spirits	433,200 00	360,000 00	50,400 00	...	843,600 00
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	9,209 50	6,154 00	900 00	...	16,263 50
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	12,259 50	2,007 00	1,003 00	.	15,269 50
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops	9,594 00	2,666 00	821 00	...	13,021 00
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses	7,020 00	4,500 00	...	...	11,520 00
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance ...	107,152 00	57,325 00	13,400 00	...	177,877 00
		2,978,435 00	1,572,592 00	258,524 00	...	4,809,551 00
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue	295,606 67	113,132 50	9,935 01	...	418,674 18
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests	36,888 55	21,503 50	3,720 35	...	62,112 40
		332,495 22	134,636 00	13,655 36	...	480,786 58
5	**PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—**					
	Straits Light Dues	120,510 94	26,800 00	1,589 46	...	148,900 40
	Do., collected in India ...	29,972 22	...	...	...	29,972 22
	Fees—Registration of Vessels	1,111 00	189 00	...	...	1,300 00
	Measuring Vessels	660 00	16 00	...	...	676 00
	Shipping Seamen	9,656 01	2,076 34	...	...	11,732 35
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	2,984 00	252 00	...	...	3,236 00
	Do. Steam Vessels ..	5,516 00	2,606 00	...	..	8,122 00
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	712 00	1,681 00	380 00	...	2,776 00
	Do. of Boats	5,406 70	3,924 05	609 35	...	9,940 10
	Do. of Fishing Stakes ...	997 50	2,202 35	369 30	...	3,569 15
	Certificates of Competency ..	133 00	35 00	...	...	168 00
	Miscellaneous	...	85 60	...	...	85 60
		177,659 37	39,870 34	2,948 11	...	220,477 82

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1901.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps	141,557 73	48,981 27	3,610 80	...	194,149 80
	Postage Collections	11,012 06	8,041 44	446 85	...	19,500 35
	Commission on Money Order Business ..	15,286 54	4,866 28	627 22	...	20,780 04
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore	8,322 36	...	...	...	8,322 36
	Miscellaneous	3,949 91	1,546 35	0 85	...	5,497 11
		180,128 60	63,435 34	4,685 72	...	248,249 66
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates ...	72,162 93	41,911 46	9,391 61	...	123,466 00
	Police	1,744 21	777 98	146 54	...	2,668 73
		73,907 14	42,689 44	9,538 15	...	126,134 73
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.	5,827 50	5,778 85	1,353 20	...	12,959 55
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c. ...	3,426 44	365 04	...	..	3,791 48
	Bills of Health	7,065 00	430 00	...	...	7,495 00
	Births and Deaths, Registration of ...	245 00	110 00	...	...	355 00
	Burials Ordinance	200 00	300 00	300 00	..	800 00
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance... ...	17,213 00	4,949 45	390 00	...	22,552 45
	Consular Fees	...	101 85	...	...	101 85
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	13,879 65	13,379 75	...	...	27,259 40
	Explosives Ordinance	4,988 50	2,520 62	...	...	7,509 12
	Government Analyst...	7,277 05	2,378 25	...	...	9,655 30
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance	...	3,314 60	123 30	..	3,437 90
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	333 00	9 00	...	...	342 00
	Indian Immigration Ordinance	...	1 60	...	..	1 60
	Inspection of Animals	13,140 25	9,568 15	677 20	..	23,385 60
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c.	1,115 50	...	...	...	1,115 50
	Joint-Stock Companies, Registration of ...	1,156 00	325 00	...	...	1,481 00
	Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	108 00	51 00	14 00	...	173 00
	Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	592 00	135 00	...	...	727 00
	Marriages, Registration of	143 00	31 00	8 00	..	182 00
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	1,742 00	676 00	...	...	2,418 00
	Naturalization and Passports	1,799 00	543 00	48 00	...	2,390 00
	Petroleum Storage	1,056 00	276 00	...	...	1,332 00
	Pounding Stray Animals	1,461 50	1,491 00	568 00	...	3,520 50
	Public and Eating Houses	986 00	415 00	108 00	...	1,509 00
	Steam Boilers Ordinance	1,835 00	715 00	460 00	...	3,010 00
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	924 35	431 75	82 20	...	1,438 30
	Miscellaneous	76 00	...	...	...	76 00
		86,589 74	48,296 91	4,131 90	...	139,018 55
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Government Schools, Sale of S.S.	500 95	96 72	...	...	597 67
	Boundary Stones, Sale of	395 00	1,799 51	1,737 89		3,932 40
	Dog Badges, Sale of	344 50	...	1,321 00	...	1,665 50
	Electric Light, Supply of	1,440 00	...	...	...	1,440 00
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies	...	194 15	...	...	194 15
	Freight, Government Steamers... ...	..	137 50	...	...	137 50
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of, S. S. ...	3,975 99	...	...	...	3,975 99
	Gunpowder Storage Fees	2,401 68	63 87	...	...	2,465 55
	Hospital Charges recoverable	29,474 75	13,130 58	696 86	...	43,302 19
	Carried forward ...	38 532 87	15,422 33	3,755 75	...	57,710 95

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1901.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	38,532 87	15,422 33	3,755 75	...	57,710 95
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of ...	9 00	...	...	...	9 00
	Malay Home, Grant-in-aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain deceased	...	1,035 31	...	...	1,035 31
	Maps and Plans, Sale of	552 00	574 50	30 00	...	1,156 50
	Medical Stores, Sale of	58 99	...	...	...	58 99
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies ...	...	1,571 76	...	...	1,571 76
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	...	4,076 88	...	...	4,076 88
	Municipal Contributions	48,000 00	24,000 00	200 00	...	72,200 00
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply ...	...	...	4,210 26	...	4,210 26
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, half cost of improved	1,805 00	1,118 10	...	...	2,923 10
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	...	...	1,694 08	...	1,694 08
	Payments for private Water Supply ...	...	341 30	3,649 53	...	3,990 83
	Penang Telephone Exchange	...	3,695 50	...	...	3,695 50
	Photographic Prints, Sale of	...	...	...	...	...
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of	...	603 50	...	...	603 50
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	7,535 89	167 10	...	...	7,702 99
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak ...	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone	4,629 59	1,089 36	...	...	5,718 95
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable	2,216 10	...	...	...	2,216 10
	Sale of Manufactures	6,956 29	348 05	10 20	...	7,314 54
	Miscellaneous	693 17	47 70	2 40	...	743 27
	Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management	2,400 00	...	...	...	2,400 00
	Schools, Fees in Government	8,073 50	...	2,265 00	...	10,338 50
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	...	300 00	...	...	300 00
	Survey Fees	184 20	7,928 36	7,690 86	...	15,803 42
	Telegraph Messages	...	20,205 43	...	...	20,205 43
	Telegraph line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of	...	231 00	...	...	231 00
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines half cost of upkeep of	...	...	215 00	...	215 00
	Vernacular Schools, Grant in aid by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johore ...	1,320 00	...	....	...	1,320 00
	Miscellaneous	3,166 06	2,469 23	377 28	...	6,012 57
		127,452 66	85,225 41	24,100 36	...	236,778 43
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores	736 98	1,727 18	300 47	...	2,764 63
	Miscellaneous	272 08	139 31	85 00	...	496 39
		1,009 06	1,866 49	385 47	...	3,261 02
11	INTEREST:—					c
	Interest on Investments, S. S.	11,290 87	...	...	29,731 69	41,022 56
	Interest on Bank Accounts	9,724 67	1,738 56	...	...	11,463 23
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S.	17,272 74	...	...	...	17,272 74
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S.	13,673 77	...	...	...	13,673 77
	Profit on Exchange on Money Order Business	13,397 23	...	...	...	13,397 23
	Interest on Loans and advances to Municipalities	11,627 65	10,000 00	555 00	...	22,182 65
	Miscellaneous	517 08	...	...	44 67	561 75
		77,504 01	11,738 56	555 00	29,776 36	119,573 93

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1901.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Christmas Island Revenue	412 64	...	...	17,857 69	18,270 33
	Rent of Christmas Island	...	...	...	1,515 03	1,515 03
	Miscellaneous	3,612 84	4,339 93	1,088 02	2,411 33	11,452 12
		4,025 48	4,339 93	1,088 02	21,784 05	31,237 48
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.	37 00	...	...	...	37 00
	Court Deposits unclaimed	...	108 38	0 12	...	108 50
		37 00	108 38	0 12	..	145 50
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	8,792 62	96,087 66	24,578 65	...	129,458 93
		8,792 62	96,087 66	24,578 65	...	129,458 93
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	37,481 76	8,376 58	26,251 40	...	72,109 74
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands ...	113,007 42	...	...	...	113,007 42
		150,489 18	8,376 58	26,251 40	...	185,117 16

(4.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

1901.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Item of Estimates. (A)—Personal Emoluments.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
Civil :—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The Governor ...	58,495 59	9,170 31	...	...	...	...	...	67,665 90
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	27,944 87	11,134 14	15,013 00	7,932 73	10,632 37	4,024 62	a 4,316 93 b 133 42 c 1,041 69	82,173 77
Cadets ...	19,629 02	9,757 83	...	...	...	...	a 345 00	29,731 85
Councils Branch ...	1,200 00	840 25	..	...	...	...	...	2,040 25
Government Printing Office ...	6,612 80	21,557 39	...	...	...	...	...	28,170 19
Land Office ...	10,128 00	5,265 71	7,258 94	2,835 86	8,272 06	6,088 61	b 251 62	40,100 80
Government Plantations and Forests...	...	530 09	...	...	2,146 45	927 36	...	3,603 90
Registry of Deeds ...	2,412 00	396 00	4,464 00	4,863 59	...	...	...	12,135 59
District Officers ...	2,124 79	1,191 15	13,329 79	7,035 15	4,725 35	2,521 53	b 1,961 35	32,889 11
District Office, Christmas Island ...	...	2,182 42	..	...	...	...	...	2,182 42
District Office, Dindings ...	...	...	3,508 42	5,929 57	...	...	...	9,437 99
District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang ...	...	...	3,148 00	2,757 25	...	...	...	5,905 25
District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	...	...	6,850 90	4,978 15	...	...	...	11,829 05
District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	...	..	4,153 80	3,912 82	...	...	...	8,066 62
District Office, South, P. W. ...	...	...	3,358 75	3,672 00	...	...	...	7,030 75
District Office, Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	3,295 99	4,837 18	...	8,133 17
District Office, Jasin, Malacca ...	...	...	...	..	2,616 00	4,240 15	...	6,856 15
Treasury ...	31,518 85	8,142 02	10,582 10	1,620 00	3,209 35	826 38	b 186 30	56,085 00
Audit Office ...	14,365 07	3,270 39	7,176 00	1,789 86	...	...	a 2,110 35	28,711 67
Public Works and Survey Department ...	35,212 88	28,600 18	32,036 50	34,966 89	16,841 40	18,900 17	b 2,013 88	168,571 90
Chinese Protectorate	20,705 21	10,192 19	9,193 21	4,091 49	...	...	...	44,182 10
Marine Department,—								
Harbour Department	31,545 06	16,234 27	15,816 31	10,805 45	3,340 65	3,316 19	a 3,259 77 b 115 92	84,433 62
Light-houses ...	9,668 31	9,291 00	1,920 76	1,346 76	...	...	...	22,226 83
Colonial Steamer ...	6,839 66	9,241 73	...	...	...	...	a 317 40	16,398 79
Government Marine Surveyors ...	6,320 24	3,165 62	2,684 68	1,917 24	...	...	a 787 67	14,875 45
Post Office ...	37,631 77	21,229 37	13,853 19	9,734 85	765 31	1,630 66	a 2,329 03 b 1,631 93	88,806 11
Indian Immigration Agent's Department	300 00	b 5,480 59	3,192 00	3,924 97	...	...	...	12,897 56
	322,654 12	176,872 65	157,540 35	114,114 63	55,844 93	47,312 85	20,802 26	895,141 79
Judicial :—								
Supreme Court, Judges ...	16,541 27	12,313 21	14,377 71	9,074 49	...	...	a 5,358 73 b 954 50	58,619 91
Registry ...	21,104 01	5,606 08	19,440 00	4,245 36	7,551 25	1,700 56	a 570 83	60,218 09
Attorney-General's Department ...	4,733 52	2,728 17	5,400 00	3,500 20	...	...	a 4,307 99	20,669 88
Carried forward ...	42,378 80	20,647 46	39,217 71	16,820 05	7,551 25	1,700 56	11,192 05	139,507 88
Carried forward ...	322,654 12	176,872 65	157,540 35	114,114 63	55,844 93	47,312 85	20,802 26	895,141 79

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Item of Estimates.	(*A*)—Personal Emoluments.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c
	Brought forward ...	322,654 12	176,872 65	157,540 35	114,114 63	55,844 93	47,312 85	20,802 26	895,141 79
	Judicial,—*Contd.*								
	Brought forward ...	42,378 80	20,647 46	39,217 71	16,820 05	7,551 25	1,700 56	11,192 05	139,507 88
	Bankruptcy Office ...	6,013 32	3,140 70	...	1,746 19	...	...	...	10,900 21
	Police Courts ...	31,443 06	8,064 72	24,652 14	6,148 56	2,760 00	944 15	*a* 3,039 40 *b* 2,033 55	79,085 58
	Courts of Requests	5,052 00	776 17	4,692 00	816 00	...	216 00	...	11,552 17
	Sheriffs' Department	3,242 16	3,690 38	4,015 43	2,270 38	600 00	967 61	*a* 532 83 *b* 847 58	16,166 37
	Coroner's Department	...	84 00	...	...	...	...	...	84 00
		88,129 34	36,403 43	72,577 28	27,801 18	10,911 25	3,828 32	17,645 41	257,296 21
	Ecclesiastical ...	5,326 19	2,199 74	4,800 00	2,477 77	1,420 00	587 02	...	16,810 72
	Education ...	12,778 65	21,934 29	2,599 96	22,957 64	10,228 89	24,714 23	*b* 1,025 69 *c* 1,231 11	97,470 46
	Medical ...	56,196 24	37,811 54	25,125 61	17,601 04	7,784 74	9,854 29	*a* 4,992 94 *b* 1,168 46	160,534 86
	Do., P. W. ...	332 59	76 37	15,443 66	9,482 51	...	...	509 20	25,844 33
	Do., Government Analyst's Branch	...	8,225 52	...	...	...	...	...	8,225 52
	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	2,700 00	2,693 25	2,700 00	5,359 96	...	185 10	...	13,638 31
	Raffles Library and Museum ...	1,929 42	741 62	...	...	...	...	*a* 1,740 15	4,411 19
	Police	155,150 61	35,184 34	149,154 99	30,764 24	35,349 69	5,039 37	*a* 3,739 06 *b* 2,358 14 *c* 652 47	417,392 91
	Gaols	38,750 47	16,909 16	14,916 78	5,539 90	2,312 58	896 26	*a* 4,054 18 *b* 387 72	83,767 05
	Botanic Gardens and Forests ...	3,985 68	1,994 52	2,590 00	1,723 16	...	...	*a* 2,593 05	12,886 41
	Bonus to Clerical Staff	...	15,494 60	...	11,602 22	...	2,523 59	...	29,620 41
	Bonus to other than Clers ...	...	16,624 49	...	17,660 06	...	4,914 13	...	39,198 68
	Total Establishments	687,933 31	373,165 52	447,448 63	267,784 31	123,852 08	99,855 16	62,899 84	2,062,238 85

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Department.	(A) Personal Emoluments.	(B) Other Charges.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The Governor	67,665 90	7,163 13	74,829 03
Colonial Secretary, and Resident Councillors ..	82,173 77	16,441 13	98,614 90
Cadets	29,731 85	5,644 37	35,376 22
Councils Branch	2,040 25	651 61	2,691 86
Government Printing Office	28,170 19	14,715 02	42,885 21
Land Office	40,100 80	12,880 79	52,981 59
Government Plantations and Forests ...	3,603 90	3,549 72	7,153 62
Registry of Deeds	12,135 59	881 81	13,017 40
District Officers	32,889 11	...	32,889 11
District Officer Christmas Island ...	2,182 42	7,863 24	10,045 66
District Office, Dindings	9,437 99	5,341 78	14,779 77
Do., Balik Pulau, Penang ...	5,905 25	4,084 07	9,989 32
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	11,829 05	6,512 16	18,341 21
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	8,066 62	4,159 11	12,225 73
Do., South, P. W., ...	7,030 75	6,539 10	13,569 85
Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	8,133 17	4,085 95	12,219 12
Do., Jasin, Malacca	6,856 15	2,467 10	9,323 25
Treasury	56,085 00	34,855 51	90,940 51
Audit Office	28,711 67	1,521 99	30,233 66
Public Works and Survey Department ...	168,571 90	49,009 30	217,581 20
Chinese Protectorate	44,182 10	3,020 64	47,202 74
Marine Department,—			
Harbour Department	84,433 62	36,331 60	120,765 22
Light-houses	22,226 83	27,651 31	49,878 14
Colonial Steamer	16,398 79	25,630 01	42,028 80
Government Marine Surveyors ...	14,875 45	1,275 25	16,150 70
Post Office	88,806 11	135,957 28	224,762 39
Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	12,897 56	4,229 63	17,127 19
Supreme Court,—			
Judges	58,619 91	87 46	58,707 37
Registry	60,218 09	4,504 10	64,722 19
Attorney-General's Department	20,669 88	516 88	21,186 76
Bankruptcy Office	10,900 21	311 49	11,211 70
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—			
Police Courts	79,085 58	2,328 50	81,414 08
Courts of Requests	11,552 17	1,070 58	12,622 75
Sheriffs' Department	16,166 37	1,773 91	17,940 28
Coroners' Department	84 00	4,986 07	5,070 07
Ecclesiastical	16,810 72	2,101 68	18,912 40
Education	97,470 46	131,644 64	229,115 10
Medical	186,379 19	195,422 48	381,801 67
Government Analyst	8,225 52	2,368 72	10,594 24
Government Veterinary Surgeons	13,638 31	2,552 23	16,190 54
Raffles Library and Museum	4,411 19	...	4,411 19
Police	417,392 91	159,004 71	576,397 62
Gaols	83,767 05	80,568 85	164,335 90
Botanic Gardens, and Forests	12,886 41	24,769 46	37,655 87
Bonus to Clerical Staffs	29,620 41	...	29,620 41
Bonus to other than Clerks	39,198 68	...	39,198 68
	2,062,238 85	1,036,474 37	3,098,713 22

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
THE GOVERNOR:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Horse Allowance to Aide-de-Camp	208 45	...	...	...	208 45
Horse Allowance to Private Secretary ...	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite ...	1,442 62	...	...	...	1,442 62
Incidental Expenses ...	723 49	4 58	...	...	728 07
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House ...	1,777 00	...	...	30 96	1,807 96
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain ...	2,191 39	...	...	...	2,191 39
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	568 64	...	...	...	568 64
	7,127 59	4 58	...	30 96	7,163 13
COLONIAL SECRETARY AND RESIDENT COUNCILLORS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	319 23	1,018 58	641 90	...	1,979 71
Telegrams ...	8,652 08	348 89	31 10	...	9,032 07
Subscriptions to Newspapers, Telegrams, &c. ...	2,654 00	112 00	68 00	...	2,834 00
Working Lithographic Press and Book-binding Department ...	...	163 83	43 44	*a* 81 97	289 24
Contingent Expenses ...	899 29	268 19	145 50	*a* 38 12	1,351 10
Expenses connected with the British Consulate at Kedah, &c. ...	...	464 21	...	...	464 21
Expenses connected with British Vice Consulate at Pulau Wei ..	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	251 00	167 80	72 00	..	490 80
	12,775 60	2,543 50	1,001 94	120 09	16,441 13
CADETS:—					
Instruction and Expenses of Cadets	5,644 37	...	...	...	5,644 37
	5,644 37	...	...	...	5,644 37
COUNCILS BRANCH:—					
Travelling Allowances to Unofficial Members of Council ...	...	333 50	...	...	333 50
Contingent Expenses ..	296 11	...	...	...	296 11
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	22 00	...	...	...	22 00
	318 11	333 50	...	...	651 61
GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—					
Contingent Expenses ...	1,645 13	...	...	...	1,645 13
Purchase of new Type, &c. ...	619 11	...	...	4,437 44	5,056 55
Purchase of Printing Paper, &c.	7,010 84	...	...	400 31	7,411 15
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	602 19	..	...	...	602 19
	9,877 27	...	...	4,837 75	14,715 02
LAND OFFICE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,002 71	617 37	1,135 35	...	3,755 43
Clerical Assistance ...	...	...	..	...	...
Contingent Expenses ...	97 87	107 38	84 81	...	290 06
Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales	1,483 18	...	...	...	1,483 18
Carried forward ...	3,583 76	724 75	1,220 16	..	5,528 67

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
LAND OFFICE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	3,583 76	724 75	1,220 16	...	5,528 67
Allowances to Penghulus ...	60 00	..	750 00	...	810 00
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	300 00	93 31	2,033 24	...	2,426 55
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	37 69	93 95	...	131 64
Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts ...	55 44	224 20	683 47	...	963 11
Village Conservancy ...	...	146 00	..	...	146 00
Clearing Rivers and Canals ...	...	...	1,071 66	...	1,071 66
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts	...	...	...	*a* 50 77	50 77
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	106 00	323 64	128 99	...	558 63
Clearing Boundary of Forest Reserves	...	48 33	...	...	48 33
Planting Trees on Beach Road reclamation	49 90	...	...	...	49 90
Miscellaneous	10 33	...	...	...	10 33
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	250 88	157 49	504 57	...	912 94
Rent Allowance to Forest Ranger	172 26	...	...	...	172 26
	4,588 57	1,755 41	6,486 04	50 77	12,880 79
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.					
Expenses of forming a plantation of Gutta Percha Trees ...	...	...	1,980 33	...	1,980 33
Maintenance of Nursery of Forest Trees and re-offerestation of part of Bukit Bruang Forest Reserve with valuable timber..	...	...	1,188 77	...	1,188 77
Transport Allowance ...	7 08	...	123 20	...	130 28
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	70 99	*b* 179 35	250 34
Rent Allowance to Forester ...	...	...	...	...	...
	7 08	...	3,363 29	179 35	3,549 72
REGISTRY OF DEEDS:—					
Clerical Assistance	93 00	308 60	...	...	401 60
Contingent Expenses ...	74 74	84 47	...	*a* 258 10	417 31
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	38 90	...	...	62 90
	191 74	431 97	...	258 10	881 81
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.					
Furnishing House of District Officer	599 93	..	...	...	599 93
Passage of Officers &c. ...	4,872 03	...	...	...	4,872 03
Contingencies	17 30	..	...	...	17 30
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	2,207 98	...	...	..	2,207 98
Good Conduct Pay ...	76 00	...	...	..	76 00
Special Allowance to Malay, Kling & Chinese Contingent ...	8 00	...	...	...	8 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employes	82 00	...	...	...	82 00
	7,863 24	...	...	...	7,863 24
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Dindings:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	..	488 57	...	..	488 57
Remuneration of Penghulu ...	...	75 00	...	...	75 00
Carried forward ...	...	563 57	...	...	563 57

a—On account of Penang.
b—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Dinnings:—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ..	...	563 57	...	...	563 57
Contingent Expenses ...	...	68 34	...	...	68 34
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	46 03	...	...	46 03
Miscellaneous (Justice), ...	...	...	...	...	...
General Expenses (Hospital) ...	...	689 09	...	...	689 09
Up-keep of Launch and Boats ...	...	1,882 25	...	...	1,882 25
Clothing for Boatmen ...	...	149 95	...	...	149 95
Up-keep of Buoys and Lights ...	..	159 26	...	...	159 26
Boat Numbers (recoverable) ...	...	185 00	...	...	185 00
Miscellaneous (Marine) ...	...	39 64	...	...	39 64
General Expenses (Lock-up) ...	...	197 28	...	...	197 28
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	99 68	...	...	99 68
Vernacular Schools	...	168 35	...	...	168 35
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Clearing Dindings-Perak Boundary	...	190 00	...	...	190 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	87 35	...	...	87 35
Miscellaneous	...	63 41	...	...	63 41
Purchase of seeds and plants for distribution to poor cultivators and for planting on waste Crown Land	...	93 15	...	...	93 15
Rewards for Collecting seeds of valuable trees	...	18 00	...	...	18 00
Purchase of Measuring Instruments for Forest Ranger ...	...	...	...	67 25	67 25
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	424 18	...	...	424 18
	...	5,274 53	...	67 25	5,341 78
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Balik Pulau Penang:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,580 31	...	...	1,580 31
Contingent Expenses ...	...	150 08	...	...	150 08
Up-keep of Government Grounds	...	72 00	...	...	72 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	89 45	...	...	89 45
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	..	140 70	...	...	140 70
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	15 00	...	...	15 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,091 60	...	...	1,091 60
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts	...	0 72	...	64 82	65 54
Expenses of Works under the Lands Ordinances... ...	...	98 11	...	...	98 11
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	276 78	...	...	276 78
Clearing Boundaries of Forest Reserves	..	140 15	...	...	140 15
Reward for collecti.g seeds of valuable trees	...	1 50	...	...	1 50
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	212 85	...	...	212 85
	...	4,019 25	...	64 82	4,084 07

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
District Office,—Butterworth, P. W.:—					
Travelling Allowances ...	...	2,038 48	...	...	2,038 48
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	52 00	...	...	52 00
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process	...	92 95	...	...	92 95
Remuneration of Penghulus ...	...	570 00	...	...	570 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	177 67	...	...	177 67
Office Furniture	...	27 00	...	...	27 00
Extra Interpreters ...	...	7 00	...	...	7 00
Extra Clerical Assistance for Rent Rolls	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	94 70	...	...	94 70
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	249 15	...	...	249 15
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	120 00	...	71 74	191 74
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	376 75	...	...	376 75
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	250 00	...	...	250 00
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W. ...	...	...	...	368 72	368 72
Irrigation Improvements ...	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice allowance to Native Employés	...	216 00	...	...	216 00
	...	6,071 70	...	440 46	6,512 16
District Office,—Bukit Mertajam, P. W.:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,146 68	...	...	1,146 68
Contingent Expenses ...	...	121 95	...	...	121 95
Up-keep of Government Grounds	...	168 00	...	...	168 00
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	9 00	...	...	9 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	98 90	...	...	98 90
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	235 65	...	...	285 65
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	325 53	...	58 88	384 41
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	250 62	...	...	250 62
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,248 20	...	...	1,248 20
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	48 00	...	...	48 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	53 40	...	...	53 40
Temporary Rice allowance to Native Employés	...	194 30	...	...	194 30
	...	4,100 23	...	58 88	4,159 11
District Office, South, P. W.:—					
Travelling and Personal allowances	...	1,571 15	...	...	1,571 15
Contingent Expenses ...	...	193 25	...	...	193 25
Up-keep of Government Grounds	...	97 75	...	...	97 75
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	78 60	...	...	78 60
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances ...	...	580 48	...	25 87	606 35
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable) ...	...	607 00	...	...	607 00
Carried forward ...	...	3,128 23	...	25 87	3,154 10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE, SOUTH, P. W.:—*Continued.*					
Brought forward...	...	3,128 23	...	25 87	3,154 10
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	524 30	..	...	524 30
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Village Conservancy ...	...	2,300 00	...	...	2,300 00
Up-keep of Piles at Mouth of Krian River	...	72 00	...	...	72 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	114 70	...	...	114 70
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	44 00	...	...	44 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	180 00	...	...	180 00
	...	6,513 23	...	25 87	6,539 10
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Alor Gajah, Malacca:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	1,876 63	...	1,876 63
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	82 27	...	82 27
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	..	89 20	...	89 20
Salaries and Allowances to Penghulus	...	...	645 00	...	645 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	98 84	...	98 84
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	...	319 84	...	319 84
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	...	388 60	...	388 60
Furniture for Office... ...	...	...	28 60	...	28 60
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	556 97	...	556 97
	...	...	4,085 95	...	4,085 95
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Jasin, Malacca:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	1,593 10	...	1,593 10
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	26 11	...	26 11
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	...	16 40	...	16 40
Salaries and Allowances to Penghulus	...	..	370 00	...	370 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	...	...	...	...
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	82 76	...	82 76
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	378 73	...	378·73
	...	...	2,467 10	...	2,467 10
TREASURY:—					
Contingent Expenses ...	398 78	98 88	82 00	...	579 66
Purchase of Stamps, S.S ...	...	...	...	4,008 07	4,008 07
New 3 Key-chest	72 87	...	...	865 10	937 97
Transport of Clerk on Probate Duty	...	91 01	..	..	91 01
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	107 93	84 00	73 00	...	264 93
Clerical Assistance	1,538 19	120 00	...	...	1,658 19
Currency Note Issue:—					
Cost of Notes, Safes &c. ...	460 00	...	...	24,561 57	25,021 57
Transport of Coin, and notes ..	1,827 41	...	..	..	1,827 41
Contingent Expenses ...	466 70	..	...	...	466 70
	4,871 88	393 89	155 00	29,434 74	34,855 51

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
AUDIT OFFICE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	760 87	57 69	...	...	818 56
Clerical Assistance	324 50	48 00	...	...	372 50
Contingent Expenses ...	177 79	71 53	...	...	249 32
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	57 61	24 00	...	...	81 61
	1,320 77	201 22	...	...	1,521 99
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	4,170 67	8,013 70	6,083 14	...	18,267 51
Allowances for Telegraph Services	...	233 95	...	...	233 95
Rent Allowances for Surveyors ...	...	345 79	...	*b* 292 17	637 96
Contingent Expenses ...	200 00	167 12	47 72	...	414 84
Furniture and Repairs ...	98 20	29 00	...	...	127 20
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials ..	184 94	...	...	*a* 430 95	615 89
Purchase of Books and Papers ...	155 65	8 23	51 16	*a* 143 77 *c* 7 69	366 50
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant	1,234 70	1,989 18	991 72	*a* 118 04	4,333 64
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S.	414 99	...	...	200 65	615 64
Purchase of Drawing Materials Drawing Paper, &c., ...	10 86	...	...	655 17	666 03
Purchase of new Survey Instruments	...	...	...	2,260 66	2,260 66
Field Surveyors' Quarters ...	23 22	...	...	...	23 22
Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department)	1,957 05	3,611 78	5,851 95	...	11,420 78
Pay of Chain-bearers (Public Works Department) ...	...	218 40	...	...	218 40
Lithographing Maps, S. S. ...	...	...	...	...	...
Demarcation of reserves in existing grants	157 30	..	...	...	157 30
Up-keep of Survey, and Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Amendment Ordinance (part recoverable) ...	...	6,597 42	...	*b* 606 72	7,204 14
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	...	665 32	...	665 32
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	234 49	262 90	156 00	...	653 39
PENANG TELEPHONE EXCHANGE:—					
Transport and extra labour ...	...	72 85	...	..	72 85
Contingencies	...	54 08	..	...	54 08
	8,842 07	21,604 40	13,847 01	4,715 82	49,009 30
CHINESE PROTECTORATE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances...	947 39	395 74	...	...	1,343 13
Secret Service	497 02	64 89	...	...	561 91
Contingent Expenses ...	356 62	116 25	...	...	472 87
Upkeep of Boat	192 75	...	...	...	192 75
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	366 78	83 20	...	...	449 98
	2,360 56	660 08	...	.	3,020 64

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MARINE DEPARTMENT:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Harbour Department:—					
Horse Allowance to Master Attendant	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
Horse Allowance to Harbour Master	...	216 00	...	...	216 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances	358 35	...	16 10	...	374 45
Contingent Expenses ...	248 84	65 33	10 04	*b* 5 42	329 63
Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels, and Plant of the Marine Department ...	3,781 50	4,826 08	1,440 01	*a* 157 47	10,205 06
Rations and Clothing ...	1,177 80	431 39	334 38	*a* 835 56 *b* 348 36	3,127 49
Gharry and Boat-hire ...	476 59	47 47	...	...	524 06
Lighting	149 67	43 00	...	..	192 67
Bunting	248 92	16 10	161 82	*b* 131 61	558 45
Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards	193 00	...	...	...	193 00
Clearing Rivers and Harbours ...	296 90	46 90	...	...	337 80
Tin, Paint, &c., for registering Boats	1,168 51	1,020 18	129 08	...	2,317 77
Quarantine Expenses ...	663 00	...	...	...	663 00
Fuel and Water for Steam Launches	6,135 40	2,992 82	667 36	...	9,795 58
Ship's Stores	1,358 43	1,346 42	86 73	*a* 11 53	2,803 11
Services in connection with Time Balls	402 18	...	...	...	402 18
Miscellaneous	299 73	272 22	37 00	...	608 95
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	1,785 00	617 68	299 72	...	2,702 40
Rent Allowance to Boarding Officer	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
Expenses in connection with Supply of Commercial Intelligence	200 00	..	...	...	200 00
Purchase of a new boat for Boarding Officer	...	...	300 00	...	300 00
	19,177 82	12,181 59	3,482 24	1,489 95	36,331 60
Light-houses, &c:—					
Maintenance of Buoys, &c., and Light-house Plant ...	1,990 15	889 75	158 52	*b* 80 68	3,119 10
Gas for Harbour Lights ...	806 72	...	...	...	806 72
Rations and Clothing ...	6,868 75	1,922 27	2,036 41	*a* 558 75	11,386 18
Oil and Stores	4,649 08	998 61	...	*a* 297 83 *b* 280 69	6,226 21
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men	74 61	...	...	...	74 61
Fuel and Water for Steam Tender	2,309 87	...	...	...	2,309 87
Stores	867 26	...	...	...	867 26
New steamer to replace *Horsburgh* on account	...	...	...	...	...
Two new Buoys .. .	1,974 00	.	...	...	1,974 00
Miscellaneous	239 26	94 22	1 80	...	335 28
Rations and Clothing Dindings ...	..	127 66	...	...	127 66
Oil and Stores Dindings ...	...	214 42	...	...	214 42
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés .	.	210 00	...	...	210 00
	19,779 70	4,456 93	2,196 73	1,217 95	27,651 31

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Colonial Steamer, *Sea Belle*:—					
Docking and Repairs ...	5,628 77	...	...	...	5,628 77
Fuel and Water	12,720 58	...	...	...	12,720 58
Rations and Clothing ...	2,772 87	...	...	...	2,772 87
Ship's Stores and Bunting ...	2,870 51	...	...	...	2,870 51
Extra Lascars and Firemen ...	1,044 70	...	...	...	1,044 70
Miscellaneous	196 58	...	...	...	196 58
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	396 00	...	...	...	396 00
	25,630 01	...	...	...	25,630 01
Government Marine Surveyors:—					
Horse Allowance to Government Marine Surveyors ...	264 00	240 00	...	...	504 00
Horse Allowance to Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	39 80	324 80	...	364 60
Contingent Expenses ...	95 46	59 19	...	...	154 65
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	12 00	...	...	36 00
	599 46	350 99	324 80	...	1,275 25
POST OFFICE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowance	295 89	...	...	...	295 89
Contribution to Imperial Post Office	...	...	...	60,401 69	60,401 69
Foreign Postage	17,949 84	...	...	...	17,949 84
Subsidy for Fortnightly Mail Service *vid* Rangoon	...	941 53	...	...	941 53
Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails	5,923 05	2,413 11	912 58	...	9,248 74
Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels	6,203 05	61 93	...	...	6,264 98
Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley ...	...	816 93	...	...	816 93
Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office ...	6,781 33	2,087 54	...	...	8,868 87
Purchase of Printed Forms ...	801 35	...	...	...	801 35
Passage of Marine Sorters ...	1,628 98	...	...	...	1,628 98
Foreign Parcel Post ...	858 14	...	...	...	858 14
Purchase and Repair of Mail Bags	389 45	...	...	...	389 45
Remuneration to Savings Bank Secretaries, Penang & Malacca	...	240 00	60 00	...	300 00
Instruction of Postmen ...	110 00	...	...	...	110 00
Good Service Allowances to Postmen	135 00	96 00	12 00	...	243 00
Rent of new Sub-Post Office ...	...	96 00	...	...	96 00
Rent of Sub-Post Office, Kandang Kerbau	49 00	...	...	...	49 00
Do., South Bridge Road ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Do., Kampong Glam ...	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
Remuneration to Postal Clerk District Offices	...	...	35 00	...	35 00
Purchase and Up-keep of two electric motor vans	...	...	...	*a* 443 10	443 10
Carried forward ...	41,641 08	6,753 04	1,019 58	60,844 79	110,258 49

a—On account of Singapore

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	41,641 08	6,753 04	1,019 58	60,844 79	110,258 49
Expenses of fitting up the new Sub-Post Office	...	7 25	...	*b* 101 57	108 82
Lighting improvements in General Post Office	82 00	...	...	...	82 00
Maintenance of Post Office Clock	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Miscellaneous	1,942 31	1,368 13	124 25	*a* 712 02 *b* 581 84 *c* 22 52	4,751 07
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	1,088 20	682 02	136 68	...	1,906 90
Subsidy for Mail Service between Madras Ports and Penang ...	...	18,750 00	...	..	18,750 00
	44,853 59	27,560 44	1,280 51	62,262 74	135,957 28
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Transport and Travelling Allowances	...	251 95	...	...	251 95
Contingent Expenses ...	...	94 62	...	...	94 62
Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam	*b* 2,810 61	85 32	...	...	2,895 93
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	21 86	749 27	...	...	771 13
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	96 00	...	...	96 00
Clerical Assistance	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
	2,952 47	1,277 16	...	...	4,229 63
SUPREME COURT:—					
Judges:—					
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	51 80	35 66	...	...	87 46
	51 80	35 66		...	87 46
Registry:—					
Travelling & Personal Allowances	1,056 13	...	...	...	1,056 13
Furniture and Repairs ...	72 50	86 90	...	...	159 40
Contingent Expenses ...	429 98	164 82	74 40	...	669 20
Purchase of Law Books ...	21 39	...	...	*a* 312 16 *b* 192 99 *c* 16 86	543 40
Compensation, &c., to Witnesses	25 00	462 56	82 71	...	570 27
Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases	25 00	175 00	100 00	...	300 00
Extra Interpreters	35 00	...	...	...	35 00
Allowance to Jurors, P. W. ...	...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Purchase of a Typewriter ...	217 70	...	...	...	217 70
Fees to Counsel employed in Crown Prosecutions ...	345 00	...	...	...	345 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	63 00	33 00	12 00	....	108 00
	2,290 70	1,422 28	269 11	522 01	4,504 10
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	212 54	34 60	...	...	247 14
Contingent Expenses ...	124 24	99 50	...	...	223 74
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	22 00	24 00	...	...	46 00
	358 78	158 10	...	...	516 88

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
BANKRUPTCY OFFICE:—					
Clerical Assistance	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Contingent Expenses ...	74 95	44 77	...	...	119 72
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses, &c.)	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	47 77	24 00	...	...	71 77
	242 72	68 77	...	...	311 49
POLICE COURTS AND COURTS OF REQUESTS:—					
Police Courts:—					
Travelling Allowances ...	...	68 78	...	...	68 78
Clerical Assistance	372 63	...	...	...	372 63
Contingent Expenses ...	364 17	181 36	33 00	...	578 53
Purchase of Typewriter ...	249 67	...	...	..	249 67
Up-keep of Grounds ..	144 00	...	...	...	144 00
Extra Interpreters	285 00	155 00	...	...	440 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs	1 50	...	...	..	1 50
Expenses of Witnesses ...	15 00	10 00	..	...	25 00
Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases	...	..	...	...	...
Purchase of Law Books ...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Furniture ...	99 95	...	...	...	99 95
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	202 00	88 00	58 44	...	348 44
	1,733 92	503 14	91 44	...	2,328 50
Courts of Requests:—					
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process, ...	252 00	332 98	34 05	...	619 03
Contingent Expenses ...	147 80	61 60	...	...	209 40
Furniture, Court of Requests ...	49 15	...	...	...	49 15
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	72 00	97 00	24 00	...	193 00
	520 95	491 58	58 05	...	1,070 58
SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:—					
Transport of Bailiff ...	180 00	...	..	...	180 00
Contingent Expenses ..	21 33	...	...	...	21 33
Furniture and Repairs ...	72 15	7 00	...	...	79 15
Serving Processes and Extra Bailiffs	199 94	311 01	..	..	510 95
Miscellaneous	99 92	183 69	30 00	...	313 61
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	291 12	...	...	...	291 12
Cost of removing into Temporary Court ...	79 75	...	..	...	79 75
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	132 00	144 00	22 00	...	298 00
	1,076 21	645 70	52 00	...	1,773 91
CORONERS' DEPARTMENT:—					
Transport Allowances ...	147 10	87 90	35 32	...	270 32
Fees to Coroners	2,990 00	960 00	125 00	..	4,075 00
Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors	61 68	18 65	4 90	..	85 23
Miscellaneous	133 90	408 62	...	...	542 52
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	13 00	...	...	...	13 00
	3,345 68	1,475 17	165 22	...	4,986 07

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
Allowance for Clerk ...	396 00	264 00	180 00	...	840 00
Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service	200 00	150 00	276 68	...	626 68
Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	35 00	...	35 00
	596 00	1,014 00	491 68	...	2,101 68
EDUCATION:—					
To Inspector of Schools, for Horse	230 00	...	...	...	230 00
To Inspector of Schools, for Travelling and Personal Allowances	446 61	...	...	...	446 61
To Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School for Pony ...	...	...	...	...	..
To Superintendent of Education, for Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	900 00	...	...	900 00
To Sub-Inspector, for Travelling Allowance	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
To Visiting Teachers, for Travelling Allowance	241 40	1,361 25	840 00	...	2,442 65
Contingent Expenses ...	83 79	21 17	40 00	...	144 96
Grants for Results	30,584 08	23,981 34	4,340 00	...	58,905 42
Raffles Institution	7,940 00	...	...	..	7,940 00
Raffles Girls' School ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
Free School	...	2,400 00	...	...	2,400 00
High School	...	...	260 18	...	260 18
Government English School ...	743 81	...	...	*a* 204 24	948 05
Vernacular Boys' Schools ..	633 27	2,917 50	1,617 00	*b* 32 00	5,199 77
Vernacular Girls' Schools ...	87 19	939 40	329 40	...	1,355 99
Tunku Syed Husein's Malay Home	..	943 65	...	...	943 65
Queen's Scholarships, S. S. ..	1,122 45	...	...	15,507 56	16,630 01
English do.	450 00	...	...	...	450 00
Malay do.	...	414 00	...	...	414 00
Industrial Scholarships and Apprenticeships	2,508 20	490 41	...	...	2,998 61
French Mission School Rent ...	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
Province Wellesley Tamil Schools	...	550 00	...	...	550 00
Purchase of Books	44 10	483 93	...	...	528 03
Expenses connected with the Malay Training College ...	...	...	4,214 18	*b* 205 03	4,419 21
Building Grant to St. Joseph's Institution	6,000 00	...	...	...	6,000 00
Grant for School Library ...	146 75	...	...	...	146 75
Miscellaneous	149 56	99 71	...	...	249 27
Expenses in connection with the Reformatory	8,241 72	...	...	...	8,241 72
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	685 24	1,918 37	1,506 15	...	4,109 76
Building Grant to Convent Singapore	1,750 00	...	...	...	1,750 00
Special Grant to Raffles Institution for Equipment of Chemical Laboratory	400 00	...	...	...	400 00
	63,688 17	37,420 73	14,586 91	15,948 83	131,644 64

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MEDICAL:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	3,172 85	1,910 50	2,648 52	...	7,731 87
Do., P. W.	..	2,000 09	...	...	2,000 09
Conveyance of Medical Stores ...	118 50	78 74	...	...	197 24
Contingent Expenses ...	124 16	49 91	74 20	...	248 27
Cost of improved Municipal Registration of Deaths ...	...	1,236 00	143 83	...	1,379 83
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	1,356 02	568 84	535 45	...	2,460 31
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, P. W. ...	...	536 73	...	...	536 73
Furniture for Consulting Rooms of P. C. M. O.	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
General Expenses:—					
Medicines and Instruments from England	1,200 00	773 76	...	*a* 10,540 31 *b* 3,221 42	15,735 49
Do., P. W.	...	210 30	...	1,285 69	1,495 99
Clothing, etc.	1,596 25	1,553 38	176 50	*a* 1,662 38 *b* 140 88 *c* 811 17	5,940 56
Do., P. W.	...	340 80	...	...	340 80
Cost of Apprentices in India ...	2,474 26	...	...	...	2,474 26
Upkeep of Quarantine Station ...	1,799 82	165 07	...	...	1,964 89
Upkeep of Civil Dispensaries ...	59 99	81 21	49 65	...	190 85
Upkeep of Medical Stores ...	16 80	...	...	...	16 80
Upkeep of Small-Pox Hospital ..	...	188 01	...	..	188 01
Passage of Lepers	319 86	...	...	...	319 86
Conveyance of Lunatics ...	...	811 28	...	....	811 28
Expenses in connection with the prevention and suppression of contagious and infectious disease ...	...	1,835 11	..	...	1,835 11
Telephone to Government Dispensary.	227 50	...	...	...	227 50
Special purchase of cooking utensils, Quarantine Station ...	...	193 50	...	...	193 50
Hospitals.					
General Hospital:—					
Diets for Patients and Servants	13,856 82	5,488 17	333 49	...	19,678 48
Clothing for Patients and Servants	76 80	59 81	...	...	136 61
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	4,515 41	1,100 98	321 58	...	5,937 97
Furniture	66 41	43 15	...	...	109 56
Improving & maintaining Grounds	...	20 75	..	...	20 75
Rations for Nurses	3,863 64	...	..	...	3,863 64
New Kitchen Range ...		...	...	*b* 337 25	337 25
Clothing for Nurses ...	349 88	..	...	...	349 88
Lunatic Asylum:—					
Diets for Patients and Servants	10,782 22	.	..	...	10,782 22
Clothing for Patients and Attendants	297 53	..	...	...	297 53
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	3,002 35	...	...	...	3,002 35
Good Conduct Pay	124 75	...	...	..	124 75
Furniture	717 30	...	...	...	717 30
Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes	263 12	...	...	...	263 12
Carried forward ...	50,482 24	19,246 09	4,283 22	17,999 10	92,010 65

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	50,482 24	19,246 09	4,283 22	17,999 10	92,010 65
HOSPITALS,—*Continued.*					
Lunatic Asylum—*Continued.*					
Gratuities to Patients on discharge	233 97	...	...	...	233 97
Entertainment of Patients ...	49 08	...	..	...	49 08
Expenses in connection with a Beri-beri Ward at Pasir Panjang ...	911 95	...	...	...	911 95
Lock Hospital:—					
Diets for Patients	2,409 04	989 73	...	...	3,398 77
Clothing for Patients ...	239 07	7 65	...	...	246 72
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	812 54	134 08	...	...	946 62
Furniture	86 50	10 00	...	...	96 50
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Singapore:—					
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	21,000 00	...	...	...	21,000 00
Clothing for Patients ..	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	8,000 00	...	...	...	8,000 00
Attendants and Cooking ...	4,450 00	...	...	..	4,450 00
Furniture	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Pauper Hospitals:—					
Diets for Patients and Servants	...	19,350 09	4,882 82	...	24,232 91
Clothing for Patients ...	...	223 88	487 71	...	711 59
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	3,199 99	2,344 90	...	5,544 89
Furniture	...	60 70	...	..	60 70
Maternity Hospital:—					
Diets for Patients	460 25	...	...	...	460 25
Clothing for Patients ...	49 87	...	...	...	49 87
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	349 62	...	...	...	349 62
Furniture	49 86	...	...	...	49 86
Prison Hospital:—					
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	1,092 95	199 07	...	...	1,292 02
District Hospital, Balik Pulau:—					
Diets for Patients	...	2,156 84	...	...	2,156 84
Clothing for Patients ...	...	2 61	...	...	2 61
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	687 54	...	...	687 54
Furniture	...	...	...	...	...
District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam:—					
Diets for Patients	...	4,792 40	...	...	4,792 40
Clothing for Patients ...	...	451 18	...	...	451 18
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	1,907 46	...	...	1,907 46
District Hospital, Sungei Bakap:—					
Diets for Patients	...	2,963 03	...	...	2,963 03
Clothing for Patients ...	...	30 99	...	...	30 99
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	884 15	...	...	884 15
Furniture	..	37 40	...	...	37 40
Carried forward ...	91,026 94	57,334.88	11,998.65	17,999 10	178,359 57

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	91,026 94	57,334 88	11,998 65	17,999 10	178,359 57
HOSPITALS—*Continued.*					
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak:—					
Diets for Patients	..	8,416 32	...	...	8,416 32
Clothing for Patients ...	...	74 51	...	...	74 51
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	5,548 44	...	...	5,548 44
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	...	...	...	...
District Hospitals, Malacca:—					
Diets for Patients	...	...	1,973 94	...	1,973 94
Clothing for Patients ...	...	...	32 13	...	32 13
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	...	1,017 57	...	1,017 57
	91,026 94	71,374 15	15,022 29	17,999 10	195,422 48
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	276 07	...	...	...	276 07
Contingent Expenses ...	697 79	...	...	...	697 79
Chemical Stores from England ...	...	...	...	1,358 86	1,358 86
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	36 00	...	...	...	36 00
	1,009 86	...	...	1,358 86	2,368 72
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEONS:—					
Travelling Allowances ...	465 81	1,280 87	...	...	1,746 68
Contingent Expenses ...	149 39	241 02	284 59	...	675 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	46 55	72 00	12 00	...	130 55
	661 75	1,593 89	296 59	...	2,552 23
POLICE:—					
Transport of Inspector-General of Police	829 66	...	...	...	829 66
Allowances for Wives and Children of Sikh Contingent, S.S. ...	967 55	...	...	...	967 55
Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations	301 13	272 24	...	...	573 37
Extra Pay to Detective Police ...	3,532 27	1,897 18	...	...	5,429 45
Good Conduct Pay, S. S. ...	2,520 47	2,546 15	1,022 20	...	6,088 82
Rent of Quarters	492 00	360 00	...	...	852 00
Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for Married Men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, S. S. ...	72 00	...	...	...	72 00
Travelling, Personal and Horse Allowances	6,824 49	7,629 08	2,637 76	...	17,091 33
Ponies for Inspectors, S. S. ...	75 00	...	...	...	75 00
Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force	11,418 08	9,138 97	2,001 84	*a* 6,026 35 *b* 2,508 70 *c* 945 12	32,039 06
Special Allowance to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent ...	15,417 45	8,191 46	1,100 82	...	24,709 73
Ammunition & Repairs of Arms	460 22	487 33	12 75	*a* 855 32 *b* 812 30 *c* 68 23	2,696 15
Boats and Boat Stores ...	468 57	485 96	86 41	..	1,040 94
Furniture and Fittings ...	1,404 42	885 09	68 04	...	2,357 55
Lighting	2,165 19	2,302 16	416 90	...	4,884 25
Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and Purchase of Hose, &c.	...	165 39	...	..	165 39
Carried forward ...	46,948 50	34,361 01	7,346 72	11,216 02	99,872 25

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POLICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	46,948 50	34,361 01	7,346 72	11,216 02	99,872 25
Up-keep of Rifle Ranges ...	150 00	94 80	18 37	...	263 17
Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses	1,084 12	...	...	...	1,084 12
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners	1,129 35	3,138 99	259 89	...	4,528 23
Rations for Prisoners, &c. ...	722 71	1,006 23	122 85	...	1,851 79
Pay of Additional Constables ...	4,537 04	108 00	...	...	4,645 04
Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S. ...	...	...	...	1,286 60	1,286 60
Secret Service	1,324 50	400 00	1 50	...	1,726 00
Gambling Suppression ...	613 91	...	...	...	613 91
Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department in Country Districts and Purchase of Badges, &c. ...	...	...	...	*c* 303 30	303 30
Police School	636 00	...	...	...	636 00
Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force	2,866 21	3,978 28	471 07	*a* 798 18 *b* 205 74 *c* 34 69	8,354 17
Maintenance of Powder Magazines	1,888 46	89 45	...	...	1,977 91
Expenses under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886 ...	404 95	909 05	60 00	...	1,374 00
Signboards, for Farm Shops ...	361 20	195 50	78 10	..	634 80
Allowances for Wives and Children of European Police, S. S.	206 06	...	...	...	206 06
Passage of Police to and from the Colony	3,629 26	...	...	2,562 09	6,191 35
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	10,065 79	10,259 64	2,670 14	...	22,995 57
Purchase of Type writer ...	...	...	...	*a* 202 27	202 27
Purchase of four Bicycles ...	0 08	..	...	*a* 258 09	258 17
	76,568 14	54,540 95	11,028 64	16,866 98	159,004 71
GAOLS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	543 20	...	...	...	543 20
Rations for Warders & Prisoners	40,310 29	12,795 34	1,813 47	...	54,919 10
Expenses in connection with the identification of Criminals by finger impressions ...	60 00	62 58	..	...	122 58
Clothing for Prisoners ...	2,296 21	793 60	38 87	...	3,128 68
Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders	554 73	573 25	87 48	*a* 772 45 *b* 272 39 *c* 26 34	2,286 64
Lighting	2,401 73	648 10	101 52	...	3,151 35
Passage of Prisoners ...	555 05	368 16	91 45	...	1,014 66
Materials for Manufactures ...	6,673 90	249 95	...	...	6,923 85
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge	662 30	112 82	...	...	775 12
Purchase of Photographic Materials	399 70	148 95	...	...	548 65
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	4,556 04	1,097 12	106 69	*a* 186 71	5,946 56
Allowance to Officer in charge of Prison...	...	...	120 00	...	120 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	589 29	421 17	78 00	...	1,088 46
	59,602 44	17,271 04	2,437 48	1,257 89	80,568 85

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
BOTANIC GARDENS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	381 28	249 43	...	...	630 71
Grant to Botanic Gardens ...	9,150 00	...	...	...	9,150 00
Up-keep of Economic Garden ...	2,198 09	...	...	...	2,198 09
Expenses of forming a plantation of Gutta Percha trees ...	...	1,436 67	...	...	1,436 67
Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance ...	439 12	734 00	...	...	1,173 12
Maintenance of Waterfall Garden	...	4,451 59	..	...	4,451 59
Re-afforesting site of Experimental Nursery	..	165 49	...	...	165 49
Up-keep of Grounds of Governor's Hill Bungalow	..	993 07	...	...	993 07
Expenses of planting Gutta-percha and Para-rubber ...	3,000 70	...	..	...	3,000 70
Maintenance of Nursery for Forest Trees and re-afforestation of portion of Bukit Bruang Reserve with valuable Timber ...	...	..	...	...	...
Expenses in connection with the publication of the Flora of the Malay Peninsula ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
Planting in Forest Reserves ...	286 93	...	...	...	286 93
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	380 92	227 17	...	...	608 09
Grant towards the improvement of the Agricultural Bulletin ...	75 00	...	...	..	75 00
Expenses of forming a nursery of Gutta Percha trees ...	...	...	..	...	...
Purchase of Seeds of the Gutta Teban Tree	...	...	...	...	...
	16,512 04	8,257 42	...	..	24,769 46

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
PENSIONS AND RETIRED ALLOWANCES:—	$ c.	$ c.	c.	$ c.	$ c.
Political Pensions	2,515 00	9,999 96	840 00	...	13,354 96
Superannuation Allowances ...	28,688 73	13,246 26	4,139 83	a 55,062 89 b 26,356 91 c 5,555 16	133,049 78
Difference of rate for payment of Pensions	...	...	...	94,044 11	94,044 11
Annuities to Landed Proprietors	...	...	3,921 84	...	3,921 84
Police Pensions	9,620 29	7,408 00	3,845 60	a 1,037 48 b 2,557 46 c 513 32	24,982 15
Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers, S.S.	2,862 27	...	...	...	2,862 27
	43,686 29	30,654 22	12,747 27	185,127 33	272,215 11
CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes	520 00	200 00	...	...	720 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects	362 85	100 00	...	19 00	481 85
Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others ...	70 21	100 00	...	...	170 21
Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S.	377 00	...	...	...	377 00
Do., Masters, Mates and Engineers, S. S.	443 10	...	...	...	443 10
Orphanages	2,340 00	2,760 00	1,200 00	...	6,300 00
Contribution to Po Leung Kuk ...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
Special Grant to Po Leung Kuk for the teaching of Malay to inmates of the Home	...	...	...	...	...
Allowance to two daughters of Kairam	...	60 00	...	...	60 00
Charitable gratuity to the widow of the late Mr J. L. Green in consideration of her late husband's services ...	...	...	...	...	...
Special Allowance to—					
Mrs. Drum	...	...	...	165 04	165 04
Sleymah	..	36 00	...	...	36 00
Miss Lewis	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Mrs. Dent	...	...	...	564 72	564 72
„ Hoad	...	...	...	480 00	480 00
„ Symonds	...	...	...	123 98	123 98
„ Rodyk	...	300 00	..	...	300 00
„ Jennie Fairhurst ..	130 00	...	...	...	130 00
Molino ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Miscellaneous	65 00	68 50	...	...	133 50
	6,428 16	4,824 50	1,200 00	1,352 74	13,805 40
TRANSPORT:—					
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S S.	4,014 97	...	...	4,269 78	8,284 75
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	1,228 96	220 10	250 85	...	1,699 91
	5,243 93	220 10	250 85	4,269 78	9,984 66

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
INTEREST:—					
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, S.S.	140 23	...	776 85	62,455 77	63,372 85
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Widows and Orphans' Pensions payable in England, S.S. ...	...	...	...	4,556 53	4,556 53
Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposits ...	5,860 31	...	...	...	5,860 31
Interest on Court Deposits ...	2,045 99	1,362 64	28 99	...	3,437 62
Miscellaneous Interest, S.S. ...	3 25	...	...	717 72	720 97
Difference in Exchange on Balances in England ...	...	...	...	...	...
	8,049 78	1,362 64	805 84	67,730 02	77,948 28
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S. ...	...	...	...	1,455 96	1,455 96
Do., Contingencies, S.S. ...	...	...	...	1,128 16	1,128 16
Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S.S. ...	2,715 44	...	...	...	2,715 44
Stationery for all Departments ..	1,737 43	1,191 64	466 66	a 6,834 75 b 3,052 87 c 1,461 81	14,745 16
Grant to Library and Museum ..	4,755 00	2,000 00	500 00	...	7,255 00
Grant to Sailors' Home ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
Water Supply to Public Buildings	10,025 85	3,483 68	...	...	13,509 53
Contribution towards Agricultural Show	...	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
Fees to Roman Catholic Priests for returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance ...	84 00	...	...	...	84 00
Maintenance of Collection at Imperial Institute	...	...	...	404 64	404 64
Experimental inoculation of Cattle against Rinderpest ...	...	...	500 00	...	500 00
Allowance to Cavass attached to British Consulate at Jeddah, ...	...	...	...	275 41	275 41
Contribution towards Agricultural Show, Jasin District ...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit ...	2,423 40	..	119 34	...	2,542 74
Expenses of Census	12,068 95	13,941 54	5,195 04	...	31,208 53
Charges in connection with Messrs. Kerr Stuart & Co., London re Penang Tramways...	...	22 45	...	...	22 45
Suppression of Rinderpest ...	...	...	419 64	...	419 64
Hydrographic Observations on the proposed Harbour Works ...	176 87	...	...	...	176 87
Fee to Mr. Young for report on Penang Tramways ...	...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Carried forward...	35,186 94	22,642 31	7,200 68	14,613 60	79,643 53

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	35,186 94	22,642 31	7,200 68	14,613 60	79,643 53
MISCELLANEOUS :—					
Advertisements	3,396 19	47 35	...	101 43	3,544 97
Conservancy of Public Buildings	...	669 00	...	...	669 00
Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery &c., sent to Out-Stations	337 38	...	...	...	337 38
Regulating and winding Public Clocks	...	...	...	...	...
Salary of the Acting Second Engineer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*	303 48	...	...	...	303 48
Expenses in connection with the Official visit of Mr. W. L. Carter to the Cocos Island ...	153 75	...	...	...	153 75
Law Charges	260 00	...	...	...	260 00
Rental and Maintenance of Telephone Line from Central Exchange to Colonial Secretary's Office	177 94	...	...	...	177 94
Bonus to Mr. F. J. Holmberg for preparing new Clerks' List ...	25 00	...	...	...	25 00
Shipping charges on Sarawak Copper Coin	2 75	...	...	...	2 75
Rent Allowance to Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	19 35	...	...	...	19 35
Conveyance of Public Works Department Stores, Stationery Cases, &c., from the wharves ...	198 94	...	...	...	198 94
Postage on Letters to Government Departments ...	148 77	...	...	...	148 77
Cost of Iron Safe for the General Hospital	95 00	...	...	...	95 00
Half cost of Premium of Mr. W. C. P. Keun's security Bond as Financial Clerk, P. W. D, with the London Guarantee Society	16 30	...	...	...	16 30
Store rent on goods stored at the Wharf	12 13	...	...	...	12 13
Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts	50 00	4 00	570 00	...	624 00
Fees to Solicitors for conducting certain cases in the Law Courts on behalf of the Crown ...	129 28	300 00	...	...	429 28
Books and Periodicals for Public Offices	...	...	...	1,007 85	1,007 85
Fee to Dr. V. A. Pillay for giving professional evidence at an inquest	10 00	...	...	...	10 00
Salary of Extra Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	18 00	...	...	...	18 00
Bonus to Messrs. C.V. Mc.C. Pritchard and J. J. Pereira for extra work in connection with the Census	25 78	...	...	...	25 78
Cost of a copy of the Indian List 1901	7 27	...	..	...	7 27
Cost of one new Steel Ratchet machined complete and fitting same to pointing machine and fitting new spring to old ratchet for Stamp Office ...	14 50	...	...	...	14 50
Freight on Silver pieces ...	48 34	...	...	...	48 34
Carried forward...	40,637 09	23,662 66	7,770 68	15,722 88	87,793 31

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	40,637 09	23,662 66	7,770 68	15,722 88	87,793 31
Miscellaneous—*Contd.*					
Expenses incurred in connection with the report on the Straits collection of exhibits at the Imperial Institute	22 63	...	...	...	22 63
Subscription to 4 copies of the Indian Forester ...	35 19	..	...	...	35 19
Remuneration to Mr. W. C. Suter for taking shorthand notes in connection with the enquiry and report of Mr. Matthews on Harbour Improvement ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Cost of type-writing Mr. Matthews' report on Harbour Improvement	16 63	...	...	...	16 63
Cost of type-writing report on the system of Education in the Straits Settlements by the Inspector of Schools ...	7 00	...	...	...	7 00
Cost of telegram informing result of Government of India Loan notes held on account of the Colony	8 21	...	...	...	8 21
Fee to Mr. J. D. Stuart for prosecuting in a case *re* refusal of Messrs. Syme and Co. to pay fee for testing oil ...	15 00	...	...	...	15 00
Insurance on Specie ...	30 00	...	...	...	30 00
Half Cost of Premium of Mr. F. J. Holmberg's Security Bond as Financial Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office with the London Guarantee Society	9 65	...	...	...	9 65
Cost of one Map of the Malay Peninsula ...	13 00	...	...	...	13 00
Fee to the Registrar, Supreme Court, for the execution of Commissions from Courts in India	40 00	...	...	...	40 00
Charges for testing samples of Petroleum	...	6 50	...	...	6 50
Remuneration to Mr. E. Teaquer for services rendered in inspecting Depôts, Lodging-houses, Hadjee houses and Brothels ...	30 00	...		...	30 00
Charges for packing &c., 2 krisses for the Officer Administering the Government	...	...	...	13 18	13 18
Lithographing Agreement for an Assistant Superintendent of Works	...	...	...	25 36	25 36
Seals for the Police Courts, Penang and Malacca	...	...	...	344 90	344 90
Professional Services in connection with the selection and nomination of officers for service in the Colony	...	...	...	276 86	276 86
Expenses incurred by Dr. T. S. Kerr in connection with his attendance at the British Congress on Tuberculosis ...	...	..	...	97 78	97 78
Board, Lodging and Tuition of Dr.					
Carried forward ...	40,964 40	23,669 16	7,770 68	16,480 96	88,885 20

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	40,964 40	23,669 16	7,770 68	16,480 96	88,885 20
MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*					
D. M. FORD, House Surgeon, General Hospital, Singapore, for attending the London School of Tropical Medicine ...	...	...	...	333 34	333 34
Mr. PULSFORD's allowance, &c. for sitting as Commissioner on the Sungei Acheh Bund ...	...	22 55	...	...	22 55
Charges incurred by Mr. Z. B. ROZELLS on account of burial of Light-keeper WILLS ...	...	146 00	...	...	146 00
Salary of Temporary Clerk, Police	...	22 00	...	...	22 00
Cost of printing Jetty Shed Notices	...	5 00	...	...	5 00
Charges for escorting prisoners to Singapore	...	7 32	...	...	7 32
Cost of Jeyes Fluid ...	...	10 40	...	...	10 40
Expenses of escorting a boy to the Reformatory at Singapore	...	16 90	...	...	16 90
Expenses incurred in connection with the Memorial Services held at St. George's Church ...	...	86 69	...	...	86 69
Expenses incurred in blowing up the junk sunk in North Channel	...	321 16	...	...	321 16
Expenses incurred in connection with the Memorial Service held at the Christ Church ...	...	..	19 64	...	19 64
Expenses incurred in sending 4 Malay boys to Saigon for treatment at the Pasteur Institute .	..	...	131 80	...	131 80
Lodging allowance of Chief Clerk, Post Office	...	...	45 00	...	45 00
Lodging allowance of Mr. A. E. PRINGLE, Sub-Inspector of Schools	...	...	45 00	...	45 00
Salary of Temporary Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	...	4 00	...	...	4 00
Commission paid to the Malacca Municipality for collecting Domestic Water Rate ...	...	...	230 14	...	230 14
Cost of a Perforator for the Registrar of Deeds	...	..	...	14 95	14 95
Fees for Medical examination of Officers for service in the Colony	...	...	..	168 96	168 96
Copies of E. ROBERT's Tide Tables	...	...	...	332 57	332 57
Miscellaneous	25 51	10 25	7 68	11 51	54 95
	40,989 91	24,321 43	8,249 94	17,342 29	90,903 57

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.	$ c.
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Maintenance of Singapore River	11,998 00
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	2,995 96
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows	1,990 84
4. Maintenance of Beacons	499 43
5. Maintenance of Government Telephones	2,171 25
6. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill	3,899 25
7. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,495 30
8. Gas for Exterior of Government House	1,248 18
9. Minor Works and Alterations	10,190 64
10. Current Repairs	31,251 14
11. Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery	438 00
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Singapore ..	68,177 99
PENANG.	
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,976 98
2. Maintenance of Telephones	2,899 15
3. Maintenance of Telegraphs	4,318 77
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings	2,490 64
5. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds	1,399 85
6. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow	1,295 35
7. Maintenance of Governor's Fort Quarters	296 94
8. Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds	1,949 84
9 Maintenance of Country Rest-houses	748 63
10. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies	5,113 40
11. Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf	1,196 86
12. Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable)	185 94
13. Minor Works and Alterations	5,889 74
14. Current Repairs	20,377 82
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Penang ...	49,639 91
DINDINGS.	
1. Drainage and Conservancy	1,356 62
2. Maintenance of Government Grounds	448 42
3. Maintenance of Rest-houses	147 94
4. Minor Works and Alterations	350 00
5. Current Repairs	1,451 85
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Dindings ...	3,754 83
MALACCA.	
1. Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings	445 18
2. Maintenance of Dams	460 48
3. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,314 97
4. Maintenance of Water Supply	2,286 00
5. Maintenance of Government Residencies	1,616 83
6. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations	74 00
7. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	998 13
8. Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones	2,055 18
9. Minor Works and Alterations	1,954 75
10. Current Repairs	8,952 00
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Malacca ...	20,457 52
Total Works and Buildings Annually Recurrent Expenditure, S. S. ...	142,030 25

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.	$ c.
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	594 44
2. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	2,798 87
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,635 69
4. Maintenance of Country Roads	18,406 70
5. Surveys of Proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	984 46
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Singapore ...	24,420 16
PENANG.	
1. Re-metalling Roads where most required	4,970 35
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	491 58
3. Maintenance of Hill Roads	3,191 65
4. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	19,437 16
5. Up-keep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	1,598 10
6. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	488 06
7. Surveys of proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	984 31
8. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	995 69
9. Maintenance of Quay Frontage	17,555 42
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Penang ...	49,712 32
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Re-metalling Roads where most required	14,991 20
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	3,999 91
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	993 95
4. Maintenance of Ferries	7,992 57
5. Maintenance of Muda Bund	2,687 64
6. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch	240 00
7. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	35,955 37
8. Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian	2,000 00
9. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,499 40
10. Maintenance of Krian Bund	323 83
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Province Wellesley ...	70,683 87
DINDINGS.	
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths	5,281 00
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Dindings ...	5,281 00
MALACCA.	
1. Re-bottoming Roads where most required	1,813 42
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	863 57
3. Maintenance of Roads	38,592 10
4. Maintenance of Bridges	3,787 40
5. Surveys of proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	743 95
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Malacca ...	45,800 44
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—S. S. ...	195,897 79

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$
LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—					
Compensation for Fruit Trees, Batu Ferringi Road ...	...	88 60	...	...	88 60
Land for Enlarging Vernacular Schools at Carnarvon Street and Kelawei	...	195 00	...	...	195 00
Compensation for Land and Fruit Trees, Road to Panchor Reservoir, Province Wellesley ...	...	1,720 00	...	...	1,720 00
Purchase of sites for Houses for Public Officers	...	10,500 00	...	...	10,500 00
Purchase of land at Tanjong Rhu	34,907 33	...	...	...	34,907 33
Purchase of Goodwood Estate ...	145,350 00	...	..	...	145,350 00
Purchase of Nassim Hill Estate...	90,240 00	...	...	...	90,240 00
	270,497 33	12,503 60	...	...	283,000 93
MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
Military Contribution ...	1,240,213 00	..	...	...	1,240,213 00
Balance of Military Contribution for 1900	42,895 69	...	...	...	42,895 69
	1,283,108 69	...	...	...	1,283,108 69
EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEERS ORDINANCE 1888":—					
Capitation Allowance, S. V. A. ..	2,500 00	..	...	...	2,500 00
General Expenses	1,055 70	783 23	...	*b* 27 03	1,865 96
Staff, S. V. A.	3,168 26	...	...	...	3,168 26
Ammunition	1,184 92	...	...	*a* 1,567 02	2,751 94
Transport, S. V. A. ...	1,038 10	...	..	13 36	1,051 46
Clothing and Accoutrements, S.V.A.	1,140 26	...	...	188 94	1,329 20
Capitation Allowance, V. R. ...	3,525 00	2,625 00	...	...	6,150 00
Staff, V. R.	2,232 68	3,096 06	...	...	5,328 74
Ammunition, V. R. ..	...	27 10	...	*b* 7,627 00 *a* 3,083 15	10,737 25
Transport, V. R.	201 22	352 46	...	...	553 68
Clothing and Accoutrements, V. R.	1,838 21	...	...	245 09	2,083 30
Equipment, Maintenance of, V.R.	51 75		...	32 42	84 17
Arms, Maintenance of, V. R. ...	221 49	...	...	1.417 61	1,639 10
Upkeep of Range	400 00	...	...	...	400 00
Repairs	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical Assistance	...	183 34	...	...	183 34
Horse Allowance to Adjutant ...	...	220 00	...		220 00
Clothing	..	1,360 62	...		1,360 62
Improving and Repairing Range	...	1,861 68	...	*b* 320 76	1,682 44
Formation of Reserve Ammunition	...	...	.	*a* 7,938 15	7,938 15
	18,557 59	10,009 49	...	22,460 53	51,027 61
NATIVE STATES:—					
Miscellaneous	598 35	...	..	...	598 35
	598 35	...	...	...	598 35
SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
Refund of Revenue	556 02	795 58	382 75	...	1,734 35
Expenses in connection with the visit of T. R. H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York	44,412 94	...	...	...	44,412 94
Purchase of the Penang Tramways	...	40,000 00	...	...	40,000 00
Grant towards the formation of a Town and Volunteer Band ...	1,500 00	...	...	...	1,500 00
Compensation for value of land in the District of Bukit Mertajam resumed by the Crown under Ordinance X of 1883 ..	...	20 00	...	...	20 00
	46,468 96	40,815 58	382 75	...	87,667 29

a.—On account of Singapore
b.—On account of Penang

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,	
Special Services.	$ c.
SINGAPORE.	
1. General repairs, painting and colour-washing, Assistant Colonial Secretary's Bungalow ...	649 93
2. Chubb's padlocks, and master Keys, Criminal Prison	283 03
3. Raising wall between main Kitchen and Female Prison, Criminal Prison ...	199 90
4. New roofs to Forest Stations, and Forest Ranger's Quarters	372 35
5. Painting and colour-washing, General Post Office	...
6. Covered ways from Ward No. 1 to No. 2 and 3, and from No. 2 to latrine, Po Leung Kuk Buildings	870 00
7. Painting Woodwork throughout main building and outhouses, Raffles Institute ...	3,499 37
8. Repairs to ceiling in Reference Library and Circular Gallery, Raffles Museum ...	1,599 51
9. Quarters for Watchman at Pulo Brani	...
10. Overhead Traveller of steel with chain block, Electric Light Station, Government Hill. ...	375 00
11. New stair case, Medical Superintendent's Quarters, Lunatic Asylum ...	800 00
12. New cooking range, Male Asylum, Lunatic Asylum	600 42
13. Raising Floor of outhouses and kitchens, Maternity Hospital	349 86
14. Cook-house for Sergeant Major, Rochore Police Station	249 96
15. Telephonic communication from Havelock Road Station to Alexandra Road Station ...	1,120 00
16. Quarters for coolies, Tanah Merah Magazine	399 89
17. Adding an upper storey to European Sergeant's Quarters, Kandang Kerbau Station ...	749 96
18. Telephonic communication between Central Station and Kreta Ayer Station, between Central Station and Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters, Fort Canning Hill, and between Central Station and New Bridge Road Station	362 00
19. Renovating machinery and plant in P. W. D. store	615 83
20. Re-roofing Carriage shed, Government House	2,700 00
21. Re-flooring in concrete, Lunatic Asylum Women's dining shed	349 42
22. Completion of Beach Road Reclamation	6,848 84
23. Improvements to Beach Road Reclamation (levelling)	3,149 13
24. Improvements to Beach Road Reclamation (fencing) ...	4,997 93
25. Replacing zinc down pipes, St. Andrew's Cathedral	1,000 00
26. Wire fencing and gate with lock, Glen Hogan	795 77
27. Renewing stables at Kranji	1,151 75
28. Quarters for Superintendent of Works and Surveys	5,097 88
29. Magazine Pier, Tanah Merah	4,999 72
30. Indian Patent Stone for Stone Breaking Cells, Criminal Prison	2,315 85
31. Converting partitions of Prison Cells to brick work (on account)	1,499 40
32. Completion of Telok Ayer Sea Wall and Reclamation to Fort Palmer point (on an Estimate of $48,0000) second vote	20,006 10
33. Singapore-Johore Railway (on an amended Estimate of $1,447.886 including surplus land estimated at $105,000) second vote	704,564 78
34. Sanitary Improvements to Public Buildings	981 77
35. Ant-proof almeirahs for storage of Survey Office record plans	300 00
36. Steam Pile Driver	1,950 00
37. New Light-house on Fort Canning	15,108 95
38. Reclamation on sea face between mole near Drill Hall and Johnston's Pier (on an Estimate of $125,000)	34,246 80
39. Strengthening foundations of Central Police Station	9,934 01
40. Museum Extension	...
41. Fencing and putting old Christian Cemetery in order	2,386 41
42. Construction of a Light-house on Pulau Aor (on account)	111 73
43. Quarters for Mandore in charge of the planting of Gutta Percha, Bukit Timah ...	249 59
44. Completion of new Civil Prison	4,276 18
45. Improvements to Quarantine Station	11,029 46
46. Surveys for an extension of the Railway to the Docks and thence *via* Pasir Panjang to rejoin main line near Wayang Satu	694 04
47. Surveys and expert advice for improving the commercial facilities of the ports of the Colony	3,563 12
48. Alterations to General Post Office	25,000 00
49. Erection of New Civil Prison	14,349 56
50. Upper Storey to Women's Wards, General Hospital	1,113 81
51. Renewal of 2 wards, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ("Experimental" ward)	11,929 54
52. Dredging Singapore River and removing rocks near entrance	5,992 22
Carried forward ...	915,790 77

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*	
Special Services—Continued.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	915,790 77
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	
53. Completion of Telok Ayer Sea Wall, &c.	7,993 83
54. New Quarters for Boarding Officers, Marine Department	10,999 02
55. Alterations to Supreme Court	37,238 00
56. Six hopper Barges	16,500 00
Special Repairs to Buildings at St. John's Island	2,198 57
Steam Cooking apparatus for the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	1,249 87
Erection of a Furnace Battery and the addition of a double roof to Government Analyst's Office	1,799 48
Special Services General Hospital (revote)	190 57
Experimental Ward to accommodate 36 patients, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital (re-vote) ...	...
New Dredger, Singapore (re-vote)	797 21
Strengthening and lengthening Patent Slip at Pulau Brani (re-vote) ...	712 25
Improvements to Rifle Range, Balestier Plain (re-vote)	5,933 14
Temporary Beri-beri Ward for Female Patients, Pasir Panjang (re-vote) ...	1,242 04
Erection of building at the foot of Mount Palmer to contain the Singapore Disinfector (re-vote)	2,942 64
Special Services in connection with the incorporation of the Senior Dresser's Quarters with a Ward, General Hospital (re-vote)	42 60
Altering four-bedded Officer's Wards, General Hospital into single-bedded rooms ...	648 89
Altering and additions to new Quarters for the Chief Detective Inspector and Staff at Teluk Ayer	1,148 32
Temporary Ward at Leper Asylum, Seranggong to accommodate Leper patients ...	1.016 24
Quarters at Christmas Island for the D. O., Interpreter and Police (re-vote) ...	24,418 64
Stone Wall round the Reformatory	4,249 96
Construction of an Examination Depôt at Teluk Ayer	2,999 84
Extra Shelves in Currency Note vault	3,488 56
Quarters for Boatmen and Gardener, Christmas Island	1,350 00
Rice steamer for Singapore Prisons	335 00
Additions and Improvements to Immigration Depôt at Negapatam, Item 40 on a/c of P. ...	3,989 34
Total Works and Buildings Special Services,—Singapore ...	1,049,274 78
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Concreting Five-foot Ways between Kitchens and Quarters in Police Barracks ...	1,986 69
2. Sanitary Improvements to Public Buildings	485 80
3. Replacing decayed wooden Telegraph poles with iron	1,999 97
4. Weld Quay Reclamation, Final Vote (on an Estimate of $75,000) ...	30,065 42
5. Sungei Pinang Reclamation, 3rd Vote (on an Estimate of $100,000) .	39,996 28
6. Construction of Penang Pier, 4th Vote (on an Estimate of $560,000) ...	43,289 27
7. Duplicating Syphon across Prai River	4,956 44
8. Special Services Muka Head Light-house	1,033 60
9. New Quarters for Lascars near Marine Police Quarters	9,960 61
10. Enlarging Vernacular Schools at Carnarvon Street and Kelawei	790 00
11. Erection of Quarters for Veterinary Inspector	999 80
12. Re-atapping Cattle Quarantine Station, and Supplying Water trough, Brick Kiln Road .	377 08
13. Extension of Government Offices	12,587 05
14. Re-construction or repair of Sub-postmaster's Quarters Government Hill ...	1,798 51
15. Erection of New Supreme Court, (on an Estimate of $150,000)	41,604 83
16. New Cook-house at Aur Gading, Police Station	250 00
17. Renewing Wood work, Pulau Jerejak Police Station . ..	199 05
18. Replacing wooden flooring of Native Lock-up with tiles, General Hospital, Penang .	986 17
19. Constructing separate lavatory for Officers' Quarters, General Hospital, Penang ..	744 25
20. Special Services, Pauper Hospital	2,233 22
21. Wire fencing of 5 wires round Nos. 1 and 2 Wards, Balik Pulau Hospital ...	205 40
22. Quarters for Chinese Interpreters, Prison Department	741 75
23. Erection of Servants, Quarters, Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak	2,199 76
Carried forward ...	199,791 05
Carried forward ...	1,049,274 78

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1901

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.* *Special Services,—Continued.*	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,049,274 78
PENANG,—*Continued.*	
Brought forward ...	199,791 05
24. Flooring with Malacca Tiles, Clerks' Quarters, Butterworth	500 00
25. Bamboo fencing to compound of Chief Police Officer's and Assistant Postmaster-General's Quarters	275 96
26. Telegraphic Communication between Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak and Penang (Marconi System)	...
27. New Iron safe for St. George's Church	219 60
28. Special Repairs to Assistant Superintendent of Work's Quarters, Butterworth ...	850 00
29. Teacher's Quarters, Kuala Prai Vernacular School	500 00
30. Exchange and Club Building	23,992 79
31. Quarters for Chief Clerk and Interpreter, Butterworth	4,000 00
32. Erection of Clerk's Quarters, at Nibong Tebal	1,800 00
33. Erection of a brick building for District Officer, Nibong Tebal	7,000 00
34. Erection of Goods Shed on new Reclamation	40,001 02
35. Erection of two cells, General Hospital, Penang	990 50
36. Erecting four houses for Public Officers	15,005 20
37. Improvements and Additions to Quarantine Station building	9,987 67
38. New Reservoirs, Quarantine Station	4,641 88
39. Improvements and Additions to Immigration Depôt Brick Kiln Road ...	2,000 00
40. Additions and Improvements to Immigration Depôt Negapatam	...
41. Additions to Jetty Sheds	9,985 23
42. Erecting Quarters for Deputy Health Officer over proposed Marine Police Quarters ...	...
43. New roof and ceilings to Police Courts	2,496 44
44. Re-construction of Marine Police and Harbour Master's Department Buildings (including $11,500 re-vote.)	32,594 37
45. Completing furnishing of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	1,746 02
46. Drill Hall for Penang Volunteers	13,164 17
47. Reclamation North of new iron pier (on account)	27,351 11
Erection of Building to contain Disinfector	1,497 06
Replacing the Sub-marine Telegraph cable between Penang and P. W. and two lighted buoys to mark its position	11,350 06
Public Telephone Exchange (re-vote)	14,926 96
Construction of Quarters for Sikhs, P. Jerejak Leper Asylum	1,000 00
Special Repars to Indian Immigration Depôt	995 02
Screw Pile Beacon to replace Beacon No. 4 in South Channel	2,350 00
Maintenance of Tramways	4,957 59
Connecting the Colonial Telegraph system with that of Siam	15 83
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS SPECIAL SERVICES,—PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	435,985 53
DINDINGS.	
1. Remodelling Quarters of Overseer, Public Works Department. Lumut ...	500 00
2. New Landing Jetty (with pontoon) at Lumut end of the Lumut-Bruas Road ...	2,500 00
3. School and Teacher's Quarters, Sempit	350 00
4. Remodelling Postmaster's Quarters and Post Office combined with Kitchen, Pangkor ...	589 00
5. School and Teacher's Quarters, Pangkor	350 00
6. Remodelling outhouses, Bruas Police Barracks	400 00
7. Lighthouse at Tanjong Hantu, Dindings	3,584 79
8. Converting Rest House, Bruas, into an Office	700 00
9. Remodelling Clerks and Married Sikhs' Quarters &c., Lumut on an estimate of $4,000 ...	2,000 00
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, SPECIAL SERVICES,—DINDINGS ...	10,973 79
MALACCA.	
1. Removal of Forest Station & Cook house from Bukit Bruang to the 7th mile-stone Ayer Keroh	...
2. Special Services to Stadt house and Public Offices	1,559 44
3. Special Services to Bandar Illir Rest House	749 17
4. Special Services to Tranquerah Police Station	200 00
5. Concreting and cementing floor of Reception Ward, Durian Daun Hospital ...	280 00
Carried forward ...	2,788 61
Carried forward ..	1,496,234 10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services,—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	1,496,234 10
MALACCA,—*Continued.*	
Brought forward ...	2,788 61
6. New floor to Reception room in Residency	325 55
7. Raising roof of Stables attached to Residency	440 00
8. One additional married quarter at Merlimau Station for Sergeant	...
9. Erection of a new Vernacular School at Serkam	635 00
10. Painting of High School including renewal of chicks	1,076 28
11. Extending Telephonic Communication from Kesang to Selandar 4½ miles ...	591 69
12. Special Repairs, white-washing and painting, internally and externally, Chief Police Officer's Quarters	1,000 00
13. Widening Channel at mouth of Malacca River	3,752 42
14. Improving the bathing establishment at Ayer Panas	705 00
15. Erection of Quarters of Forest Guards at Ramuan China Kechil	235 00
16. Re-upholstering Furniture &c., Stadt House	399 33
17. Laying on Water Services to Public Buildings	83 35
18. Detailed Survey of route of proposed Railway to Tampin	4,840 39
19. Coolie Lines at Pankalan Ramah	306 44
20. Quarters for 6 married Police Constables at Central Police Station ...	1,500 00
21. Alterations and improvements to old Police Station at Pengkalan Ramah ...	450 00
22. Demarcation of Malacca-Johol frontier	509 15
23. Approach and Repairs to Government Quarters at Bukit Sebukor ...	1,050 64
Additions and alterations to the Malay College	2,520 68
Alterations to cells Criminal Prison, to provide a suitable Asylum for Lepers ...	511 29
Removing Overseer's Quarters from Kesang to Jasin (revote)	222 45
Special Services Durian Daun Hospital (revote)	298 00
Cutting on the side of Kesang River (revote)	450 00
Police Barrack at Selandar to be re-erected in the Station compound (revote) ...	202 62
Permanent Repairs to the Gadek Dam	699 82
Quarters for Forester at Ayer Keroh	268 36
Repairs to Police Barrack at Sungei Rambie	499 04
Special Repairs to Pier	469 84
Total Works and Buildings, Special Services,—Malacca ...	26,830 95
Total Works and Buildings, Special Services, S. S. ...	1,523,065 05
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.	
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Portable Light Railway and Trucks for Construction work &c.	3,010 00
2. Survey of Rivers and Estuaries in or adjacent to the Harbour	...
3. Construction of a road from Municipal Limit on Alexandra Road to near the 10th mile on Reformatory Road (First Vote on an Estimate of $16,000) ...	11,984 08
4. Additional culvert on the Kranji Road at 10½ mile	498 22
5. Regravelling Holland Road where most required	1,964 15
6. Bottoming Changi Road with coral and remetalling (inner section) ...	2,742 49
7. Gravelling Changi Road with coral and remetalling (outer section) ...	1,957 08
8. Metalling Yeo Chu Kang Road where most required	1,424 84
9. Completion of metalling Mandi Road	2,983 58
10. Completion of metalling Ponggol Road	989 00
11. Improvement of Cross Country paths	636 54
12. Gravelling roads at Lunatic Asylum	499 80
13. Raising and metalling main road from Balestier Road gate to kitchen, Tan Tock Seng Hospital	199 83
14. New Road from Tanjong Katong to Bedoh (on account)	15,999 95
15. Canal from Singapore River to Keppel Harbour (on account)	1,153 44
16. Tidal Observations in Singapore River in connection with proposed Canal ...	421 45
Acquisition of and opening of approaches to gravel and laterite Quarries (revote) ...	916 71
Half cost for construction of a Road at Christmas Island	...
Total Special Services,—Singapore ...	47,381 16
Carried forward ...	47 381 16

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED 1901.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—*Continued.*	
Special services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	47,381 16
PENANG.	
1. Renewing decayed Timber Bridges in masonry	2,896 51
2. Continuation of Batu Feringgi Road	11,999 62
3. Improvements to Hill Roads	984 74
Total Special Services,—Penang ...	15,880 87
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Construction of Drains in villages	994 23
2. Renewing decayed Timber Bridges in Iron and Masonry	10,030 05
3. Reforming Road from Bukit Miniak to Bagan Nior	999 25
4. Gravelling Road on Pipe Track to Bukit Panchor Reservoir	990 80
5. Reserving Sluices at Kreh Bund 3rd vote (on an Estimate of $20,000) ...	3,556 09
6. Improvement to Roads	987 46
7. Metalling 1¾ miles of Teluk Ipil-Sungei Acheh Road	2,998 45
8. Bottoming Road from Sungei Udang to Sungei Bakau where most required ...	2,995 35
9. Metalling one mile of Tasek Glugor Road	5,498 71
10. Renewing head of Bagan Tuan Kechil Pier	3,460 00
11. Metalling one mile of Road from Aur Gading to Permatang Buloh ...	4,999 47
12. Metalling half a mile of Padang Manorah Road	2,481 54
13. Metalling Road from Kapala Batas to Dusun Lada where most required ...	3,998 51
14. Metalling Road between Sungei Bakap Village and Railway Station ...	2,400 00
15. Metalling Road to the Railway Station in Bukit Mertajam	599 00
16. Forming and metalling two Roads in Nibong Tebal Village (1) Pintu Sapuloh (2) Siong Lane	2,698 64
17. Widening end of Siong Lane, Nibong Tibal ...	197 57
18. Metalling Boundary Road, Trans-Krian (on an Estimate of $6,200) ...	3,300 00
Proposed Road to New District Office, Nibong Tebal	782 50
Total Special Services,—Province Wellesley ..	53,967 62
DINDINGS.	
1. Metalling Sungei Rotan Road and constructing Bridges (Estimate $35,000) ...	9,983 12
2. Construction of 6 foot Bridges on Lumut-Bruas Road	999 00
3. Completing Sungei Rotan Road (on an Estimate of $6,000)	2,992 25
Total Special Services,—Dindings ...	13,974 37
MALACCA.	
1. Gravelling ½ mile of road from Municipal Limit Limbongan to 2¼ mile stone ...	779 99
2. Gravelling ¾ mile of road from 6th to 6¾ mile stones, Tanjong Kling ..	869 02
3. Gravelling ½ mile of road from 5½ to 6th mile stones, Alor Gajah Road ...	387 51
4, Gravelling 1 mile of road from 2¼ mile stones, Pringgit to 4th mile stone Batu Berendam	996 35
5, Gravelling 1 mile of road from 9th to the 10th mile stones Durian Tunggal ...	768 06
6. Gravelling road from Municipal Limit (Bukit China) to Sempang Ampat *via* Lorong Panjang, and from Sempang Ampat to Bandar Illir Police Station ..	942 64
7. Gravelling road from Municipal Limit (Bukit China) to Durian Daun Hospital road Junction	626 28
8. Gravelling one mile of road from 4th to 5th mile stones Bachang Batu Berendam ...	889 60
9. Re-gravelling between 11th and 12th mile stones Durian Tunggal-Machap Road ..	866 99
10. Re-gravelling Gading Kesang road where most required	1,614 64
11. Re-gravelling Malacca Pindah Road where most required	1,342 94
12. Re-gravelling 1½ miles from 17½ to 19th mile stones Ayer-Pasir Tebong Road ...	1,918 84
13. Re-gravelling Kesang Selandar road where most required	1,299 15
14. Gravelling Tebong Road where most required	2,480 56
15. Gravelling Ayer Pasir Selandar road where most required	1,555 44
Carried forward ...	17,341 01
Carried forward,...	131,204 02

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED 1900.

HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.		AMOUNT.	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.—*Continued.*			
Special Services—Continued:			
	Brought forward ...		131.204 02
MALACCA—*Continued.*			
	Baaught forward ...		17,341 01
16 Re-gravelling 1½ miles from 12½ to 14th mile stones Alor Gajah Road	...		1,269 50
17. Re-gravelling 2 miles from 16th to 18th mile stones Sempang Ampat Road	...		1,698 92
18. Re-gravelling 2 miles from 20th to 22nd mile stones, Lendu Road	...		1,699 42
19. Re-gravelling 3 miles between 7th and 13th mile stones, Tangga Batu Road where most required	...		2,540 00
20. Metalling and gravelling between 11¼ and 12½ mile stones Alor Gajah Road deviation	...		684 40
21. Re-gravelling Umbei and Merlimau Roads where most required	...		1,492 25
22. Gravelling and metalling where most required between Jasin and Chabau Roads	...		3,000 00
23. Re-gravelling Chinchin-Chohong Roads where most required ...	..		1,425 00
24. Re-gravelling from 14th to 18¼ mile stones, Bemban-Jasin Road...	..		3,279 00
25. Re-gravelling Merlimau-Jasin Road from 14¼ to 15th and 16th to 17¼ miles	...		1,299 90
26. New Coolie Lines at Malim, Ayer Membuah and 9th mile Ayer Molek	...		980 88
27. Improving gradients and deviation of main Roads ...	.		2,360 93
28. Construction of stone abutments for iron bridges ...	...		2,307 38
29. Foot-paths in districts where most required ...	...		200 00
30. Renewing decayed timber bridges in iron	...		2,997 24
31. Renewing decayed timber culverts in masonry ...	...		2,913 62
32. Extending the frontier road between Malacca and Muar to Kampong Relau (about 2½ miles)			3,036 70
33. Constructing a road near 27th mile Kwala Sungei Baru ...	...		798 97
34. Repairing cart track from Merlimau to the landing place ...	...		756 54
35. Erection of bridge at Sungei Rambei over the Kesang River (half cost)	...		1,204 20
Second-class road to join Ayer Salak Road with Tanjong Miniak Ching Road (revote)	...		246 59
Re-gravelling two miles 16th to 18th mile, Alor Gajah Tampin Road (revote)	...		297 86
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—MALACCA ...			53,830 31
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS, SPECIAL SERVICES S.S. ...			185,034 33

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS,

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1901.

1. REVENUE, 1900 AND 1901.

2. EXPENDITURE, 1900 AND 1901.

3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1901.

4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 1901.

(5.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

1900 & 1901.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Land-Rents	241,430 34	249,631 74	8,201 40	...	a.
	Beach-Rents	6,635 53	8,755 53	2,120 00	..	b.
	Grazing Lands, &c.	575 61	518 03	...	57 58	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	1,124 00	2,480 37	1,356 37	...	c.
	Tin	191 97	328 74	136 77	...	
	Brick-fields, &c.	204 00	228 00	24 00	..	
	Timber Royalty	15,620 12	13,428 83	..	2,191 29	d.
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	5,570 00	5,830 00	260 00	...	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	4,543 20	4,577 05	33 85	...	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	3,249 00	3,583 00	334 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	941 85	750 85	...	191 00	
	Miscellaneous	8,454 19	9,904 80	1,450 61	...	e.
		288,539 81	300,016 94	13,917 00	2,439 87	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Jetty Stalls	1,092 00	4,412 50	3,320 50	...	f.
	Public Buildings	4,518 67	7,459 35	2,940 68	...	g
	Miscellaneous	29 76	5 92	...	23 84	
		5,640 43	11,877 77	6,261 18	23 84	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium ...	2,318,400 00	3,732,000 00	1,413,600 00	...	h.
	Spirits ...	757,200 00	843,600 00	86,400 00	...	i.
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	18,132 50	16,263 50	...	1,869 00	j.
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	14,900 50	15,269 50	369 00	...	
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	12,113 00	13,021 00	908 00	...	
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	10,100 00	11,520 00	1,420 00	...	k.
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	186,852 00	177,877 00	...	8,975 00	l.
		3,317,698 00	4,809,551 00	1,502,697 00	10,844 00	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	391,205 71	418,674 18	27,468 47	...	m.
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests ...	58,692 05	62,112 40	3,420 35	...	n.
		449,897 76	480,786 58	30,888 82	...	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	138,194 57	148,900 40	10,705 83	...	o.
	Do., collected in India	20,341 16	29,972 22	9,631 06	...	p.
	Fees—Registration of Vessels ...	1,758 00	1,300 00	...	458 00	
	Measuring Vessels ...	684 00	676 00	...	8 00	
	Shipping Seamen ...	11,081 18	11,732 35	651 17	...	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	2,931 00	3,236 00	305 00	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	8,018 00	8,122 00	104 00	..	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	2,740 00	2,776 00	36 00	...	
	Registration of Boats ...	9,796 75	9,940 10	143 35	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	3,804 45	3,569 15	...	235 30	
	Certificates of Competency ...	188 00	168 00	...	20 00	
	Miscellaneous	14 60	85 60	71 00	...	
		199,551 71	220,477 82	21,647 41	721 30	
	Carried forward ...	4,261,327 71	5,822,710 11	1,575,411 41	14,029 01	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1900, AND REVENUE, 1901.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Owing to issue of new titles there are increases in the Rent Roll. Singapore, $2,149.49; Penang, $2,197.81; Malacca, $3,854.10.

b. The increase is mainly in Singapore, $2,070, due to enhanced rent for the Campong Glam Beach Farm.

c. The increase in Singapore, was $1,448.75. Small decreases in Penang and Malacca.

d. Fewer permits to cut timber issued. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $50.26; Penang, $1,790.47; Malacca, $350.56.

e. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,197.81; Penang, $268.35. *Decrease*:— Malacca, $15.55.

f. Increased rent. The old stalls at the Penang Jetty were demolished in 1900 and new ones erected.

g. The increase in Singapore, was $2,962.71 being rent on lately acquired property.

h. & *i.* Increase on the re-letting of the Farms for the three years from 1st January, 1901.

j. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,108; Penang $767. *Increase*:—Malacca, $6.

k. *Increases*:—Singapore, $890; Penang $530.

l. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $6,160; Penang, $2,815. Due to closing of shops.

m. *Increases*:—Singapore, $30,782.15; Malacca, $4,029.55. *Decrease*:—Penang, $7,343.23. Due in a great measure to fluctuation in Probate Duty.

n. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,226.20; Penang, $2,251.10. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $56.95.

o. *Increases*:—Singapore, $6,513.32; Penang, $3,970.44; Malacca, $222.07. Increased tonnage.

p. Eleven months' collections were brought into account in 1900, against thirteen in 1901, Lower rates of exchange at which accounts with India were settled in the latter year.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward...	4,261,327 71	5,822,710 11	1,575,411 41	14,029 01	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps	173,994 68	194,149 80	20,155 12	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections	19,323 81	19,500 35	176 54	...	
	Commission on Money Order business	20,280 29	20,780 04	499 75		
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	16,311 11	8,322 36	...	... 7,988 75	*b.*
	Miscellaneous	5,495 03	5,497 11	2 08	...	
		235,404 92	248,249 66	20,833 49	7,988 75	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates	113,952 70	123,466 00	9,513 30	...	*c.*
	Police	1,142 50	2,668 73	1,526 23	...	*d.*
		115,095 20	126,134 73	11,039 53	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c. ...	13,774 55	12,959 55	...	815 00	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission,&c.	4,808 08	3,791 48	...	1,016 60	*e.*
	Bills of Health	6,235 00	7,495 00	1,260 00	...	*f*
	Births and Deaths, Registraton of...	361 00	355 00	...	6 00	
	Burials Ordinance	500 00	800 00	300 00	...	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	27,160 28	22,552 45	...	4,607 83	*g.*
	Consular Fees	142 00	101 85	...	40 15	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	26,236 70	27,259 40	1,022 70	...	*h.*
	Explosives Ordinance	3,296 29	7,509 12	4,212 83	...	*i.*
	Government Analyst ...	7,127 64	9,655 30	2,527 66	...	*i.*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,586 30	3,437 90	...	148 40	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	420 00	342 00	...	78 00	
	Indian Immigration Ordinance ...	45 20	1 60	...	43 60	
	Inspection of Animals ...	23,078 55	23,385 60	307 05	...	
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c. ...	811 00	1,115 50	304 50	...	
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	2,310 20	1,481 00	...	829 20	
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	148 00	173 00	25 00	...	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	924 50	727 00	..	197 50	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	172 00	182 00	10 00	...	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,311 00	2,418 00	107 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	1,496 00	2,390 00	894 00	...	
	Petroleum Storage	1,521 00	1,332 00	...	189 00	
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,363 20	3,520 50	157 30	...	
	Public and Eating Houses ...	1,002 00	1,509 00	507 00	...	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	2,942 16	3,010 00	67 84	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance	1,546 30	1,438 30	...	108 00	
	Miscellaneous	93 46	76 00	...	17 46	
		135,412 41	139,018 55	11,702 88	8,096 74	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Government Schools, Sale of, S. S.	672 47	597 67	...	74 80	
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	3,812 82	3,932 40	119 58	...	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	821 00	1,665 50	844 50	...	
	Carried forward...	5,306 29	6,195 57	964 08	74 80	
	Carried forward...	4,747,240 .1	6,336,113 05	1,618,987 31	30,114 50	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1900, AND REVENUE, 1901.

	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
a.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $16,622.93; Penang, $3,339.74; Malacca, $192.45. Due to increased Postal business.
b.	These receipts come in irregularly.
c.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $7,147.83; Malacca, $3,314.64. *Decrease*:—Penang, $949.17.
d.	Due to more confiscated articles sold by the Police.
e.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $888.99; Penang, $127.61.
f.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $1,120; Penang, $140.
g.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $2,636; Penang, $1,972.83; an increase of $1, in Malacca. Due to smaller number of contracts for labour signed at the Chinese Protectorate.
h.	The increase is mainly in Singapore, *viz.* $1,130.20. Due to more transfers of Title Deeds.
i.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $2,168.21; Penang, $2,044.62, these fees were levied in Singapore from April and in Penang from July, 1900.
j.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $2,193.91; Penang, $333.75. The collections in Singapore were smaller in 1900 before the Government Analyst was appointed.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	4,747,240 24	6,336,113 05	1,618,987 31	30,114 50	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	5,306 29	6,195 57	964 08	74 80	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,411 77	1,440 00	28 23	...	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ...	238 42	194 15	...	44 27	
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	365 56	137 50	...	228 06	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of S. S.	3,723 66	3,975 99	252 33	...	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ..	2,344 42	2,465 55	121 13	...	
	Hospital Charges, recoverable ...	45,613 08	43,302 19	...	2,310 89	*a.*
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	0 28	9 00	8 72	...	
	Malay Home, Grant in aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased ...	976 93	1,035 31	58 38	...	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,332 02	1,156 50	...	175 52	
	Medical Stores, Sale of... ...	98 72	58 99	...	39 73	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,568 56	1,571 76	3 20	...	
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	13,564 55	4,076 88	...	9,487 67	*b.*
	Municipal Contributions	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 26	4,210 26	...	...	
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved ...	2,831 14	2,923 10	91 96	...	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,353 55	1,694 08	340 53	...	
	Payments for private Water Supply .	3,308 84	3,990 83	681 99	...	
	Penang Telephone Exchange ..	...	3,695 50	3,695 50	...	*e.*
	Pensions, Contribution by Negri Sembilan	273 33	...	...	273 33	
	Photographic Prints, Sale of ...	122 86	...	...	122 86	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	586 40	603 50	17 10	...	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	8,928 14	7,702 99	..	1,225 15	*d.*
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone ...	5,154 09	5,718 95	564 86	..	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	1,367 60	2,216 10	848 50	...	
	Sale of Manufactures ...	6,863 82	7,314 54	450 72	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	717 09	743 27	26 18	...	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	2,400 00	2,400 00	...	...	
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	9,474 00	10,338 50	864 50	...	
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees	14,721 52	15,803 42	1,081 90	...	*e.*
	Telegraph Messages ...	9,995 47	20,205 43	10,209 96	...	*f.*
	Telegraph and Telephone lines half-cost of up-keep of	225 00	215 00	...	10 00	
	Telegraph Lines to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ...	...	231 00	231 00	...	
	Vernacular Schools, Grant in aid by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johore	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	3,352 57	6,012 57	2,660 00	...	*g.*
		227,569 94	236,778 43	23,200 77	13,992 28	
	Carried forward ...	4,974,810 18	6,572,891 48	1,642,188 08	44,106 78	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1900, AND REVENUE, 1901

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,374.70 ; Penang, $1,045.21. *Increase* :—Malacca, $109.02.
b.	The decrease is due to the number of Statute Immigrants falling far short of those for 1900.
c.	New item of revenue.
d.	The decrease at Penang was $2,467.06 where private watchmen are now engaged. *Increase* :—Singapore, $1,245.03.
e.	*Increase* :—Malacca, $2,287.03, where surveying is carried to large extent on land taken up. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $338.10 ; Penang, $867.03.
f.	
g.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $904.53 ; Penang, $1,838. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $82.53.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	4,974,810 18	6,572,891 48	1,642,188 08	44,106 78	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	1,950 07	2,764 63	814 56	...	
	Miscellaneous	909 60	496 39	.	413 21	
	Sale of disused Government Buildings	30 00	...	...	30 00	
		2,889 67	3,261 02	814 56	143 21	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S.	29,501 52	41,022 56	11,521 04	...	*a.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	25,642 10	11,463 23	...	14,178 87	*b.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S. ...	34,758 99	17,272 74	...	17,486 25	*c.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	7,950 79	13,673 77	5,722 98	...	*d.*
	Profit on Money Order Business ...	...	13,397 23	13,397 23	...	*e.*
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities ..	21,951 23	22,182 65	231 42	.	
	Miscellaneous	212 12	561 75	349 63	.	
		120,016 75	119,573 93	31,222 30	31,665 12	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	...	18,270 33	18,270 33	...	*f.*
	Rent of Christmas Island ...	4,527 76	1,515 03	..	3,012 73	*g.*
	Miscellaneous	8,042 38	11,452 12	3,409 74	..	*h.*
		12,570 14	31,237 48	21,680 07	3,012 73	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs S. S.	54 00	37 00	.	17 00	
	Court Deposits unclaimed ...	1,026 97	108 50	.	918 47	
	Government share towards H.M's Jubilee Memorial refunded ...	58,588 88	...	..	58,588 88	*i.*
		59,669 85	145 50	...	59,524 35	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance ...	121,761 85	129,458 93	7,697 08	...	*j.*
		121,761 85	129,458 93	7,697 08	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	30,545 64	72,109 74	41,564 10	...	*k.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	64,292 50	113,007 42	48,714 92	...	*l.*
		94,838 14	185,117 16	90,279 02	...	
	Total ...	5,386,556 58	7,041,685 50	1,793,881 11	138,752 19	
	Net Increase ...				$1,655,128 92	

The Treasury, Singapore,
26th July, 1902.

MENT OF REVENUE 1900, AND REVENUE, 1901

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. **Further investments were made.**
b. Diminished Bank balances.
c. The profit brought to credit in 1900 was on coin of the nominal value of $800,000, in 1901 on coin of the nominal value of $500,000. This is also affected by the prices of Silver and the rate of exchange.
d. The profit in 1900 was on coin of the nominal value of $42,000, in 1901 on coin of the nominal value of $98,450.
e. **New Item.**

f. The revenues collected locally at Christmas Island was $412.64 and the balance credited by the Crown Agents as Royalty on Phosphates.
g. In 1900 three years rent was brought to account and in 1901 for one year.
h. There were many lapsed deposits brought to credit in Penang and Malacca.

i. **A special item in 1900.**

j. *Increases* :—Singapore, $50.09 ; Penang, $5,681.83. due to more efficient collections ; Malacca, $1,965.16—increased number of Carts registered.

k. *Increases* :—Singapore, $26,038.19 ; Penang, $2,911.29 ; Malacca, $12,614.62,—more land taken up.

l. A larger area of Teluk Ayer land sold.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

(6.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1900 & 1901.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor	55,777 87	67,665 90	11,888 03	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	72,220 96	82,173 77	9,952 81	..	
Cadets	30,919 31	29,731 85	...	1,187 46	
Councils Branch, ...	1,675 46	2,040 25	364 79	.	
Government Printing Office ...	24,186 57	28,170 19	3,983 62	.	
Land Office	37,109 52	40,100 80	2,991 28	..	
Government Plantations & Forests	...	3,603 90	3,603 90	...	
Registry of Deeds ...	11,069 68	12,135 59	1,065 91		
District Officers ...	24,035 26	32,889 11	8,853 85	..	
District Officer, Christmas Island ...	...	2,182 42	2,182 42	..	
District Office, Dindings ...	8,482 47	9,437 99	955 52	.	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	5,520 77	5,905 25	384 48	...	
Do., Butterworth ...	11,938 37	11,829 05	.	109 32	
Do., Bukit Mertajam	7,764 00	8,066 62	302 62	...	
Do., South, P. W. ..	6,611 40	7,030 75	419 35	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ..	7,930 05	8,133 17	203 12	...	
Do., Jasin ...	6,881 46	6,856 15	...	25 31	
Treasury, ...	50,051 09	56,085 00	6,033 91	...	
Audit Office, ...	25,874 49	28,711 67	2,837 18	...	
Public Works & Survey Department	135,743 08	168,571 90	32,828 82	...	
Chinese Protectorate	40,575 39	44,182 10	3,606 71	...	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	77,285 52	84,433 62	7,148 10	..	
Light-houses	22,415 97	22,226 83	...	189 14	
Colonial Steamer ..	14,507 99	16,398 79	1,890 80	...	
Government Marine Surveyors	12,052 23	14,875 45	2,823 22	...	
Post Office	82,401 90	88,806 11	6,404 21	...	
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.	8,601 07	12,897 56	4,296 49	...	
	781,631 88	895,141 79	115,021 14	1,511 23	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court—					
Judges	49,932 66	58,619 91	8,687 25	.	
Registry	53,474 67	60,218 09	6,743 42	...	
Attorney-General's Department, ...	19,227 82	20,669 88	1,442 06	...	
Bankruptcy Office	12,982 93	10,900 21	..	2,082 72	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	70,864 37	79,085 58	8,221 21	..	
Courts of Requests ...	11,493 02	11,552 17	59 15	.	
Sheriffs' Department	13,938 69	16,166 37	2,227 68	..	
Coroner	72 00	84 00	12 00	...	
	231,986 16	257,296 21	27,392 77	2,082 72	
Ecclesiastical	17,367 02	16,810 72	...	556 30	
Education	83,931 47	97,470 46	13,538 99	..	
Medical	162,245 39	186,379 19	24,133 80	..	
Government Analyst ...	5,439 14	8,225 52	2,786 38		
Government Veterinary Surgeons	11,863 85	13,638 31	1,774 46	.	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	4,495 56	4,411 19	...	84 37	
Police	392,334 51	417,392 91	25,058 40	...	
Gaols	71,936 70	83,767 05	11,830 35	...	
Botanic Gardens and Forests ...	12,538 83	12,886 41	347 58	..	
Bonus to Clerical Staff	...	29,620 41	29,620 41	...	
Bonus to other than Clerks ...	..	39,198 68	39,198 68	...	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	1,775,770 51	2,062,238 85	290,702 96	4,234 62	
Carried forward ...	1,775,770 51	2,062,238 85	286,468 34	..	

OF EXPENDITURE 1900 AND EXPENDITURE, 1901.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a. The Total Estimate for Personal Emoluments was $79,314 over that for 1900: to this have to be added the double Exchange Compensation $125,725, and the Bonus to Clerks and Others,$68,993.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	1,775,770 51	2,062,238 85	286,468 34	..	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	8,655 52	7,163 13	...	1,492 39	*a.*
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	17,272 29	16,441 13	...	831 16	
Cadets	8,175 29	5,644 37	..	2,530 92	*b.*
Councils Branch	743 86	651 61	...	92 25	
Government Printing Office ...	9,514 56	14,715 02	5,200 46	...	*c.*
Land Office	12,670 39	12,880 79	210 40	...	
Government Plantations and Forests	...	3,549 72	3,549 72	...	*d.*
Registry of Deeds ...	1,115 71	881 81	...	233 90	
District Office, Christmas Island	...	7,863 24	7,863 24	...	*e.*
Do., Dindings ...	5,615 55	5,341 78	...	273 77	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	4,210 22	4,084 07	...	126 15	
Do., Butterworth P., W., ...	6,960 70	6,512 16	...	448 54	
Do., Bukit Mertajam P., W., ...	4,769 06	4,159 11	...	609 95	
Do., South, P. W.	5,793 83	6,539 10	745 27	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	3,500 26	4,085 95	585 69	...	
Do., Jasin ...	2,467 01	2,467 10	0 09	...	
Treasury	41,379 98	34,855 51	...	6,524 47	*f.*
Audit Office	1,572 68	1,521 99	...	50 69	
Public Works & Survey Department	44,321 58	49,009 30	4,687 72	...	*g.*
Chinese Protectorate	2,862 92	3,020 64	157 72	...	
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	43,419 20	36,331 60	...	7,087 60	*h.*
Light-houses	23,666 59	27,651 31	3,984 72	..	*i.*
Colonial Steamer ...	22,439 01	25,630 01	3,191 00	...	*j.*
Government Marine Surveyors	1,272 83	1,275 25	2 42	...	
Post Office	131,869 46	135,957 28	4,087 82	...	*k.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.	2,876 66	4,229 63	1,352 97	...	*l.*
Supreme Court,—					
Judges	84 80	87 46	2 66	...	
Registry	1,642 46	4,504 10	...	138 36	
Attorney-General's Department ...	393 68	516 88	123 20	...	
Bankruptcy Office	291 59	311 49	19 90	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests,					
Police Courts	2,041 24	2,328 50	287 26	...	
Courts of Requests ...	926 66	1,070 58	143 92	...	
Sheriffs' Department	1,236 43	1,773 91	537 48	...	
Coroners' Department ...	5,159 16	4,986 07	...	173 09	
Ecclesiastical	2,112 05	2,101 68	...	10 37	
Education	110,643 14	131,644 64	21,001 50	...	*m.*
Medical	193,551 42	195,422 48	1,871 06	..	*n.*
Government Analyst ...	990 57	2,368 72	1,378 15	...	*o.*
Government Veterinary Surgeons	2,549 13	2,552 23	3 10	...	
Police	131,076 42	159,004 71	27,928 29	...	*p.*
Gaols	72,657 96	80,568 85	7,910 89	...	*q.*
Botanic Gardens	26,893 18	24,769 46	...	2,123 72	*r.*
Total Other Charges ...	962,395 05	1,036,474 37	96,826 65	22,747 33	
Carried forward ...	2,738,165 56	3,098,713 22	383,294 99	22,747 33	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1900 AND EXPENDITURE, 1901.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Purchase of a Piano for Government House in 1900, was $1,429.46.

b. The increased cost in 1900 is due to expenses incurred in removing Cadets to Hongkong on the occasion of the Boxer troubles in China.

c. The votes for Purchase of New Type, &c., and Purchase of Printing Paper, &c., were abnormally low in 1900, the increases on the two items were, $2,271.25 and $2,439.38 respectively. There was also an increase of over $300 on Contingent Expenses.

d. } New Departments created in 1901.
e. }

f. *Principal Decreases*:—Purchase of Stamps, $6,012.36; Cost of Notes, Safes, &c., $2,988.71. Special items in 1901, Clerical Assistance, $1,658.19; New 3 Key Chest, $937.97.

g. There was a special item in 1901 for Purchase of new Survey Instruments, $2,260.66. The other principal increases were under Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department) for the whole Settlements, $2,012.96, and Travelling and Personal Allowances for the whole Settlements, $1,124.27.

h. The decrease arises chiefly from the special items in 1900 for Repairs to the Steam Launch *Beatrice*, $1,593.65, and Repairs to the *Alert*, $4,963.49; New Boiler for *Albuquerque*, $2,000, and to the item New Cable for the Time Ball on Pulo Brani, $1,029.62. There was an increase of $3,597.37 for Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department.

i. The principal increases are under Oil and Stores, $1,978.48; Purchase of Buoys, $1,284; and the new items relating to the Dindings $552.08.

j. Increases on almost all the votes, the principal being under Docking and Repairs, $1,623.77; Fuel and Water, $1,095.67; Extra Lascars and Firemen, $404.

k. The amount paid in 1900 for Subsidy for Fortnightly Mail Service *via* Rangoon was $15,000, and in 1901, $941.53 up to the date of the termination of the contract. The arrangement in 1901 was for subsidising a Mail Service between Madras Ports and Penang, amounting to $18,750.

l. Chiefly from excess Expenditure in connection with the Depôt at Negapatam, amounting to $1,461.11, owing to extensive additions and alterations to the Depôt.

m. *Principal Increases*:—Results Grants, $4,695.92; Building Grants, $4,750. *New Items*:—Expenses connected with the establishment of Training Classes for Teachers for Vernacular Schools, at Malacca, $4,419.21; Expenses in connection with the Reformatory, $8,241.72.

n. *Principal Increases*:—Medicines and Instruments from England, $2,089.46; Clothing, &c., from England, $1,497.79; General Hospital, Singapore, Rations and Clothing for Nurses, $1,326.45; Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, $1,000; Pauper Hospital, Penang, Diets, $1,885.15. *Principal Decreases*:—Expenses in connection with the Prevention and Suppression of Contagious and Infectious Disease, $1,824.61; General Hospital, Singapore, Diets, $5,589.88.

o. Increases under Chemical Stores from England, $992.41; Contingent Expenses, $320.07.

p. There was an increase of $5,221.56 under Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force; and there was a new item of $24,714.07 for Special Allowances to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent. *Principal Decrease*:—Rent of Quarters, $1,774.19.

q. The increase in Rations for Warders and Prisoners throughout the Settlement was $6,581.10, and Materials for Manufactures, $1,979.12. There was a special item in 1900 for Padlocks for Prison Cells, $1,156.75.

r. The decrease is mainly due to the portion of expenses incurred in 1900 in connection with the visit of Mr. H. C. HILL of the Indian Forest Service, to report on the Forests of the Colony.

135056

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	2,738,165 56	3,098,713 22	383,294 99	22,747.33	
Pensions, &c.	257,867 33	272,215 11	14,347 78	...	*a.*
Charitable Allowances ...	15,339 65	13,805 40	...	1,534 25	*b.*
Transport	10,383 01	9,984 66	...	398 35	
Interest	92,787 76	77,948 28	...	14,839 48	*c.*
Miscellaneous Services . .	59,899 36	90,903 57	31,004 21	...	*d.*
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	117,505 11	142,030 25	24,525 14	...	*e*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Annually Recurrent	185,398 09	195,897 79	10,499 70	...	*f.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	18,193 50	283,000 93	264,807 43	.	*g.*
Military Expenditure	956,651 21	1,283,108 69	326,457 48	..	*h.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	44,191 93	51,027 61	6,835 68	...	*i.*
Native States	803 82	598 35	...	205 47	
Special Expenses	21,835 16	87,667 29	65,832 13	...	*j.*
Total ...	4,519,021 49	5,606,901 15	1,127,604 54	39,724 88	
Works and Buildings, Special Services	1,326,228 26	1,523,065 05	196,836 79	.	*k.*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Special Services	185,490 02	185,034 33	...	455 69	
Total Expenditure ...	6,030,739 77	7,315,000 53	1,324,111 33	40,180 57	
Net Increase ...			$1,284,260 76		

The Treasury, Singapore,
26th July, 1902.

OF EXPENDITURE, 1900 AND EXPENDITURE, 1901.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. *Increases*:—Superannuation Allowances, $4,175.78; Police Pensions, $1,594,22, due to new pensions granted during the year Difference of rate for payment of Pensions, $9,072.49, from lower rates of exchange at which remittances to England were made.

b. Principally under the item Relief of British Subjects, $1,262.74.

c. A sum of $20,652.46 was written off in 1900 as Difference in Exchange on balances in England, but there were increases in the items Differences in Exchange on Remittances to England for payment of Salaries and Widows and Orphans' Pensions, amounting to $4,297.56, and Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposits has increased by $979.71.

d. The expenses for taking Census in 1901 were $31,170.03.

e. *f.* Principally due to more Buildings and Roads having to be looked after.

g. Purchase of Goodwood Estate, $145,350; Purchase of Nassim Hill Estate, $90,240; and Purchase of land at Tanjong Rhu, $34,907.33. Penang, Purchase of sites for houses for Public Officers, $12,230.

h. Due to the increased Revenue receipts upon which 20 % is payable.

i. Mainly due to more Volunteers being enrolled.

j. The principal items in 1901 were, Expenses in connection with the visit of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York to Singapore, $44,412.94, and Purchase of the Penang Tramways, $40,000. In 1900, the most important item was $20,000, Contribution towards the Indian Famine Fund.

k. *Increases*:—Singapore, $272,640 45; Dindings, $6,672.54; Malacca, $9,291.73. *Decrease*:—Penang, $96,210 66.—Mainly due to the large payments in 1900 on account of the Penang Pier. The causes of increases can, perhaps, best be shewn by putting side by side the expenditure in the two years on large works.

Principal works in the two years:—

	1900.	*1901.*
Singapore.		
New Quarters for Boarding Officers, Marine Department	12,656 00	10,999 02
Quarters for Chief Detective Inspector and Staff	14,810 16	...
Singapore-Johore Railway	465,539 03	704,564 78
Reformatory	10,404 08	...
Erection of New Civil Prison	41,353 34	14,349 56
New Dredger, Singapore	90,020 53	797 21
Completion of Teluk Ayer Sea Wall and Reclamation to Fort Palmer Point	9,141 56	20,006 10
New Light-house on Fort Canning	...	15,108 95
Reclamation on sea face between mole near Drill Hall and Johnston's Pier	...	34,246 80
Improvements to Quarantine Station	...	11,029 46
Alterations to General Post Office	...	25,000 00
Renewal of two wards, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital (Experimental Ward)	60 48	11,929 54
Alterations to Supreme Court	8,751 45	37,238 00
Six hopper Barges	...	16,500 00
Quarters at Christmas Island for the District Officer, Interpreter and Police	...	24,418 64
Penang.		
Re-construction of Marine Police and Harbour Master's Department Buildings	19,601 63	32,600 70
Special Service to Jetty Sheds	15,774 32	9,985 23
Weld Quay Reclamation	17,211 47	30,065 42
Sungei Pinang Reclamation	18,711 27	39,996 28
Construction of Penang Pier	343,212 23	43,289 27
Public Telephone Exchange, Penang	40,899 15	14,926 96
Extension of Government Offices	...	12,587 05
Erection New Supreme Court	...	41,604 83
Exchange and Club Building	...	23,992 79
Erection of Goods Shed on New Reclamation	...	40 001 02
Erecting four houses for Public Officers	...	15,005 20
Drill Hall for Penang Volunteers	...	13,164 17
Reclamation North of new iron pier	...	27,396 46
Replacing the sub-marine Telegraph Cable between Penang and Province Wellesley and two lighted buoys to mark its position	...	11,350 06
Malacca.		
Renewing decayed wooden structure, Malacca Pier	3,099 69	469 84
Additions and alterations to the Malay College	1,164 38	2,520 68
Special Services to Stadt House and Public Offices	...	1,559 44
Widening Channel at mouth of Malacca River	...	3,752 42
Detailed Survey of route of proposed Railway to Tampin	...	4,840 39

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

(7.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1901.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1901.	Actual Revenue, 1901.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land Rents	235,000 00	249,631 74	14,631 74	...	*a.*
	Beach Rents	5,960 00	8,755 53	2,795 53	...	*b.*
	Grazing Lands, &c.	760 00	518 03	...	241 97	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	975 00	2,480 37	1,505 37	..	*c.*
	Tin	125 00	328 74	203 74	...	
	Brick-fields, &c. ...	204 00	228 00	24 00	...	
	Timber Royalty	16,600 00	13,428 83	...	3,171 17	*d.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	4,900 00	5,830 00	930 00	...	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	4,360 00	4,577 05	217 05	...	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ..	2,950 00	3,583 00	633 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	880 00	750 85	..	129 15	
	Miscellaneous	7,300 00	9,904 80	2,604 80	...	*e.*
		280,014 00	300,016 94	23,545 23	3,542 29	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Jetty Stalls	500 00	4,412 50	3,912 50	...	*f.*
	Public Buildings	4,102 00	7,459 35	3,057 35	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous	40 00	5 92	...	34 08	
		4,942 00	11,877 77	6,969 85	34 08	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium	3,732,000 00	3,732,000 00	...	...	
	Spirits	843,600 00	843,600 00	..	...	
	Fees for Public-Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	17,300 00	16,263 50	...	1,036 50	*h.*
	Fees for Licensed Opium-shops ...	14,920 00	15,269 50	349 50	...	
	Fees for Licensed Spirit-shops ...	13,200 00	13,021 00	...	179 00	
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	9,900 00	11,520 00	1,620 00	...	*i.*
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	188,000 00	177,877 00	...	10,123 00	*j.*
		4,818,920 00	4,809,551 00	1,969 50	11,338 50	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	374,915 00	418,674 18	43,759 18	...	*k.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests ...	62,220 00	62,112 40	...	107 60	
		437,135 00	480,786 58	43,759 18	107 60	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	123,800 00	148,900 40	25,100 40	..	*l.*
	Do., collected in India.	21,000 00	29,972 22	8,972 22	..	*m.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels . .	1,500 00	1,300 00	...	200 00	
	Measuring Vessels ..	675 00	676 00	1 00		
	Shipping Seamen ...	11,000 00	11,732 35	732 35	...	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	3,000 00	3,236 00	236 00	..	
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	8,500 00	8,122 00	...	378 00	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks ...	2,660 00	2,776 00	116 00	.	
	Registration of Boats ...	8,950 00	9,940 10	990 10	.	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	3,470 00	3,569 15	99 15	.	
	Certificates of Competency ...	150 00	168 00	18 00	..	
	Miscellaneous ...	25 00	85 60	60 60	...	
		184,730 00	220,477 82	36,325 82	578 00	
	Carried forward ...	5,725,741 00	5,822,710 11	112,569 58	15,600 47	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1901.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a. Under-estimates in all three Settlements:—Singapore, $4,806.19; Penang, $3,531.74; Malacca, $6,293.81. The excesses are due to the issue of fresh titles and efficient collection.
b. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $2,745—enhanced rent for the Kampong Glam Beach on reletting; Penang, $50.53.
c. The excess in Singapore was $1,558.17, due to more permits issued than estimated. *Over-estimated*:—Malacca, $52.80.
d. The Principal deficiency was at Penang, *viz.*, $2,888.32; due to fewer permits to cut timber issued at the Dindings and to greater area of forest reserved; Singapore, $21.93; Malacca, $260.92.
e. *Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $860.23; Penang, $987.56; Malacca, $757.01.
f. *Under-estimated*:—Occupation of the Stalls resumed earlier than anticipated.
g. The excess at Singapore, was $2,799.71; being rent on the lately acquired property.
h. *Over-estimated*:—Singapore, $1,190.50. *Under-estimated*:—Penang, $154.
i. *Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $820; Penang, $800.
j. *Over-estimated*:—Singapore, $7,448; Penang, $2,675; due to the closing of shops,
k. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $45,606.67; Malacca, $5,435.01; due in a great measure to fluctuations in Probate Duty. *Over-estimated*:—Penang, $7,282.50.
l. *Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $20,510.94; Penang, $4,300; Malacca, $289.46; due to the increase in shipping.
m. Thirteen months' collections were brought into account during the year, and the lower exchange at which accounts with India were settled was in favour of Revenue.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1901.	Actual Revenue, 1901.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward	5,725,741 00	5,822,710 11	112,569 58	15,600 47	
6	POSTAGE: —					
	Postage Stamps	178,700 00	194,149 80	15,449 80	..	*a.*
	Postage Collections	19,450 00	19,500 35	50 35	...	
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	14,000 00	8,322 36	...	5,677 64	*b.*
	Commission on Money Order Business	20,300 00	20,780 04	480 04	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	5,650 00	5,497 11	..	152 89	
		238,100 00	248,249 66	15,980 19	5,830 53	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates	100,605 00	123,466 00	22,861 00	...	*c.*
	Police	1,400 00	2,668 73	1,268 73	...	*d.*
		102,005 00	126,134 73	24,129 73	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c. ...	12,200 00	12,959 55	759 55	...	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c	4,500 00	3,791 48	..	708 52	
	Bills of Health	4,800 00	7,495 00	2,695 00	...	*e.*
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	345 00	355 00	10 00	...	
	Burials Ordinance	500 00	800 00	300 00	...	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	27,300 00	22,552 5	...	4,747 55	*f.*
	Consular Fees	150 00	101 85	.	48 15	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	24,090 00	27,259 40	3,169 40	...	*g.*
	Explosives Ordinance	3,300 00	7,509 12	4,209 12	...	*h.*
	Government Analyst	4,500 00	9,655 30	5,155 30	.	*i.*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,520 00	3,437 90		82 10	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	350 00	342 00	.	8 00	
	Indian Immigration Ordinance ...	...	1 60	1 60	..	
	Inspection of Animals ...	23,100 00	23,385 60	285 60	...	
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c. ...	500 00	1,115 50	615 50	..	
	Joint-Stock Companies, Registration of	3,750 00	1,481 00	..	2,269 00	*j.*
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	125 00	173 00	48 00	...	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	750 00	727 00	.	23 00	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	170 00	182 00	12 00	..	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,100 00	2,418 00	318 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	3,200 00	2,390 00	..	810 00	
	Petroleum Storage	824 00	1,332 00	508 00	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,150 00	3,520 50	370 50	...	
	Public and Eating Houses .	1,040 00	1,509 00	469 00	..	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	2,700 00	3,010 00	310 00	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ..	1,380 00	1,438 30	58 30	...	
	Miscellaneous	25 00	76 00	51 00	...	
		128,369 00	139,018 55	19,345 87	8,696 32	
	Carried forward ...	6,194,215 00	6,336,113 05	172,025 37	30,127 32	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1901.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $11,557.73 ; Penang, $3,581.27 ; Malacca, $310.80.
b.	*Over-estimated* :—The receipts under this head come in irregularly, and no accurate estimate can be framed.
c.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $16,982.93 ; Penang, $1,911.46 ; Malacca, $3,966.61. Heavy fines inflicted.
d.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $944.21 ; Penang, $277.98 ; Malacca, $46.54. Chiefly from proceeds of sale of articles confiscated by Government.
e.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $2,565 ; Penang, $130. Due mainly to all vessels leaving for the Dutch Ports requesting Bills of Health.
f.	*Over-estimated* :— Singapore, $2,787 ; Penang, $1,550.55 ; Malacca, $410. A falling off in number of immigrants due to the Boxer troubles in China.
g.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $2,979.65 ; Penang, $379.75. The transfer of property and mortgages were greater than estimated for. Of the $190 estimated for Malacca there was nothing brought to credit.
h.	This being a new item of revenue it could not be estimated with any accuracy. The excesses were, Singapore, $3,488.50 ; Penang, $870.62 ; $150 was estimated for Malacca, but nothing was realized.
i.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $4,277.05 ; Penang, $878.25.
j.	*Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $2,444. *Under-estimated* :—Penang, $175.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1901.	Actual Revenue, 1901.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	6,194,215 00	6,336,113 05	172,025 37	30,127 32	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Govt. Schools, Sale of S.S.	500 00	597 67	97 67	...	
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	3,600 00	3,932 40	332 40	.	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	750 00	1,665 50	915 50	.	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,440 00	1,440 00	...	...	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ...	200 00	194 15	..	5 85	
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	460 00	137 50	...	322 50	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of S. S.	2,500 00	3,975 99	1,475 99	...	*a.*
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	2,600 00	2,465 55	...	134 45	
	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	40,580 00	43,302 19	2,722 19	..	*b.*
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	25 00	9 00	...	16 00	
	Malay Home, Grant in aid of, by the Estate of Syed Shebiff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased ...	1,050 00	1,035 31	...	14 69	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	800 00	1,156 50	356 50	...	
	Medical Stores, Sale of ...	150 00	58 99	...	91 01	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,800 00	1,571 76	.	228 24	
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	12,000 00	4,076 88	...	7,923 12	*c.*
	Municipal Contributions ..	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	.	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 00	4,210 26	0 26	...	
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved ...	3,128 00	2,923 10	...	204 90	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,600 00	1,694 08	94 08	...	
	Payments for Private Water Supply	4,200 00	3,990 83	...	209 17	
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	..	3,695 50	3,695 50	...	*d.*
	Photographic Prints, Sale of ...	100 00	..	...	100 00	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	800 00	603 50	...	196 50	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of...	8,610 00	7,702 99	...	907 01	
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Prisons—Breaking Stone ...	5,100 00	5,718 95	618 95	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	1,800 00	2,216 10	416 10	...	
	Sale of Manufactures ...	4,404 00	7,314 54	2,910 54	..	*e.*
	Miscellaneous ...	553 00	743 27	190 27	...	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	2,400 00	2,400 00	...	...	
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	8,850 00	10,338 50	1,488 50	...	*f.*
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees	11,400 00	15,803 42	4,403 42	..	*g.*
	Telegraph Messages	10,000 00	20,205 43	10,205 43	...	*h.*
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines half cost of upkeep of	225 00	215 00	...	10 00	
	Telegraph Line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ..	231 00	231 00	...	...	
	Vernacular Schools Grant-in-aid by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johore	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	2,670 00	6,012 57	3,342 57	...	*i.*
		213,876 00	236,778 43	33,265 87	10,363 44	
	Carried forward ...	6,408,091 00	6,572,891 48	205,291 24	40,490 76	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1901.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Under-estimated*:—Demand for the new Edition of the Straits Settlements Ordinances printed in England.

b. *Excesses*:—Penang, $3,130.58; Malacca, $116.86. More paying patients. *Deficiency*:—Singapore, $525.25.

c. *Over-estimated*:—Fewer statute immigrants.

d. New item. Not estimated for.

e. The main excess was in Singapore, $2,956.29 where there was a brisk sale of Prison Manufactures.

f. *Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $1,073.50; Malacca, $415.

g. *Under-estimated*:—Malacca, $4,690.86. *Over-estimated*:—Singapore, $215.80; Penang, $71.64.
h. The revenue is generally on the increase.

i. *Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $1,976.06; Penang, $1,719.23. *Over-estimated*:—Malacca, $352.72.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1901.	Actual Revenue, 1901.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	6,408,091 00	6,572,891 48	205,291 24	40,490 76	
10	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	2,275 00	2,764 63	489 63	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	598 00	496 39	..	101 61	
		2,873 00	3,261 02	489 63	101 61	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S. ...	43,900 00	41,022 56	...	2,877 44	*a.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	19,000 00	11,463 23	...	7,536 77	*b.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S. ...	27,300 00	17,272 74	...	10,027 26	*c.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	18,372 00	13,673 77	...	4,698 23	*d.*
	Profit on Money Order Business ...	...	13,397 23	13,397 23	...	*e.*
	Interest on Loans and advances to Municipalities	24,255 00	22,182 65	...	2,072 35	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	200 00	£61 75	361 75	...	
		133,027 00	119,573 93	13,758 98	27,212 05	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	...	18,270 33	18,270 33	...	*g.*
	Rent of Christmas Island ...	...	1,515 03	1,515 03	...	*h.*
	Miscellaneous	1,950 00	11,452 12	9,502 12	...	*i.*
		1,950 00	31,237 48	29,287 48	...	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.	200 00	37 00	...	163 00	
	Court Deposits unclaimed ..	...	108 50	108 50	...	
		200 00	145 50	108 50	163 00	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	118,800 00	129,458 93	10,658 93	...	*j*
		118,800 00	129,458 93	10,658 93	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	33,500 00	72,109 74	38,609 74	...	*k.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	50,000 00	113,007 42	63,007 42	...	*l.*
		83,500 00	185,117 16	101,617 16	...	
	Total ...	6,748,441 00	7,041,685 50	361,211 92	67,967 42	
	Net Excess ...				$293,244 50	

The Treasury, Singapore,
26th July, 1902.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1901

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. Some of the gold investments were sold.
b. Diminished Bank balances. *Deficiency*:—Singapore, $4,275.33; Penang, $3,261.44.
c. The profit on all the Silver Coin received in 1901 is not yet brought to credit.
d. Less copper coin issued during the year than anticipated.
e. Not estimated for.

f. The deficiency is owing to the transfer of a portion of the Municipal Stock to the Savings Bank and the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund investments.

f. } Not estimated for.
h. }
i. There were many lapsed deposits brought to credit as revenue.

j. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $792.62; Penang, $6,087.66; Malacca, $3,778.65.

k. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $17,481.76; Penang, $2,376.58; Malacca, $18,751.40. More land taken up.

l. A larger area of Teluk Ayer land sold.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

(8.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE

1901.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
CIVIL:—					
The Governor	64,127 00	67,665 90	3,538 90	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	74,110 00	82,173 77	8 063 77	...	
Cadets	29,775 00	29,731 85	...	43 15	
Councils Branch	1,680 00	2,040 25	360 25	.	
Government Printing Office ...	25,616 00	28,170 19	2,554 19	...	
Land Office	37,908 00	40,100 80	2,192 80	..	
Government Plantations and Forests	3,000 00	3,603 90	603 90	...	
Registry of Deeds ...	10,968 00	12,135 59	1,167 59	..	
District Officers	28,500 00	32,889 11	4,389 11	..	
District Office, Christmas Island	2,080 00	2,182 42	102 42	...	
District Office, Dindings ...	10,218 00	9,437 99	...	780 01	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	5,940 00	5,905 25	...	34 75	
Do., Butterworth ...	12,132 00	11,829 05	..	302 95	
Do., Bukit Mertajam	8,364 00	8,066 62	...	297 38	
Do., South, P. W. ...	6,972 00	7,030 75	58 75	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	8,100 00	8,133 17	33 17	...	
Do., Jasin ...	7,020 00	6,856 15	...	163 85	
Treasury	52,938 00	56,085 00	3,147 00	...	
Audit Office	26,664 00	28.711 67	2,047 67	...	
Public Works & Survey Department	159,562 00	168,571 90	9,009 90	...	
Chinese Protectorate	42,537 00	44,182 10	1,645 10	...	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	79,858 00	84,433 62	4.575 62	...	
Light-houses	22,662 00	22,226 83	...	435 17	
Colonial Steamer	14,523 00	16,398 79	1,875 79	...	
Government Marine Surveyors	12,450 00	14,875 45	2,425 45	..	
Post Office	89,427 00	88,806 11	...	620 89	
Indian Immigration Agent's Department	11,927 00	12,897 56	970 56	...	
	849,058 00	895,141 79	48,761 94	2,678 15	
JUDICIAL:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	56,237 00	58,619 91	2,382 91	...	
Registry	53,402 00	60,218 09	4,816 09	..	
Attorney-General's Department ...	19,800 00	20,669 88	869 88	...	
Bankruptcy Office ...	13,236 00	10,900 21	...	2,335 79	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	75,336 00	79,085 58	3,749 58	...	
Courts of Requests ...	11,436 00	11,552 17	116 17	...	
Sheriffs' Department	14,694 00	16,166 37	1,472 37	...	
Coroner's Department	72 00	84 00	12 00	...	
	246,213 00	257,296 21	13,419 00	2,335 79	
ECCLESIASTICAL	17,500 00	16,810 72	..	689 28	
EDUCATION	95,095 00	97,470 46	2,375 46	...	
MEDICAL, ...	179,954 00	186,379 19	6,425 19	..	
Government Analyst ...	8,754 00	8,225 52	..	528 48	
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEONS	12,117 00	13,638 31	1,521 31	.	
RAFFLES LIBRARY AND MUSEUM ...	4,500 00	4,411 19	.	88 81	
POLICE	433,784 00	417,392 91	...	16,391 09	
GAOLS	79,900 00	83,767 05	3,867 05	.	
BOTANIC GARDENS AND FORESTS ...	12,570 00	12,886 41	316 41	...	
BONUS TO CLERICAL STAFF ...	...	29,620 41	29,620 41	...	
BONUS TO OTHER THAN CLERKS ...	...	39,198 68	39,198 68	...	
TOTAL PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS ...	1,939,445 00	2,062,238 85	145,505 45	22,711 60	
Carried forward ...	1,,939,445 00	2,062,238 85	122,793 85	... a	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1901.

	Cause of Excess or Saving.			
a	Personal Emoluments in arrears of 1900			7,086.68
	Do. not provided for in Estimates 1901			8,671.72
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for			14,152.26
	Double Exchange Compensation Allowance			116,034.28
	Bonus to Clerical Staff			29,620.41
	Bonus to Other than Clerks			39,198.68
				4,764.03
	Personal Emoluments undrawn through vacancies, or drawn at lower rates than those provided for	87,877.99		
	Do. short paid, to be drawn in 1902	4,092.19		
				91,970.18
				$122,793.85

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	1,939,445 00	2,062,238 85	122,793 85		
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	8,190 00	7,163 13	...	1,026 87	*a.*
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	14,059 00	16,441 13	2,382 13	...	*b*
Cadets	7,500 00	5,644 37	...	1,855 63	*c.*
Councils Branch	724 00	651 61	...	72 39	
Government Printing Office ...	14,604 00	14,715 02	111 02	...	
Land Office	12,503 00	12,880 79	377 79	...	
Government Plantations and Forests	3,690 00	3,549 72	...	140 28	
Registry of Deeds ...	1,438 00	881 81	..	556 19	
District Office, Christmas Islands	1,200 00	7,863 24	6,663 24	...	*d.*
Do., Dindings ...	4,518 00	5,341 78	823 78	...	
Do., Balik Pulau ..	4,403 00	4,084 07	..	318 93	
Do Butterworth, P. W. ...	8,284 00	6,512 16	...	1,771 84	*e*
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	4,815 00	4,159 11	...	655 89	
Do., South, P. W. ...	6,115 00	6,539 10	424 10	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	4,206 00	4,085 95	...	120 05	
Do., Jasin ...	3,082 00	2,467 10	...	614 90	
Treasury	26,028 00	34,855 51	8,827 51	...	*f.*
Audit Office	1,684 00	1,521 99	...	162 01	
Public Works & Survey Department	50,275 00	49,009 30	..	1,265 70	*g.*
Chinese Protectorate	3,557 00	3,020 64	...	536 36	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	35,520 00	36,331 60	811 60	...	
Light-houses	52,185 00	27,651 31	...	24,533 69	*h.*
Colonial Steamer	19,096 00	25,630 01	6,534 01	...	*i.*
Government Marine Surveyors	1,351 00	1,275 25	...	75 75	
Post Office	146,271 00	135,957 28	...	10,313 72	*j.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Department	2,316 00	4,229 63	1,913 63	...	*k.*
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	108 00	87 46	..	20 54	
Registry	6,383 00	4,504 10	...	1,878 90	*l.*
Attorney-General's Department ...	598 00	516 88	...	81 12	
Bankruptcy Office	1,037 00	311 49	...	725 51	
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	2,828 00	2,328 50	...	499 50	
Courts of Requests ...	1,069 00	1,070 58	1 58	...	
Sheriffs' Department	1,925 00	1,773 91	...	151 09	
Coroners' Department ...	4,097 00	4,986 07	889 07	...	
Ecclesiastical	2,186 00	2,101 68	...	84 32	
Education	135,683 00	131,644 64	..	4,038 36	*m.*
Medical	196,516 00	195,122 48	...	1,093 52	*n.*
Government Analyst ...	1,486 00	2,368 72	882 72	...	
Government Veterinary Surgeons	2,676 00	2,552 23	.	123 77	
Police	168,945 00	159,004 71	...	9,940 29	*o.*
Gaols	72,103 00	80,568 85	8,465 85	..	*p.*
Botanic Gardens	22,054 00	24,769 46	2,715 46	...	*q.*
Total Other Charges ...	1,057,308 00	1,036,474 37	41,823 49	62,657 12	
Carried forward ...	2,996,753 00	3,098,713 22	164,617 34	62,657 12	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1901.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. Small savings on every item (over-estimated) the principal being that for Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite, $557.38.

b. *Principal Excess* :—Telegrams, Singapore, $4,652.08 there was constant telegraphic communication with the Secretary of State in connection with the visit of their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York. *Principal Savings* :—Expenses connected with British Vice-Consulate at Pulau Wei, $1,200, not expended; Expenses connected with the British Consulate at Kedah, $735.79.

c. Over-estimated.

d. The item Passage of Officers, &c. exceeded the estimates by $4,372.03. Of the items not provided for, the principal was Miscellaneous Expenses, $2,207.98.

e. *Principal over-estimates* :—Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, $681.28. The items Maintenance of Forest Reserves $120, and Improvements to Forest Reserves, $600, were unappropriated.

f. Cost of Notes, Safes, &c. exceeded the vote by $10,021.57; Clerical Assistance (not provided for) $1,658.19. There was a saving of $1,991.93 in Purchase of Stamps.

g. Small savings on almost the whole of the various items.

h. The item New Steamer to replace *Horsburgh* (on account), $25,000 was not expended.

i. The principal excesses were Docking and Repairs, $1,628.77; Fuel and Water, $4,420.58.

j. *Principal Savings* :—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $4,598.31; Foreign Postage, $2,050.16; Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails, $1,151.26; Purchase and Upkeep of two Electric Motor Vans, $5,556.90; Compensation under Registration and Insurance System, $1,000. *Principal Excess* :—Subsidy for a Mail Service *vid* India, $4,691.53.

k. There was an excess of $1,395.93 under Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam—the increase is unavoidable owing to extensive repairs and additions to the Depôt.

l. Small savings on almost all the various items, that for Travelling and Personal Allowances being the principal, *viz.*, $743.87.

m. *Principal Savings* :—Results Grants, $3,694.58, Queen's Scholarships, $1,369.99. *Principal Excess* :—Expenses in connection with the Reformatory, $3,241.72.

n. *Principal Savings* :—Cost of Apprentices in India, $1,325.73; Expenses in connection with local investigations into the etiology of Beri-beri, $2,700; General Hospital, Singapore, Diets, $3,143.18; Lunatic Asylum, Diets, $1,217.78. *Principal Excesses* :—General Hospital, Penang, Diets, $1,888.17; Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, $1,000; Pauper Hospital, Penang, Diets, $2,850.09

o. *Principal Savings* :—Extra Pay to Detective Police, Penang, $1,102.82; Rent of Quarters, Penang, $1,440; Clothing and Accoutrements for the Whole Force, $3,960.94; Special Allowance to Malay, Kling, and Chinese Contingent, $2,849.93; Lighting, $1,040.75; Rice Allowance to Native Employés $1,500.04; Pay of Additional Constables, Penang, $2,052. *Principal Excesses* :—Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, $1,383.09; Miscellaneous Expenses for the Whole Force, $2,377.35; Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $2,341.35.

p. *Principal Excesses* :—Rations for Warders and Prisoners, Singapore, $5,310.29; Materials for Manufactures, Singapore, $2,673.90

q. Expenses for planting Gutta Percha and Para Rubber was underestimated by $2,700.70.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	2,996,753 00	3,098,713 22	164,617 34	62,657 12	
Pensions	273,392 00	272,215 11	...	1,176 89	
Charitable Allowances ...	16,701 00	13,805 40	...	2,895 60	*a.*
Transport	5,200 00	9,984 66	4,784 66	...	*b.*
Interest	74,600 00	77,948 28	3,348 28	...	*c.*
Miscellaneous Services ...	81,934 00	90,903 57	8,969 57	...	*d.*
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	125,548 00	142,030 25	16,482 25	...	*e.*
Roads, Streets, & Bridges, Annually Recurrent	187,090 00	195,897 79	8,807 79	...	*f.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	9,400 00	283,000 93	273,600 93	...	*g.*
Military Expenditure	1,278,561 00	1,283,108 69	9,547 69	...	*h.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	50,683 00	51,027 61	344 61	...	
Native States	1,200 00	598 35	...	601 65	
Special Expenses	...	87,667 29	87,667 29	...	*i.*
Total ...	5,096,062 00	5,606,901 15	578,170 41	67,331 26	
Works and Buildings, Special Services	1,682,618 00	1,523,065 05	...	159,552 95	*j.*
Roads, Streets, and Bridges, Special Services	289,300 00	185,034 33	...	104,265 67	*k.*
Total Expenditure ...	7,067,980 00	7,315,000 53	578,170 41	331,149 88	
Net Excess ...			$247,020.53		

The Treasury, Singapore,
26th July, 1902

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1901.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a. *Principal Savings*:—Relief of distressed Persons, $1,722,84; Miscellaneous, Singapore, $935.

b. There was an under-estimate of $4,702.45 on the item Passage of Officers to and from the Colony.

c. The items Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, and for Widows and Orphans' Pensions, were under-estimated by $3,372.85 and $556.53 respectively. There was also an excess of $1,140.63 on Miscellaneous Interest, owing to the Crown Agents having charged interest on the Colony's debit balances.

d. *Principal under-estimates*:—Water Supply to Public Buildings, Singapore, $2,625.85; Expenses of Census, $1,170.03 Miscellaneous, $4,670.51.

e. *Prinipal under-estimates*:—Singapore: Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill, $1,399.25; Minor Works, $2,890.64; Current Rèpairs, $4,551.14. Penang; Maintenance of Telegraphs, $1,019.88; Current Repairs, $2 253.29.

f. The principal under-estimate was at Penang, under the item Maintenance of Quay Frontage, $7,555.42.

g. Purchase of Goodwood Estate, $145,350, Nassim Hill Estate, $90,240, and Land at Tanjong Rhu, $34,907.33, were not providec for in the estimates. There was also an excess of $4,220 at Penang for Purchase of sites for Houses for Public Officers.

h. Balance of Military Contribution in respect of the year 1900.

i. Special Expenses are not estimated for. The items paid will be found in the Statements of Expenditure Detailed. For the principal items, votes were granted by the Legislative Council.

j. *Net Savings*:—Singapore, $20,119.44; Penang, $142,958.34; Dindings, $3,417.46. *Net Excess*:—Malacca, $2,499.56.
In Singapore, the following are the *principal Savings*:—

Item	No. 19	$ 2,384.17
,,	28	1,902.12
,,	37	58,391.05
,,	38	25,753.20
,,	42	19,888.27
,,	44	9,503.82
,,	46	4,305.96
,,	47	4,436.88
,,	48	3,500,00
,,	49	1,650.04
,,	52	4,007.78

Unappropriated Votes:—

Item	No. 5	$ 2,000.00
,,	40	50,000.00

Principal Excesses:—

Item	No. 33	$ 104,567,00
,,	45	3,774.46
,,	51	4,929.54

Additional provision, chiefly in the nature of re-votes to the extent of $56,764.32 were made during the year. Details of which will be found on Statement of Expenditure Detailed, p 56.

Penang—*principal Savings*:—

Item	No. 4	$ 4,934.58
,,	6	6,710.73
,,	13	37,412.95
,,	15	58,395.17
,,	30	6,007.21
,,	34	14,998.98
,,	36	14,994.80
,,	44	7,424.30
,,	46	11,835.83
,,	47	2,603.54

Unappropriated Votes:—

Item	No. 26	$ 2,500.00
,,	42	8,800.00

There were no excesses on any of the items, but additional votes to the extent of $37,096.28, details of which will be found on Expenditure Detailed Statement, p. 57 were taken. The saving at the Dindings was on item No. 7, viz, $3,406.46. There was additional provision made for Malacca in 1901 to the extent of $6,017.05, but there were savings to the amount of $3,517.49 on the various items estimated for.

k *Savings*:—Singapore, $102,018.84; Penang, $119.13; Dindings, $25.63; Malacca, $3,067.79. *Excesses*:—Province Wellesley $967.62. The proposed Canal from Singapore River to Keppel Harbour for which $100,000 was estimated, was rejected, hence the large saving is shewn.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1901.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.	$ c.
Rates.		
To Assessment on Houses and Buildings	521,633 78	
Do. on Land	1,994 41	
		523,628 19
Taxes.		
,, Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses	17,427 50	
,, Do. on Registered do.	7,032 50	
,, Do. on do. Cattle Carts	16,638 00	
,, Do. on do. Hand Carts	3,590 00	
,, Do. on do. Jinrikishas	85,524 00	
,, Do. on do. Dogs	7,216 00	
		137,428 00
Licences.		
,, Offensive Trades	13,177 94	
,, Registered Public Carriages	795 50	
,, Registered Drivers	791 70	
,, Slaughter-houses	44,329 80	
		59,094 94
Fees.		
,, Cart Registration	588 55	
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Transfers	864 80	
,, Christian Cemetery	1,881 86	
,, Notice and Distress	1,319 00	
,, Building Plans	18,469 52	
,, Depositing Building Materials etc.	3,154 95	
,, Religious Ceremonies	983 30	
		27,261 98
Rents.		
,, Markets	144,080 00	
,, Town Hall	2,359 15	
,, Houses, Lands and Easements	3,877 40	
		150,316 55
Miscellaneous.		
,, Sale of Poudrette	1,965 50	
,, Sale of Night-soil	1,628 97	
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Sundries	359 53	
,, Sale of Stores and Materials	101 66	
,, Interest on Fixed Deposits and Current Accounts	4,191 90	
,, Fines under Section 324	40,133 28	
,, Miscellaneous Receipts	996 62	
,, Reimbursements—Formation of Roads, &c.	6,138 73	
,, Miscellaneous	2,165 40	
,, Stamp Duty	355 35	
		58,036 94
,, Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Fund	...	5,918 50
,, 5 % Loan 1901—Premiums	...	15,728 50
,, Reimbursements from Loan	...	217,068 19
Water Works.		
,, Private Supply of Water to Houses	256,218 43	
,, Meter and Bathing Houses	405 02	
,, Notice and Distress Fees	3,323 50	
,, Reimbursements—Pipes and Fittings	37,789 71	
		297,736 66
Gas Supply	...	7,798 35
,, Stock Account—Value of Goods issued from Store during the year ...	...	129,704 01
Total ...		$1,629,720 81

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1901.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		$ c.
President Secretariat, &c.			
By Balance on 31st December, 1900	...		51,638 69
,, Fixed Salaries	43,656 63		
,, Contingencies	17,050 37		
,, Transport Allowance	2,608 33		
		63,315 33	
,, Dog Registration	...	3,650 98	
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Registration	...	41,963 72	
,, Health Officer	...	48,282 21	
,, Markets	...	20,513 43	
,, Slaughter-houses	...	27,127 67	
,, Fire Brigade	...	15,193 17	
,, Cemetery	...	3,249 94	
Engineer's Department.			
,, Fixed Salaries	45,687 85		
,, Contingencies	10,248 55		
		55,936 40	
,, Roads and Streets	141,058 18		
,, Pulau Ubin Granite	38,093 10		
,, Stone-crushing Machinery	6,664 41		
,, Road Rollers and Motors	24,659 36		
,, Roadside Railings	1,796 71		
,, New Works and Alterations	11,056 03		
		223,327 79	
,, Bridges	...	11,800 37	
,, Store and Workshop	...	10,533 37	
,, Conservancy	108,396 57		
,, Disposal of Refuse	22,754 08		
,, Collection and Disposal of Night-soil	20,755 30		
,, Latrines	7,861 95		
		159,767 90	
,, Street Watering	...	15,364 88	
,, Drainage	...	28,134 57	
,, Town Hall	...	9,919 71	
,, Municipal Office	...	3,181 50	
,, Public Grounds	...	17,312 52	
,, Street Lighting	...	84,296 88	
,, Piers and Canals	...	13,283 50	
,, Disbursements Recoverable (Formation of Roads, &c.)	...	14,784 24	
Water Works.			
,, Impounding Reservoir and Grounds	7,060 09		
,, Filters and Grounds	7,509 61		
,, Pumping Station	37,229 80		
,, Mains and Services	115,572 56		
,, Disbursements Recoverable	39,508 50		
		206,880 56	
,, Gas Supply	...	87,209 06	
Services exclusive of Establishment.			
,, Police Contribution	48,000 00		
,, Sinking Fund and Interest on Loans	140,380 00		
,, Donation to Superannuation Fund	10,743 41		
,, Exchange Compensation	13,890 01		
,, Rice Allowance	6,976 43		
,, Refund of Rates on unoccupied Houses	6,370 49		
,, Refund of Rates, &c. paid in error	680 97		
,, Auditing Municipal Accounts	4,150 00		
,, Insurance on Municipal Buildings	1,369 65		
,, Translations, Notices, By-laws, &c.	182 93		
,, Legal Fees	3,479 50		
,, Medicines for staff	817 98		
,, Fees on instituting Process in Police Court	800 00		
,, Telephones	1,618 07		
,, The ALEX. GENTLE Gratuity	10,500 00		
,, Reception of the Duke and Duchess of York	1,995 87		
,, Portrait of the late Sir CHARLES MITCHELL	1,739 26		
,, Special Allowance for Staff	15,494 60		
,, Engagement of Assistant and Municipal Engineers	893 58		
,, Band Contribution	1,500 00		
		271,582 75	
Stock Account.			
,, Value of goods purchased during the year	...	121,385 00	
,, Balance	...	20,084 67	
Total ...		$1,629,720 81	

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount collected.
PENANG.			
		$ c.	$ c.
Rates.			
Houses		159,919 21	
Lands		3,057 65	
Water—General		14,751 88	
			177,728 74
Taxes.			
Private Carriages		10,819 00	
Licensed Carriages		1,371 00	
Licensed Carts		7,583 50	
Jinrikishas		35,812 00	
Dogs		2,119 50	
			57,705 00
Rents.			
Campbell Street Market		5,970 00	
Central Market		13,459 50	
Prangin Market		9,054 00	
Chowrasta Market		13,228 80	
Pitt Street Market		6,939 00	
Noordin Street Ghaut Fish Market		1,170 00	
Jelutong Market		1,249 50	
Chulia Street Ghaut Fruit Stalls		623 11	
Town Hall and Esplanade		403 50	
Prangin Ground		4,635 24	
Public Latrines (five)		5,320 95	
Public Baths (four)		1,737 83	
			63,791 43
Special Water Supply.			
Domestic		77,139 92	
Shipping		8,400 17	
			85,540 09
Fees of Office.			
Hackney Carriages		409 00	
Licensed Carts		259 50	
Trade Licences		2,487 60	
Permits and Licences		752 40	
Warrants and Notices		3,221 00	
Cemetery		491 50	
Fees for Building Plans		1,289 76	
Removal of Trade Refuse		512 25	
			9,423 01
Reimbursements.			
Fittings for Domestic Water Services		9,117 23	
Sanitary Improvements		25,260 75	
Police Court Fees and Fines		6,314 11	
Night soil Pails		146 00	
			40,838 09
Interest.			
On Bank Account	...		7,912 85
Miscellaneous	...		9,431 73
Advances to Municipal Officers refunded	...		885 00
Jinrikisha Deposits	...		1,932 00
Carried forward	...		455,187 94

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1901.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
PENANG.	$	c.	$ c.
Establishments.			
President and Secretariat	24,324	43	
Engineer's Department	33,529	31	
Health Officer's Department	9,912	34	
Fire Department	3,840	00	
Hackney Carriage Sub-Department	6,522	35	
			78,128 43
Contingencies.			
Secretariat	1,092	28	
Engineer's Department	395	25	
Health Officer's Department	4,355	01	
			5,842 54
Services exclusive of Establishments.			
Expenses in connection with the Registration and Destruction of Dogs	977	72	
Expenses in connection with the Registration of Hackney Carriages and Jinrikishas	996	40	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant	1,319	82	
Rent of House for Engine-driver	144	00	
Repairs and Stores for Fire Engines	2,640	46	
			6,078 40
Miscellaneous Services.			
Stationery and Printing	2,749	76	
Advertisements	918	64	
Municipal Contribution to Provident Fund ...	3,939	48	
Assessing Charges and House Numbering ...	63	59	
Auditing Accounts	2,520	00	
Insurance	368	75	
Legal Expenses	906	28	
Uniforms for Peons	590	83	
Refund of Rates and Taxes	1,447	29	
Contribution towards Town Band	5,000	00	
Expenses in connection with Hearse and Ambulance etc.	365	01	
Bonus	3,527	00	
Interest on Balance of cost of Land for Coolie Lines, Stores, &c.	600	00	
Miscellaneous	2,983	20	
Purchase of Technical Works and Papers	193	93	
Registering Carts	95	99	
Police Court Fees	792	30	
Jinrikisha Stands	197	83	
Contribution towards Agricultural Show	750	00	
Loss on Exchange	1,833	72	
Expenses address to H. R. H. The Duke of York ...	759	55	
			30,603 15
Contribution to Government.			
Police Contribution	24,000	00	
			24,000 00
Interest.			
Interest on Loan $250,000 @ 5 per cent.	12,500	00	
Do. $100,000 @ 6 per cent.	6,000	00	
Do. $230,000 @ 4 per cent.	9,200	00	
Interest on $20,000 at 4 per cent.	800	00	
Sinking Fund on Loan $250,000	5,000	00	
Do. $100,000	2,000	00	
			35,500 00
Carried forward ...	...		180,152 52

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected
		$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	455,187 94
Private Works re-charged		3,346 81
Advances for Contingent Expenses refunded ...	...	400 00
Advance from Government	...	5,000 00
Balance on 1st January, 1901:—		
Municipal Fund	30,817 30	
Loan Account	170,320 25	
		201,137 55
Debenture Stockage	...	252,199 00
Carried forward ...		917,271 30

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1901,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.	$ c.	Amount expended. $ c.
Brought forward ...	...	180,152 52
Loans.		
Repayment to Government on a/c of Loan of $40,000 ...	5,000 00	
Repayment to Government on a/c of loan of $250,000	20,000 00	
		25,000 00
Pensions and Retired Allowances.		
P. Rodrigues	180 00	
		180 00
Lighting Town.		
Current Expenses of Lighting	21,493 65	
		21,493 65
Conservancy.		
Scavenging	34,292 60	
Sanitary Improvements	30,468 83	
Purchase of Sanitary Pails and Vans	16,998 56	
Street Watering	3,904 95	
Removal and Disposal of Nightsoil	498 64	
		86,163 58
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals.		
Town Road Coolies for Maintenance	13,010 78	
General Repairs to Town Roads	19,975 21	
Special Repairs to Town Roads	23,246 41	
Suburban Road Coolies for Maintenance	4,771 24	
General Repairs to Suburban Roads	8,853 80	
Special Repairs to Suburban Roads	6,499 63	
Repairs to Town Drains	746 38	
Improvement to Street Corners	499 50	
Reforming Town Drains (Section 3)	20,746 69	
Aboo Sittee Lane	2,999 04	
		101,348 68
Town Water Supply.		
Maintenance and Renewal of Mains	3,278 55	
New Mains and Laying	3,298 32	
Fittings—Domestic Water Services	9,993 84	
Coolies and Maintenance of Water Works ...	2,999 01	
Purchase of Meters	499 60	
		20,069 32
Public Grounds and Buildings.		
Wages and Maintenance of Public Grounds and Buildings	3,303 65	
Lighting, &c., Town Hall	249 60	
Lighting, &c., Markets	233 97	
Cleansing and Sweeping Markets	2,555 03	
		6,342 25
Works and Buildings.		
Municipal Offices Supplemental	10,998 35	
Painting Public Buildings	999 66	
Repairs to Wood and Iron Jetties	1,819 80	
Campbell Street Market Supplemental	1,495 16	
Quarters for Overseer of Hydrants and Caulkers ...	1,102 40	
Temporary Sheds etc. for Nightsoil Pails, Vans, Watchman, etc.	998 15	
Forming approach to Pail Washing Basin	665 81	
Stables and Syces Quarters	850 00	
Retaining Wall New Cemetery Retention	497 90	
Minor Works	2,651 37	
Current Repairs	3,390 83	
Riverwall and Nightsoil Tank	400 00	
Bridge Rosa Road	499 79	
		26,369 22
Carried forward ...	...	467,119 22

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
	$ c.
Brought forward ..	917,271 30
Total ...	$917,271 30

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1901,—*Contd.*

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...		...	467,119 22
Advances			
Advance from Government Refunded		5,000 00	
Advance		200 00	
Advances to Municipal Officers		760 00	
Advances for Contingent Expenses		200 00	
Jinrikisha Deposits refunded		84 00	
Private Works		3,346 81	
			9,590 81
Debenture Stock Account		...	11,600 00
Loan Account.			
Municipal Buildings and Sea Wall in connection therewith		24,182 25	
Abattoir		22,438 03	
Market		14,218 93	
Drainage		12,171 82	
			73,011 03
Balance on the 31st December, 1901, as follows:—			
Jinrikisha Deposits		7,143 00	
Loan Account		97,309 22	
Municipal Fund		10,899 02	
Debenture Stock Account		240,599 00	
			355,950 24
Total ..			$917,271 30

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
MALACCA.	$ c.
Assessment on Houses	19,312 61
Do. on Lands	178 92
Taxes on Carriages and Horses	1,966 00
Do. on Carts	1,286 95
Licences on Dangerous and Offensive Trades ...	901 00
Do. Temporary Erections and Obstructions	214 50
Rent of Market	612 00
Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices	33 50
Numbers for Carts	12 72
Wharf Crane Charges	63 45
Licences on Hackney Carriages and Drivers	119 60
Tax on Jinrikishas	4,492 50
Tax on Dogs	177 00
Fines in Police Court	311 50
Miscellaneous	912 38
	30,594 63
Balance from 31st December, 1900. *brought forward* .	5,889 82
Total ...	$36,484 45

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1901,

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
MALACCA.			
ESTABLISHMENT.			
Salaries Secretariat	5,666 66		
Salaries Engineer's Department	1,500 00		
Salaries Health Officer's Department	299 99		
		7,466 65	
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, &C.			
Exchange Compensation to Officials	945 06		
Travelling Expenses, Officials	126 23		
Audit Fee	180 00		
Pony Allowance to Secretary	165 41		
Uniform for Inspector of Nuisances, Bailiff and Peons	62 15		
Expenses of Fire Brigade	2,269 15		
Municipal Medical Officer	100 00		
Temporary Allowance to Subordinate Officials ...	556 50		
		4,404 50	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.			
Removing Incinerator to New Site	300 00		
Current Repairs to Municipal Buildings	35 21		
Levelling portions of Kubu Recreation Grounds ...	419 14		
Minor Works and Alterations	3 00		
Repairs to Street Drains	98 00		
New Drains and Drainage Improvements	2,684 04		
Cost of filling in ground near the Incinerator with Town refuse	199 07		
		3,738 46	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
General Maintenance	2,809 82		
Re-metalling Roads	2,442 59		
Town Conservancy and Sanitation	3,380 70		
Watering Streets	24 96		
Lighting	2,721 36		
Purchase of, and Repairs to, Stores and Plant ...	58 27		
Purchase of Wartering Carts	2 40		
		11,440 10	
PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT.			
Payment on account of water supplied	4,210 26		
Interest on Loan	555 00		
Re-payment of Principal	500 00		
Half Share, Deputy Registrar of Deaths	133 82		
Contribution towards cost of Police Force ...	200 00		
		5,599 08	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Extermination of Rats	2 40		
Stationery, Printing and Binding	433 70		
Rent of Office, Store-room for Implements and Wharf Crane	40 00		
Numbers for Carts	12 95		
Office Furniture	9 00		
Office Expenses	37 85		
Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages, &c. ...	37 82		
Miscellaneous Contingencies—Jinrikisha Ordinance ...	1 31		
Expenses of registering and destroying Dogs ...	13 25		
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses	912 29		
Maintenance of Town Clocks	96 00		
Miscellaneous Contingencies	269 73		
Contribution to Provident Fund	291 81	2,158 11	
	...	34,806 90	
Balance on 31st December, 1901 ...		1,677 55	
	Total ...	$36,484 45	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1901.

Nil.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them. and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	8
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	88
Trumpeters	2
	98

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 160 parades in 1901.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Gunners who were passed as efficients in previous years viz :—

10 2·5 R. M. L., 6 Maxim, and 4 Squad or Carbine. Total 20 drills.

For Recruits :—12, 2·5 R. M. L., 8 Maxim, 8 Squad or Carbine (or until passed by Adjutant) and 2 Lectures Total 30 Drills.

Reservists Drills, Voluntary, except in the case of the Corps being called out for active Service.

EXPENDITURE.

For General Expenses	$1,057.40
,, Equipment, Clothing, &c.	1,329.20
,, Ammunition	1,184.92
,, Salary of Staff	3,175.26
,, Transport	1,051.46
,, Formation of Reserve of Ammunition	12,248.81
TOTAL ...	$20,047.05

Capitation Grant earned, $2,500.00

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

The Singapore Volunteer Rifles

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	9
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	151
Trumpeters	2
	162

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 180 parades in 1901.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who were passed as efficients in previous years viz :—

16 Squad and Company, 3 musketry instruction, 3 annual course, 1 annual inspection.

For Recruits :—24 Squad and Company, 10 musketry instruction, 3 annual course, and 1 annual inspection.

Reservists Drills. Same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

EXPENDITURE.

For Staff	$2,232.68
,, Equipment	84.17
,, Ammunition	339.51
,, Transport	201.22
,, Upkeep of Range	400.00
,, Arms	1,639.10
,, Clothing .. .	1,948.03
TOTAL	$6,844.71

Capitation Grant earned, $3,525.00

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

The Penang Volunteer Rifles

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	6
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	107
Buglers	2
	115

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 117 parades in 1901.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who were passed as efficients in previous years viz:—

16 Squad and Company, 3 musketry instruction, 3 annual course, 1 annual inspection.

For Recruits:—24 Squad and Company, 10 musketry instruction, 3 annual course, and 1 annual inspection.

Reservists 6 Drills. The nature of these to be left to the decision of the Commanding Officer.

EXPENDITURE.

Clerical Assistance	$183.34
Horse Allowance to Adjutant	220.00
Clothing	1,360.62
Improving and repairing Range	1,682.44
General Expenses	783.46
Staff	3,096.06
Ammunition	7.654.10
Transport	352.16
TOTAL ...	$15,332.48

Capitation Grant $2,625.

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ending 31st December, 1901.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Amount in Dollars. $	c.	Remarks.
Pay of Troops and General Staff	33,877	4	2	305,907	14	
Pay of Chaplains	374	13	2	3,778	21	The value of the dollar was as follows:—
Pay of Provost Staff	18	5	0	182	68	
Pay, &c., of Medical Establishment ...	1,519	14	11	13,807	59	1st January to 31st March, s. 2 d. 0
Transport, Land and Sea	8,584	5	10	86,926	65	
Provisions, Allowances, &c.	18,073	10	5	181,294	41	1st April to 30th June, s. 2 d. 1
Clothing Services	1,023	18	0	10,152	81	
Warlike Stores	2,302	10	2	18,930	85	1st July to 30th Sept., s. 2 d. 0
Military Works and Establishments ...	17,614	11	6	176,639	32	
Schools and Miscellaneous Services	2,537	4	2	25,975	81	1st October to 31st Dec., s. 1 d. 11
Non-effective Services	250	12	11	2,520	35	
Pay, &c., of Madras Infantry not yet classified to proper items (principally pay of Troops*) ...	10,516	0	10	108,737	55	
Total Local Expenditure ...	£96,692	11	1	$934,853	37	

* Accounts Audited by Pay Examiner, Madras, and are classified to proper items after receipt from that Officer.

Approximate Expenditure incurred in England (there are also charges for Clothing, Freight, &c., &c., which cannot be ascertained.)

Service.	Amount in Pound Sterling. £	s.	d.	Amount in Dollars. $	c.
Pay of Officers drawn through agents, (R.A., R.E., A.S.C., and one Major R.A.M.C., for 241 days sick leave)	5,520	8	8	55,204	33
Value of stores received from England by C.R.E.	1,253	10	7	42,535	29
Do. do. C.O.O.	13,381	12	2	133,816	08
(Exclusive of stores received in transit value not known)				...	
Total	23,155	11	5	231,555	70

No Bills were drawn for the pay and allowances of the Troops during 1901, as the Military Contribution exceeded the local expenditure.

Note.- The above statement is furnished by the District Paymaster. The sum paid by the Colony to the Treasury Chest, Singapore, on account of Military Contribution during 1901 was $1,240,213.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1901.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.				
PUBLIC WORKS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
1. Maintenance of Singapore River ...		12,000	00	
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds		3,000	00	Budget of 1901.
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows		1,650 350	00 00	Warrant No. 517/01.
4. Maintenance of Beacons	Maintaining.	500	00	
5. Maintenance of Government Telephones ...		2,200	00	Budget of 1901.
6. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill		2,500 1,400	00 00	Warrant No. 628/01.
7. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ..		1,500	00	
8. Gas for Exterior of Government House ...		1,300	00	Budget of 1901.
9. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Constructing and Altering.	7,300 3,000	00 00	Warrant No. 448/01.
10. Current Repairs	Repairing.	26,700 5,000	00 00	Budget of 1901. Warrant No. 448/01.
11. Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...	Maintaining	438	00	Budget of 1901.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		68,838	00	
Special Services.				
1. General repairs, painting and colour-washing. Assistant Colonial Secretary's Bungalow	Repairing.	650	00	
2. Chubb's padlocks and master keys. Criminal Prison	Constructing.	360	00	
3. Raising wall between main kitchen and Female Prison, Criminal Prison ...	Do.	200	00	
4. New roofs to Forest Stations, and Forest Ranger's Quarters	Repairing.	430	00	
5. Painting and colour-washing, General Post Office	Do.	2,000	00	Budget of 1901.
6. Covered ways from Ward No. 1 to No. 2 and 3, and from No. 2 to latrine, Po Leung Kuk Buildings	Constructing.	875	00	
7. Painting woodwork throughout main building and out-houses, Raffles Institute ...	Repairing.	3,500	00	
8. Repairs to ceiling in Reference Library and Circular Gallery, Raffles Museum ...	Do.	1,600	00	
9. Quarters for watchman at Pulo Brani ...	Constructing.	150	00	
10. Overhead Traveller of steel with chain blocks, Electric Light Station, Government Hill .	Do.	100	00	
Carried forward ...		10,165	00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1901.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished. Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1901.	Finished.	12,600 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,995 96	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,990 84	...	
	Do.	Do.	499 43	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,171 25	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,899 25	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,495 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,248 18	...	
	Do.	Do.	10,190 74	...	
	Do.	Do.	31,253 44	...	Crown Agents' Accounts for Nov., and Dec., not included.
	Do.	Do.	438 00	...	
			68,182 39	...	
	January, 1901.	Finished.	649 93	...	
	March, 1901.	Do.	283 03	...	Crown Agents' Account for Nov., and Dec., not included.
	February, 1901.	Do.	199 90	...	
	June, 1901.	Do.	372 35	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not taken up owing to the alterations to the building being carried out.
	April, 1901.	Do.	870 00	...	
	January, 1901.	Do.	3,499 37	...	
	September, 1901.	Do.	1,599 51	...	
	...	...	...	...	Owing to the entire renovation of the buildings in Pulo Brani in 1902, this work was deferred.
	March, 1901.	Do.	375 00	...	
			7,849 09	...	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated. Expenses		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
	Special Services—Continued.		$	c.	
	Brought forward ...		10,165	00	
11.	New stair case, Medical Superintendent's Quarters, Lunatic Asylum ...	Constructing	800	00	Budget of 1901.
12.	New Cooking range, Male Asylum, Lunatic Asylum	Repairing.	600	00	
13.	Raising floor of outhouses and kitchens, Maternity Hospital	Do.	350	00	
14.	Cook-house for Sergeant Major, Rochor Police Station...	Constructing.	250	00	
15.	Telephonic communication from Havelock Road Station to Alexandra Road Station	Do.	1,200	00	
16.	Quarters for coolies, Tanah Merah Magazine	Do.	400	00	
17.	Adding an upper storey to European Sergeant's Quarters, Kandang Kerbau Station	Do.	750	00	
18.	Telephonic communication between Central Station and Kreta Ayer Station, between Central Station and Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters, Fort Canning Hill and between Central Station and New Bridge Road Station	Do.	540	00	
19.	Renovating machinery and plant in P. W. D. Store	Repairing.	3,000	00	
20.	Re-roofing Carriage Shed, Government House	Do.	2,700	00	
21.	Re-flooring in concrete, Lunatic Asylum Women's dining shed	Do.	350	00	
22.	Completion of Beach Road Reclamation ..	Constructing.	6,850	00	
23.	Improvements to Beach Road Reclamation (levelling)	Do.	3,150	00	
24.	Inprovements to Beach Road Reclamation (fencing)	Do.	5,000	00	
25.	Replacing zinc down pipes, St. Andrew's Cathedral	Repairing.	1,000	00	
26.	Wire fencing and gate with lock, Glen Hogan	Constructing.	800	00	
27.	Renewing Stables at Kranji	Repairing.	1,200	00	
28.	Quarters for Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Constructing.	7,000	00	
29.	Magazine Pier, Tanah Merah ...	Repairing	5,000	00	
30.	Indian Patent stone for Stone Breaking Cells, Criminal Prison	Do.	2,318	00	
	Carried forward ...		53,423	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			7,849 09	...	
	June, 1901.	Finished.	800 00	...	
	January, 1901.	Do.	600 42	...	
	July, 1901.	Do.	349 86	...	
	April, 1901.	Do.	249 96	...	
	November, 1901.	Do.	1,120 00	...	
	June, 1901.	Do.	399 89	...	
	July, 1901.	Do.	749 96	...	
	March, 1901.	Do.	362 00	...	
	July, 1901.	Do.	608 44	...	Crown Agent's accounts not included.
	March, 1901.	Do.	2,700 00	...	
	June, 1901.	Do.	349 42	...	
	May, 1901.	Do.	6,848 84	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,149 13	...	
	July, 1901.	Do.	4,997 93	...	
	October, 1901.	Do.	1,000 00	...	
	May, 1901.	Do.	795 77	...	
	July, 1901.	Do.	1,161 75	...	
	June, 1901	Unfinished.	...	5,097 88	
	Do.	Finished.	4,999 72	...	
	May, 1901.	Do.	2,315 85	...	
			41,398 03	5,097 88	

Colonial Revenue.

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
			$	c.	
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*				
	Special Services—Contd.				
	Brought forward ...		53,423	00	
31.	Converting partitions of Prison Cells to brick-work (on account)		1,500	00	Budget of 1901.
32	Completion of Telok Ayer Sea Wall and Reclamation to Fort Palmer point (on an Estimate of $48,000) second vote ...		20,000	00	Do.
33.	Singapore Johore Railway (on an amended Estimate of $1,447,886 including surplus land estimated at $105,000) second vote		...		...
34.	Sanitary Improvements to Public Buildings	Constructing.	1,000	00	Do.
35.	Ant-proof Almeirahs for storage of Survey Office record plans		300	00	
36.	Steam Pile Driver		2,000	00	
37.	New Light-house on Fort Canning ...		73,500	00	
38.	Reclamation on sea face between mole near Drill Hall, and Johnston's Pier (on an estimate of $125,000)		60,000	00	
39.	Strengthening foundations of Central Police Station	Repairing.	10,000	00	Estimates 1901.
40.	Museum Extension		30,000	00	
41.	Fencing and putting old Christian Cemetery in order		2,400	00	
42.	Construction of a Light-house on Pulau Aor (on account)	Constructing.	20,000	00	
43.	Quarters for Mandore in charge of the planting of Gutta Percha, Bukit Timah ...		250	00	
44.	Completion of new Civil Prison ...		13,780	00	
45.	Improvements to Quarantine Station ...	Repairing.	7,255 3,775	00 00	Warrant No. 594/01.
46.	Surveys for an extension of the Railway to the Docks, and thence via Pasir Panjang to rejoin main line near Wayang Satu ...		...		
47.	Surveys and expert advice for improving the Commercial facilities of the ports of the Colony		8,000	00	
48.	Alterations to General Post Office ...		28,500	00	
49.	Erection of New Civil Prison (revote) ...		16,000	00	Budget of 1901.
50.	Upper Storey to Women's Ward, General Hospital (revote)		2,000	00	
51.	Renewal of two wards Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ("Experimental" Ward) and Experimental Ward to accommodate 36 patients, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital (revote)	Constructing.	7,000 1,929	00 92	Warrant No. 8/01.
52.	Dredging Singapore River and removing rocks near entrance (revote)		10,000	00	Budget of 1901.
53.	Completion of Telok Ayer Sea Wall, &c. (revote)		8,000	00	Do.
54.	New Quarters for Boarding Officers, Marine Department (revote)		11,000	00	Do.
55.	Alterations to Supreme Court (revote) ...		38,000	00	Do.
56.	Six hopper Barges (revote)		16,500	00	Do.
57.	Special Repairs to Buildings at St. John's Island	Repairing.	2,200	00	Warrant No. 6/01.
	Carried forward ..		471,312	92	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			41,398 03	5,097 88	
	February, 1901.	Finished.	1,499 40	...	
	March, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	20,000 00	Expended in 1900 9,141.56.
	...	...	...	...	The expenditure on this vote is under the control of the Resident Engineer for Railway.
	January, 1901.	Finished.	981 77	...	
	July, 1901.	Do.	300 00	...	
	April, 1901.	Do.	1,950 00	...	
	July, 1901.	Unfinished.	...	15,108 95	Crown Agents' Account not included.
	January, 1901.	Do.	...	34,246 80	
	Do.	Finished.	9,934 01	...	
	...	...	...	...	Indefinitely postponed.
	March, 1901.	Finished.	2,386 61	...	
	...	...	...	111 73	Indefinitely postponed.
Colonial Revenue.	June, 1901.	Finished.	249 59	...	
	January, 1901.	Do.	4,276 18	...	
	February, 1901.	Do.	11,029 46	...	
	...	..	.	...	The expenditure on this vote is under the control of the Resident Engineer for Railway.
	October, 1901.	Finished.	3,195 71	...	Expended in 1899 $14,799.57.
	March, 1901.	Unfinished.	...	25,000 00	,, 1900 41,488.35.
	January, 1899.	Finished.	11,349 56	...	$56,287.92.
	July, 1900.	Do.	1,113 81	...	Expended in 1900 $7,318.75.
	December, 1900.	Do.	11,929 54	...	Expended in 1900 $9,60.
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	5,992 22	Expended in 1900 $5,542.54.
	March, 1900.	Finished.	7,999 93	...	Expended in 1900 $9,141.56.
	August, 1900.	Do.	10,222 02	...	Expended in 1900 $12,656.00.
	June. 1900.	Do.	37,238 00	...	Expended in 1900 $8,751.45.
	August, 1900.	Do.	16,500 00	...	
	March, 1901.	Do.	2,198 57	...	
			179,529 19	105,557 58	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*				
	Special Services.		$	c.	
	Brought forward ...		471,312	92	
58.	Steam Cooking Apparatus for the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital		1,250	00	Warrant No. 8/01.
59.	Erection of a Furnace Battery and the addition of a double roof to Government Analysts Office (revote)		1,800	00	Warrant No. 54/01.
60.	Special Services, General Hospital (revote)		190	99	Warrant No. 172/01.
61.	New Dredger, Singapore (revote) ...		799	00	Warrant No. 172/01.
62.	Strengthening and Lengthening Patent Slip at Pulau Brani (revote)		746	11	Warrant No. 172/01.
63.	Improvements to Rifle Range, Balestier Plain (revote)		3,150 3,700	00 00	Warrant No. 762/01. Warrant No. 172/01.
64.	Temporary Beri-beri Ward for Female Patients, Pasir Panjang (revote) ...		1,242	40	Warrant No. 172/01.
65.	Erection of building at the foot of Mount Palmer to contain the Singapore Disinfector (revote)		2,943	49	Warrant No. 172/01.
66.	Special Services in connection with the incorporation of the Senior Dresser's Quarters with a Ward, General Hospital (revote)	Constructing	42	85	Warrant No. 172 01.
67.	Altering four bedded Officer's Wards General Hospital into single-bedded rooms (revote)		650	00	Warrant No. 172/01.
68.	Quarters at Christmas Island for the District Officer, Interpreter and Police (revote) ..		46,600	00	Warrant No. 252 01.
69.	Stone Wall round the Reformatory ...		3,250 1,000	00 00	Warrant No. 257 01. Warrant No. 761/01.
70.	Alterations and additions to new Quarters for the Chief Detective Inspector and Staff at Telok Ayer		1,150	00	Warrant No. 199 01.
71.	Temporary Ward at Leper Asylum, Serangoong, to accommodate Leper patient ...		1,017	00	Warrant No. 228/01.
72.	Construction of an Examination Depôt at Telok Ayer		3,000	00	Warrant No. 292/01.
73.	Extra Shelves in Currency Note Vault ...		3,500	00	Warrant No. 388/01.
74.	Quarters for Boatmen and Gardener, Christmas Island		1,400	00	Warrant No. 617/01.
75.	Rice Steamer for Singapore Prison ...		350	00	Warrant No. 656/01.
	TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES ...		549,094	76	
	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES & CANALS.				
	Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
1.	Maintenance of Coolie Lines		600	00	
2.	Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings		2,800	00	
3.	Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...	Maintaining.	1,650	00	Budget of 1901.
4.	Maintenance of Country Roads		18,500	00	
5.	Surveys of Proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally		1,000	00	
	TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &C., ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		24,550	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			179,529 19	105,557 58	
	July, 1901.	Finished.	1,249 87	...	
	May, 1901.	Do.	1,799 48	...	
	May, 1900.	Do.	190 57	...	Expended in 1900, $1,195.01.
	January, 1900.	Do.	797 21	...	Do. $90,020.53.
	October, 1899.	Do.	712 25	...	Expended in 1899, $ 787.80. Do., 1900, 1,816.89. $2,604.69.
	Sept., 1901.	Unfinished.	...	5,933 14	Expended in 1900, $8,265 87.
	November, 1900.	Finished.	1,242 29	...	Do. $657.60.
	Do.	Do.	2,942 64	...	Do., $56.51.
	December, 1900.	Do.	42 60	..	Do., $362.15.
	March, 1901.	Do.	649 14	...	
	April, 1901.	Unfinished.	...	24,131 34	
	May, 1901.		4,249 96	...	
	June, 1901.		1,148 32	...	
	May, 1901.		1,016 24	...	
	March, 1901.		2,999 84	...	
	July, 1901.		3,488 56	...	
	October, 1901.		1,350 00	...	
	Do.		335 00	...	
			203,743 16	135,622 06	
		Finished.			
	January, 1901.		594 44	...	
	Do.		2,798 87	...	
	Do.		1,635 69	...	
	Do.		18,408 38	...	
	Do.		984 46	..	
			24,421 84	...	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,—*Continued.*			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Contd.*			
Special Services.		$ c.	
1. Portable Light Railway and Trucks for Construction work &c., ...	Constructing.	4,500 00	
2. Survey of Rivers and Estuaries in or adjacent to the Harbour	Surveying.	2,000 00	
3. Construction of a road from Municipal Limit on Alexandra Road to near the 10th mile on Reformatory Road (First vote on an estimate of $16,000)	Constructing.	12,000 00	
4. Additional culvert on the Kranji Road at 10½ mile	Do.	500 00	
5. Regravelling Holland Road where most required	Repairing.	2,000 00	
6. Bottoming Changi Road with coral and remetalling (inner section)	Do.	2,750 00	
7. Bottoming Changi Road with coral and remetalling (outer section)	Do.	2,000 00	Budget of 1901.
8. Metalling Yeo Chu Kang Road where most required	Metalling.	1,500 00	
9. Completion of metalling Mandi Road ...	Do.	3,000 00	
10. Completion of metalling Ponggol Road ..	Do.	1,000 00	
11. Improvement of Cross Country paths ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	
12. Gravelling roads at Lunatic Asylum ...	Do.	500 00	
13. Raising and metalling main road from Balestier Road gate to kitchen Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	Do.	200 00	
14. New Road from Tanjong Katong to Bedoh (on account)	Constructing.	16,000 00	
15. Canal from Singapore River to Keppel Harbour (on account)	Do.	100,000 00	
16. Tidal observations in Singapore River in connection with proposed Canal ...	Do.	450 00	
17. Acquisition of and opening of approaches to Gravel and Laterite Quarries (revote) ...	Maintaining	990 00	Warrant No. 172/01.
18. Half cost for construction of a Road at Christmas Island	Constructing.	3,000 00	Do 528/01.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &c., SPECIAL SERVICES ...		153,390 00	
OTHER CHARGES.			
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...		4,100 00	Budget 1901.
		100 00	Warrant No. 736/01.
Contingent Expenses		200 00	
Furniture and Repairs		100 00	
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials		750 00	
Purchase of Books and Papers		300 00	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant ...		1,500 00	
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S.		750 00	
Purchase of Drawing Materials, and Drawing Papers, &c., &c., ...		1,000 00	Budget of 1901.
Purchase of new Survey Instruments, S. S. ..		2,625 00	
Field Surveyor's Quarters		200 00	
Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department) ...		2,000 00	
Lithographing Maps, S. S.		200 00	
Demarcation of reserves in existing grants ...		200 00	
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés		228 00	
TOTAL OTHER CHARGES ...		14,253 00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If Finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	May, 1901.	Finished.	3,010 00	...	
	...	...	..	...	
	May, 1901.	Unfinished.	...	11,984 08	
	February, 1901.	Finished.	498 22	...	
	May, 1901.		1,964 15	..	
	February, 1901.		2,742 49	...	
	September, 1901.		1,957 08	...	
	January, 1901.		1,424 84	...	
	March, 1901.		2,990 48	...	
	Do.		989 00	...	
	September, 1901.		636 54	...	
	March, 1901.		499 80	...	
	April, 1901.		199 83	...	
	July, 1901.	Unfinished.	...	15,999 95	
	...	...	...	1,153 44	Surveyed, but work postponed pending report of expert.
	February, 1901.	Finished.	421 45	..	
	March, 1901.	Do.	916 71	...	
	...	...	...	...	To be constructed by Phosphate Company who have not yet begun the work.
			18,250 59	29,137 47	
	January, 1901.	Finished.	4,176 67	...	
	Do.		200 00	...	
	February, 1901.		98 20	...	
	Do.		540 11	...	Crown Agents' accounts for November and December not included.
	January, 1901.		238 89	...	
	Do.		1,352 74	...	
	Do.		615 61	...	
	Do.		473 06	...	
	March, 1901.		2,252 61	...	
	February, 1901.		23 22	...	
	January, 1901.		1,957 05	..	
	...	...	...	...	
	Do.		157 30	...	
	Do.		227 33	...	
			12,312 79	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1901.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
PENANG & PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		$ c.	
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Maintaining.	2,000 00	Budget 1901.
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings		2,500 00	
5. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds		1,400 00	
6. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		1,300 00	
7. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters ...		300 00	
8. Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds		1,950 00	
9. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses ...		750 00	
10. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies		3,400 00	
11 Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf		1,200 00	
12. Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable)		400 00	
13. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	5,900 00	
14. Current Repairs	Repairing.	20,500 00	
15. Maintenance of Tramways	Maintaining.	5,000 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..		46,600 00	
Special Services.			
1. Concreting Five-foot ways between Kitchens and Quarters in Police Barracks ...	Concreting	2,000 00	
2. Sanitary Improvements to Public Buildings	Improving.	500 00	
4. Weld Quay Reclamation	Reclaiming.	75,000 00	Budget. 1899 1900 and 1901.
5. Sungei Penang Reclamation	Do.	100,000 00	Do.
7. Duplicating Syphon across Prai River ..	Laying	5,000 00	
8. Special Services, Muka Head Light-house ..		1,035 00	
9. New Quarters for Lascars near Marine Police Quarters		10,000 00	
10. Enlarging Vernacular Schools at Carnarvon Street and Kelawei		1,200 00	
11. Erection of Quarters for Veterinary Inspector		1,000 00	
12. Re-attapping Cattle Quarantine Station and Supplying Water trough, Brick Kiln Road		380 00	
13. Extension of Government Offices ...		50,000 00	
14. Re-construction or repair of Sub-postmaster's Quarters Government Hill ...	Constructing.	1,800 00	Budget 1901.
15. Erection of New Supreme Court ..		150,000 00	
16. New Cook-house at Aur Garding Police Station		250 00	
17. Renewing Wood Work, Pulau Jerejak Police Station		200 00	
18. Replacing wooden flooring of Native Lock-up with tiles, General Hospital, Penang ...		1,000 00	
19 Constructing separate lavatory for Officers Quarters, General Hospital, Penang ...		750 00	
20. Special Services, Pauper Hospital ...		2,250 00	
Carried forward...		402,365 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Penang, during the year 1901.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January 1901.	Finished.	1,977 16	..	
	Do.		2,489 01	...	
	Do.		1,399 85	...	
	Do.		1,295 35	...	
	Do.		296 94	...	
	Do.		1,949 94	...	
	Do.		749 63	...	
	Do.		3,386 36 1,628 88	...	
	Do.		1,198 86	...	
	Do.		383 67	...	
	Do.		5,589 74	...	
	Do.		20,437 12	...	
	Do.		4,999 99	.	
			47,782 52	...	
	April 1901.		1,999 44	...	
	January 1901.		497 81	...	
	June 1899.	Unfinished.	...	57,264 02	Expended in 1899 ... $ 9,982.51 .. 1900 ... 17,207.62 .. 1901 ... 30,073.89 $57,264 02
	May 1899.	Do.	..	69,702 65	Expended in 1899 ... $ 9,980.00 .. 1900 ... 19,726.37 .. 1901 ... 39,996.28 $69,702.65
	March 1901.	Finished.	4,643 13	...	
	April 1901.		1,033 60	..	
	May 1901.		9,963 61	...	
	October 1901.		790 00	...	
	June 1901.		999 80	...	
	April 1901.		377 08	...	
	October 1901.	Unfinished.	.	17,972 27	
	April 1901.	Finished.	1,798 51	..	
	August 1901.	Unfinished.	...	56,126 42	
	January 1901.	Finished.	250 00	...	
	September 1901.		199 05	...	
	July 1901.		959 64	...	
	June 1901.		744 25	...	
	Do.		2,238 12	...	
			26,494 04	200,165 36	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.* *Special Services—Continued.*		$	c.	
	Brought forward ...		402,365	00	
21.	Wire fencing of 5 wires round Nos. 1 and 2 Wards, Balik Pulau Hospital ...	Erecting.	250	00	
22.	Quarters for Chinese Interpreters. Prison Department	Constructing.	750	00	
23.	Erection of Servants' Quarters, Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak	Do.	2,500	00	
24.	Flooring with Malacca Tiles, Clerks' Quarters, Butterworth	Flooring.	500	00	
25.	Bamboo fencing to compound of Chief Police Officer's and Assistant Postmaster General's Quarters	Fencing.	250	00	
27.	New Iron safe for St. George's Church	Supplying.	220	00	
28.	Special Repairs to Assistant Superintendent of Work's Quarters, Butterworth ...	Repairing.	850	00	
29.	Teacher's Quarters. Kuala Prai Vernacular School		500	00	
30.	Exchange and Club Building		30,000	00	
31.	Quarters for Chief Clerk and Interpreter, Butterworth		4,000	00	Budget 1901.
32.	Erection of Clerk's Quarters. Nibong Tebal		1,800	00	
33.	Erection of a brick building for District Office. Nibong Tebal		7,000	00	
34.	Erection of Goods Shed on New Reclamation		55,000	00	
35.	Erection of two cells, General Hospital ...		1,000	00	
36.	Erecting four houses for Public Officers ...		30,000	00	
37.	Improvements and Additions to Quarantine Station building	Constructing.	10,000	00	
38.	New Reservoir, Quarantine Station ...		5,000	00	
39.	Improvements and Additions to Immigration Depot, Brick Kiln Road		2,500	00	
41.	Additions to Jetty Sheds		10,000	00	
42.	Erection Quarters for Deputy Health Officer over proposed Marine Police Quarters ...		5,000	00	
43.	New roof and ceilings to Police Court ..		2,500	00	
44.	Reconstruction of Marine Police and Harbour Master's Department Buildings ...		73,525	00	Budget 1899, 1900 and 1901.
45.	Completing furnishing of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	Furnishing.	2,000	00	
46.	Drill Hall for Penang Volunteers .	Constructing.	25,000	00	
47.	Reclamation North of New Iron Pier ...	Reclaiming.	30,000	00	
48.	Erection of building to contain a Disinfector	Constructing.	1,500	00	
51.	Construction of Quarters for Sikhs .	Do	1,000	00	
52.	Special Repairs to Immigration Depot .	Repairing.	1,000	00	
53.	Screw Pile Beacon	Erecting.	2,350	00	
	TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES ..		711,360	00	
	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS *Annually Recurrent Expenditure.* *Penang.*				Budget 1901.
1.	Re-metalling Roads where most required ...	Metalling.	5,000	00	
2.	Clearing Drainage Channels	Clearing.	500	00	
3.	Maintenance of Hill Roads .	Maintaining.	3,200	00	
4.	Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do	19,500	00	
5.	Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	Do.	1,600	00	
6.	Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	500	00	
7.	Surveys of proposed Roads taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Do.	1,000	00	
8.	Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands .	Do.	1,000	00	
9.	Maintenance of Quay Frontage ..	Do	17,570	00	
	TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		49,870	00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			26,194 04	200,165 36	
	...	Unfinished.	...	184 82	Fencing materials partly received and partly over-carried.
	June 1901.		741 75	...	
	May 1901.		2,499 76	...	
	March, 1901.		500 00	...	
	October 1901.	Finished.	248 16	...	
	July, 1901.		219 60	...	
	June 1901.		850 00	...	
	July 1901.		500 00	...	
	February 1901.	Unfinished.	...	24,500 82	
	March 1901.	Finished.	4,000 00	...	
	April 1901.	Do.	1,800 00	...	
	March 1901.	Do.	7,000 00	...	
	April 1901.	Unfinished.	...	40,001 62	
	May 1901.	Finished.	990 50	...	
	July 1901.	Unfinished.	...	15,005 20	
	January 1901.	Finished.	9,996 92	...	
	October, 1901.	Unfinished.	...	4,645 73	
	April 1901.	Finished.	2,000 00	...	
	May 1901.	Do.	9,996 03	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work postponed.
	March 1901.	Do.	2,496 44	...	
	May 1899.	Unfinished.	...	67,596 44	Expended in 1899 ... $14,985.21 " in 1900 ... 18,841.87 " in 1901 ... 33,769.36 $67,596.44
	May 1901.	Finished.	1,746 02	...	
	August 1901.	Unfinished.	...	13,164 17	
	April 1901.	Do.	...	27,400 94	
	March 1901.		1,497 06	...	
	July, 1901.		1,000 00	...	
	Do.		998 96	...	
	August 1901.		2,350 00	...	
			77,925 24	392,665 10	
	January 1901.	Finished.	4,996 56	...	
	Do.		496 26	...	
	Do.		3,197 65	...	
	Do.		19,468 78	...	
	Do.		1,598 10	...	
	Do.		496 93	...	
	Do.		984 31	...	
	Do.		997 17	...	
	Do.		17,555 42	...	
			49,791 18	...	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Ctd.*			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure—Ctd.		$ c.	
Province Wellesley.			
1. Remetalling Roads where most required ..	Metalling.	15,000 00	
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	Clearing.	4,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	1,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Ferries	Do.	8.000 00	
5. Maintenance of Muda Bund	Do.	2,700 00	
6. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch ...	Do.	240 00	
7. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	36,000 00	
8. Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian	Do.	2,000 00	
9. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands...	Do.	1,500 00	
10. Maintenance of Krian Bund	Do.	350 00	
TOTAL Annually Recurrent Expenditure, P. W. ...		70,790 00	
Special Services.			
Penang.			Budget of 1901.
1. Renewing decayed Timber Bridges in masonry	Renewing.	3,000 00	
2 Continuation of Batu Feringgi Road ..	Forming.	12,000 00	
3. Improvements to Hill Roads	Improving.	1,000 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, PENANG ...		16,000 00	
Province Wellesley.			
1. Construction of Drains in villages ...	Constructing	1,000 00	
2. Renewing decayed Timber Bridges in Iron and Masonry	Renewing.	10,000 00	
3. Re-forming Road from Bukit Miniak to Bagan Nior	Reforming.	1,000 00	
4. Gravelling Road on Pipe Track to Bukit Panchor Reservoir	Gravelling.	1,000 00	
5. Reserving Sluices at Kreh Bund, 3rd vote	Constructing.	20,000 00	Budget 1899, 1900 and 1901.
6. Improvements to Roads	Improving.	1,000 00	
7. Metalling 1¾ miles of Teluk Ipil Sungei Acheh Road	Metalling.	3,000 00	
8. Bottoming Road from Sungei Udang to Sungei Bakau where most required ...	Do.	3,000 00	
9 Metalling 1 mile of Tassek Glugor Road ...	Do.	5,500 00	
10. Renewing head of Bagan Tuan Kechil Pier	Renewing.	3,500 00	
11. Metalling one mile of road from Aur Garding to Permatang Buloh	Metalling.	5,000 00	
12. Metalling half a mile of Padang Manorah Road	Do.	2,500 00	
13. Metalling road from Kapala Batas to Dusun Lada where most required	Do.	4,000 00	Budget of 1901.
14. Metalling road between Sungei Bakap Village and Railway Station	Do.	2,400 00	
15. Metalling road to Railway Station in Bukit Mertajam	Do.	600 00	
16. Forming and metalling two roads in Nibong Tebal Village (1) Pintu Sapuloh (2) Siong Lane	Do.	2,700 00	
17. Widening end of Siong Lane, Nibong Tebal	Widening.	200 00	
18. Metalling Boundary Road, Transkrian ...	Metalling.	3,000 00	
19. Road to New District Office, Nibong Tebal	Forming and metalling.	783 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, P. W. ...		70,183 00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January 1901.	Finished.	14,992 88	...	
			3,999 91	...	
			997 95	...	
			7,993 57	...	
			2,699 64	...	
			240 00	...	
			35,999 18	...	
			2,000 00	...	
			1,499 40	...	
			323 83	...	
			70,746 36	...	
	June 1901.		2,973 18	...	
	March 1901.		11,999 62	...	
	January 1901.		994 04	...	
			15,966 84	...	
	March 1901.		997 47	...	
	January 1901.		9,953 38	...	
	June 1901.		999 25	...	
	January 1901.		990 80	...	Expended in 1899 ... $1,997.90 " in 1900 ... 3,589.85 " in 1901 ... 3,598.50
	June 1899.	Unfinished.	...	9,186 25	$9,186 25
	February 1901.		998 64	...	
	January 1901.		2,998 45	...	
	Do.		2,995 35	...	
	Do.		5,499 21	...	
	May 1901.		3,460 00	...	
	January 1901.		4,999 72	...	
	Do.		2,481 54	...	
	April 1901.	Finished.	3,998 51	...	
	March 1901.		2,400 00	...	
	May 1901.		599 00	...	
	April 1901		2,698 64	...	
	October 1901.		197 57	...	
	...		3,300 00	...	Work undertaken by the Perak Government.
	September 1901.		782 50	...	
			50,350 03	9,186 25	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1901.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals. Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.				
PUBLIC WORKS.		$	c.	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings ...	Maintaining.	500	00	
Maintenance of Dams	Do.	600	00	
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Do.	1,800	00	
Maintenance of Water Supply	Do.	2,340	00	
Maintenance of Government Residences ...	Do.	1,620	00	Budget of 1901 and P. W. D. $\frac{133}{01}$.
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ..	Do.	100	00	
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	Do.	1,000	00	
Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones ...	Do.	2,100	00	
Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	2,000	00	
Current Repairs	Repairing.	9,000	00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..		20,740	00	
Special Services.				
Special Services to Stadt House and Public Offices	Repair.	1,560	00	
Special Services to Banda Ilir Rest House .	Do.	750	00	
Special Services to Tranquerah Police Station ...	Do.	200	00	
Concreting and Cementing floor of Reception Ward Durian Daun Hospital	Constructing.	280	00	
New floor to reception room in Residency ...	Do.	350	00	
Raising roof of stables attached to Residency	Do.	250	00	
One additional married quarter at Merliman Station for Sergeant	Do.	220	00	
Erection of a new Vernacular School at Serkam	Constructing.	700	00	
Painting of High School including renewal of Chicks	Repair.	1,100	00	
Extending Telephonic communication from Kesang to Selandar 4½ miles	Constructing.	640	00	
Special Repairs, white washing and painting internally and externally Chief Police Officer's Quarters	Repair.	1,000	00	Budget of 1901 and P. W. D. $\frac{133}{01}$.
Widening Channel at mouth of Malacca River	Constructing	5,000	00	
Improving the bathing establishment at Ayer Panas	Do.	1,000	00	
Erection of Quarters of Forest Guards at Ramuan China Kechil	Do.	250	00	
Re-upholstering Furniture &c., Stadt House ..	Repair	400	00	
Laying on Water Services to Public Buildings	Constructing.	100	00	
Detailed Survey of route of proposed Railway to Tampin	Do.	5,000	00	
Coolie Lines at Penkalan Rama	Do.	350	00	
Quarters for 6 married Police Constables at Central Police Station	Do.	1,500	00	
Alterations and Improvements to old Police Station at Penkalan Rama	Constructing.	450	00	
Demarcation of Malacca Johol frontier ...	Do.	1,150	00	
Approach and Repairs to Government Quarters at Bukit Sebukor	Repair.	1,200	00	
Additions and alterations to the Malay College	Constructing.	2,500	00	Schools $\frac{10}{00}$.
Alterations to cells Criminal Prison to Provide a suitable Asylum for Lepers ...	Do.	512	00	Mal. $\frac{15}{00}$.
Permanent Repairs to Gadek Anicut ..	Repair.	2,700	00	Mal. $\frac{37}{01}$.
Quarters for Forester at Ayer Keroh	Constructing.	800	00	Mal. $\frac{6}{01}$
Removing Overseer's Quarters from Kesang to Jasin	Do.	820	00	Budget 1900 and Mal. $\frac{24}{01}$.
Special Services Durian Daun Hospital ..	Do.	350	00	Do.
Cutting on the side of Kesang river ..	Do.	1,176	00	Do.
Carried forward ...		32,308	00	

a Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the year 1901.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan., 1901.	Finished.	497 47	...	
	Do.		411 69	...	
	Do.		1,615 97	...	
	Do.		2,287 14	...	
	Do.		1,619 33	...	Of this amount $260.52 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.		74 50	...	
	Do.		998 13	...	
	Do.		2,055 60	...	
	Do.		1,954 75	...	Of this amount $752.27 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.		8,986 25	...	
			20,500 83	...	
	21st Aug., 1901.	Finished.	1,559 44	...	
	19th July, 1901.		749 17	...	
	1st Mar., 1901.		200 00	...	
	Do.		280 00	...	
	1st June, 1901.		325 55	...	
	1st Mar., 1901.		240 00	...	
	26th Mar., 1901.		200 00	...	
	27th Feb., 1901.		635 00	...	
	1st Mar., 1901.		1,076 28	...	
	3rd Jan., 1901.		591 69	...	Of this amount $406.34 has been credited to the Crown Agents.
	22nd Mar., 1901.		1,000 00	...	
	11th Oct., 1901.	Unfinished.	...	3,752 42	
	12th Aug., 1901.	do.	...	705 00	
	11th Mar., 1901.	Finished.	235 00	...	
	8th July, 1901.		399 33	...	
	19th Mar., 1901		83 35	...	
	1st April, 1901.		4,845 89	...	
	25th Jan., 1901.		306 44	...	
	17th April, 1901.		1,500 00	...	
	19th July, 1901.		150 00	...	
	8th do.	Unfinished.	...	548 08	
	1st Dec., 1900.	Finished.	1,050 64	...	
	22nd Mar., 1901.	do.	2,520 68	...	Of this amount $125.05 was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	11th April, 1901.	do.	511 29	...	
	21st Oct., 1901.	Unfinished.	...	699 82	
	14th Sept., 1901.	do.	...	268 36	
	29th May, 1900.	Finished.	776 45	...	Of this amount $554 was spent in 1900.
	11th Oct., 1901.	do.	349 66	...	Of this amount $51.66 was spent in 1900.
	22nd Mar., 1901.	do.	800 00	...	Of this amount $350 was spent in 1900.
			20,685 86	6,273 68	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*				
Special Services—Continued.		$	c.	
Brought forward ...		32,308	00	
Police Barracks at Selandar to be re-erected in the station compound	Constructing.	700	00	Budget 1900 and Mal. $\frac{3112}{01}$.
Repairs to Police Barracks at Sungei Rambei ...	Repair.	500	00	Mal. $\frac{8257}{01}$.
Special repairs to Pier	Do.	470	33	Mal. $\frac{9966}{01}$.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES .		33,978	33	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
Rebottoming Roads where most required ...	Maintaining.	2,000	00	
Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	900	00	
Maintenance of Roads	Do.	38,800	00	
Maintenance of Bridges	Do.	3,800	00	
Surveys of proposed Roads taking borings in connection with Public Works generally ..	Do.	750	00	
Total ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		46,250	00	
Special Services.				
Gravelling ½ mile road from Municipal Limits Limbonghan to 2½ milestones		780	00	
Gravelling ¾ mile of road from 6 to 6¼ milestones Tanjong Kling		870	00	
Gravelling ½ mile of road from 5½ milestones to 6 milestones Alor Gajah road ...		390	00	
Gravelling 1 mile of road from 2¼ milestones Pringgit to 4 milestones Batu Berendam ...		1,000	00	
Gravelling 1 mile of road from 9th to the 10th milestones Durian Tunggal		770	00	
Gravelling road from Municipal limit (Bukit China) to Sempang Ampat via Lorong Panjang and from Sempang Ampat to Banda Illir Police Station		950	00	Budget 1901. P. W. D. $\frac{123}{01}$.
Gravelling road from Municipal limit (Bukit China) to Durian Daun Hospital road junction		720	00	
Gravelling one mile of road from 4th to 5th milestone Bachang Batu Berendam ...		900	00	
Regravelling between 11th and 12th milestones Durian Tunggal Machap Road ...	Constructing.	870	00	
Regravelling Gading Kesang Road where most required		1,620	00	
Regravelling Malaka Pinda Road where most required		1,350	00	
Regravelling 1½ miles from 17½ to 19 miles Ayer Pasir Tebong Road		1,920	00	
Regravelling Kesang Selandar Roads where most required		1,300	00	
Gravelling Tebong Road where most required ..		2,500	00	
Gravelling Ayer Pasir Selandar Road where most required		1,560	00	
Regravelling 1½ miles from 12½ to 14 miles Alor Gajah Road		1,270	00	
Regravelling 2 miles from 16th to 18th milestone Sempang Ampat Road .. .		1,700	00	
Regravelling 2 miles from 20th to 22nd milestones Lendu Road		1,700	00	
Carried forward ...		22,170	00	

Works, Malacca—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			20,685 86	6,273 68	
	25th Sept., 1900.		686 62	...	Of this amount $484 was spent in 1900.
	2nd Nov., 1901.		499 04	...	
	1st Oct., 1901.		469 84	...	
			22,341 36	6,273 68	
	1st Jan., 1901.		1,813 42	...	
	Do		899 57	...	
	Do.		38,799 28	...	
	Do.		3,794 55	...	
	Do.		745 71	...	
			46,052 53	...	
Colonial Revenue.	28th Jan., 1901	Finished.	779 99	...	
	25th do.		869 02	...	
	28th do.		389 41	...	
	Do.		999 35	...	
	29th do.		768 06		
	30th do.		942 64	...	
	28th do.		626 28	...	
	28th do.		889 60	...	
	21st Feb., 1901.		866 99	...	
	Do.		1,616 88	...	
	28th do.		1,342 94	...	
	15th do.		1,918 84	...	
	14th do.		1,299 15	...	
	14th do.		2,480 56	...	
	15th do.		1,555 44	...	
	28th do.		1,269 50	...	
	21st Mar., 1901.		1,698 92	...	
	14th Feb., 1901.		1,699 42	...	
			22,012 99	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Contd.*		$ c.	
Special Services—Contd.			
Brought forward,...		22,170 00	
Regravelling 3 miles betweeu 7th and 13th milestone Tangga Batu Road where most required		2,540 00	
Metalling and Gravelling between 11¼ and 12½ milestone Alor Jajah Road deviation ...		700 00	
Regravelling Umbei and Merlimau Roads where most required		1,500 00	
Gravelling and Metalling where most required between Jasin and Chabau roads ...		3,000 00	
Regravelling Chin Chin Chohong roads where most required		1,500 00	
Regravelling from 14th to 18¼ milestone Bemban Jasin Road		3,340 00	
Regravelling Merliman Jasin Road from 14¼ to 15th and 16th to 17¼th miles	Constructing.	1,300 00	
New Coolie lines at Malim Ayer Membuah and 9th mile Ayer Moleh		1,000 00	
Improving gradients and deviation of main Roads		2,500 00	Budget of 1901 & P. W. D. $\frac{132}{01}$.
Construction of stone Abutments for Iron Bridges		2,500 00	
Foot-paths in districts where most required ...		1,000 00	
Renewing decayed timber bridges in Iron. ...		3,000 00	
Renewing decayed timber culverts in Masonry		3,000 00	
Extending the frontier road between Malacca and Muar to Kampong Relau (about 2½ miles)		5,000 00	
Constructing a road near 27 miles Kwala Sungei Bharu		800 00	
Repairing cart track from Merlimau to the landing place	Repair.	800 00	
Erection of bridge at Sungei Rambei over the Kesang River (half cost)	Constructing.	1,250 00	
Second class road to join Ayer Salak road with Tanjong Minyak Cheng Road ...	Do.	1,681 00	Budget 1900 and Mal. $\frac{217}{01}$.
Regravelling 2 miles 16th to 18th miles Alor Gajah Tampin Road	Do.	1,700 00	Do
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &c. SPECIAL SERVICES ...		60,281 00	
(*B*).—OTHER CHARGES.			
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...		6,260 00	...
Contingent Expenses		45 00	...
Purchase of Books and Papers		75 00	...
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant ...		1,000 00	...
Purchase of Drawing Materials and Drawing Papers		Voted in Singapore Estimate.	...
Pay of Chainbearers (S. D.)		6,300 00	...
Extra Clerical Assistance		670 00	...
Temporary rice Allowance to native employés ...		168 00	...
TOTAL OTHER CHARGES,		14,518 00	

Works, Malacca—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.		
			22,012 99	...	
	14th Feb., 1901.		2,540 00	..	
	28th Feb., 1901.		684 40	...	
	14th Feb., 1901.		1,492 25	...	
	1st Feb., 1901.		3,000 00	...	
	14th Feb., 1901.		1,425 00	...	
	31st Jan., 1901.	Finished.	3,279 00	...	
	1st March, 1901.		1,299 90	...	
	25th Jan., 1901.		980 88	...	
	3rd April, 1901.		2,360 93	...	
	28th Feb., 1901.		2,307 38	...	
	16th Mar., 1901.		200 00	...	
	4th Feb., 1901.		2,998 16	...	
	15th Jan., 1901.		2,914 50	...	
Colonial Revenue.	23rd May, 1901.	Unfinished.	...	3,038 80	
	15th May, 1901.		798 97	...	
	22nd May, 1901.		757 10	...	
	22nd Feb., 1901.	Finished.	1,204 20	...	
	4th May, 1901.		1,678 09	...	Of this amount $1,428.20 was spent in 1900.
	4th April, 1901.		1,690 92	...	Of this amount $1,393.06 was spent in 1900.
			53,624 67	3,038 80	
	...	...	6,121 01	...	
	...	...	44 92	...	
	...	...	58 85	...	Of this amount $7.69 was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	...	...	991 72	...	
	...	...	251 94	..	This amount was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	...	...	5,945 45	...	
	...	...	665 32	...	
	...	...	156 00	...	
			14,235 21	...	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 14th February, 1902.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c. have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

A. MURRAY, C. E., MEM. INST. C.E.,
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, &C.

1901.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of Reception Rooms.	Number and Size of Family Bed-rooms.	Number and Size of Servants' Bed-rooms.	What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of Land.	Amount and Description of Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House ...	Seven. 50′0″ × 28′3″ 38′0″ × 29′6″ 50′0″ × 28′3″ 50′0″ × 28′3″ 35′ × 27′ 35′ × 27′ 28′3″ × 25′4″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ 8/10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $90 a month.	10¼ acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill ...	Two. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′	Eight. 14′ × 15′ 20′ × 15′ 15′6″ × 14′ 20′ × 15′ 21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 21′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″	Five. 17′ × 13′ 10′ × 8′	No heating stove. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large reserve.	A small area laid out with Crown flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	Two. 36′ × 20′ 36′ × 20′	Four. 20′ × 17′ 6″ 20′ × 17′11″ 20′ × 17′ 6″ 20′ × 17′11″	Four. 10′3″ × 7′6″ 10′3″ × 8′3″ 10′3″ × 8′0″ 10′3″ × 7′7″	Do.	...	...
A. D. C's & Private Secretary's Quarters & Governor's Dining Room	Dining Room. 36′10″ × 24′3″	Four. 24′10″ × 18′3″ 24′10″ × 18′6″ 24′10″ × 18′6″ 24′10″ × 18′0″	Four. 12′0″ × 11′7″ 12′0″ × 11′7″ 12′0″ × 11′7″ 12′0″ × 11′7″			
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling	Two. 46′6″ × 23′0″ 46′6″ × 23′0″	Two. 19′10″ × 19′2″ Two. 19′2″ × 15′2″ Two. 22′3″ × 18′6″	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 5 coolies.	...	Yes.	..	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 Guardian and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

1901.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
Telephones.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company	... ...	700 miles. 612 lines.	...
Government Telephone Lines.			
Central Police Station to :—			
Sepoy Lines Police Station ...	... ...	1,430 yds.	
Fort Canning	... .	1,200 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office ...	... ...	880 ,,	
Rochor Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,590 ,,	
Police Bahru	... ...	1,050 ,,	
Marine Police Station ...	... ...	700 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Quarters	... ...	1,500 ,,	
Chinese Protectorate	... ...	440 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Office,..	... ...	80 ,,	
Tanjong Pagar Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 220 ,,	
Kampong Malacca Police Station ...	... ...	1,120 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile. ...	
Orchard Road Police Station ...	... ...	2 miles & 440 ,,	
Civil Prison	... ...	1 mile. ...	
Colonial Engineer's Office ...	... ...	880 ,,	
Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...	... ...	1 mile.	
Sepoy Lines Police Station to :—			
Kampong Bahru Police Station ...	... ...	1,540 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 660 ,,	
Kampong Bahru Police Station to Telok Blanga Police Station	... ...	1,660 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station to Orchard Road Police Station	... ...	3 miles & 220 ,,	
Rochor Police Station to :—			
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 550 ,,	
Beach Road Police Station ...	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited,	1,370 ,,	
Gélang Police Station ..		2 miles & 220 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Thomson Road Police Station	... ...	1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
General Hospital to Surgeon's Quarters	... ...	220 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office to :—			
Government House	.. ..	1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
Inspector-General of Police's Office	... ...	440 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office ..	... ...	330 ,,	
Fort Canning	... ...	1,100 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office (Chief Clerk's Office) to Government House ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
Central Police Station to Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters, Fort Canning	... ...	¾ mile.	
Telok Blangah Police Station to Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum ...	... ...	2 miles.	
Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum to Pasir Panjang Police Station	... ...	2 miles.	
General Hospital to Native Ward ...	... ...	200 ,,	
Public Works Dept. to Central Exchange	... ...	880 ,,	
Colonial Engineer do. do.	... ...	880 ,,	
Government House do. do.	... ...	880 ,,	
Master Attendent do. do.	... ...	440 ,,	
Reformatory to Bukit Timah Police Station	... .	1 mile & 880 ,,	
Observatory to Fort Canning ...	... .	880 ,,	
Pulo Brani Work Shop to Pulo Brani Time Ball	... ...	440 ,,	
Central Police Station to Mr. Cuscaden's Residence	... ...	1,320 ,,	
Public Works Dept. to Kandang Kerbau Store	... ...	2 miles.	
Havelock Road Police Station to Alexander Road Police Station ...	... ...	2 miles.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000 weekly.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE;—*Continued.*			
Government House to :—			
Stables	... ...	110 „	
Engine Rooms ...	... ...	110 „	
Colonial Engineer's Office to :—			
S. V. A. Drill Hall	... ...	350 „	
Commanding Royal Engineer's Office	... .	1 mile & 320 „	
Master Attendant's Office to Pulau Brani Work-shop	.. ..	3 miles & 1,100 „	
Fort Canning to Mount Faber ...	Constructed and maintained by	3 miles & 660 „	
Ballestier Rifle Range ...	Oriental Telephone and Electric	1,320 „	
Orchard Road Police Station to Wayang Satu Police Station	Company, Limited, ...	1 mile & 440 yds.	
Wayang Satu Police Station to Bukit Timah Police Station	... ...	4 miles.	
Bukit Timah Police Station to Kranji Police Station	... ...	7 miles & 440 „	
ROADS.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government, ...	97 miles & 1,280 yds.	
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality, ...	95 „	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	... ...	2 cables 3,683 knots.	
Singapore—Malacca—Penang ...	... ...	1 „ 394 „	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...	... ...	1 „ 159 „	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...	Eastern Extension Australasia	1 „ 920 „	
Singapore—Batavia	and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.,	1 „ 540 „	...
Banjoewangie—Port Darwin ..	... ...	2 „ 2,286 „	
Banjoewangie—Roebuck Bay ...	... ...	1 „ 893 „	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...	... ...	1 „ 1,576 „	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...	... ...	1 „ 1,976 „	
PENANG.			
TRAMWAY.			
Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam and branch to Waterfall.	Constructed and owned by Messrs. KERR, STUART & Co.,	9 miles. ...	3 feet, 3 inches.
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Penang to Butterworth (2 lines ...	... ...	12 „	
2.—Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ...	... ...	9 „	
3.—Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun	... ...	11 „	
4.—Bukit Tambun to Nibong Tebal ...	Government,	10 „	...
5.—Penang to Parit Buntar (connecting with Perak)	... .	33 „	
6.—Penang to Balik Pulau *viâ* Ayer Itam and Bukit Penara ...	.. ..	10¾ „	
7.—Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar ...		3 miles.	
Note :—The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night			
8.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, &c.) ...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.,	1½ miles.	
Public Telephone Exchange.			
9.—Subscribers lines (105 in number) ...	Government.	105½ „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
*	*	*	*	*	*	
...	...	...	...	† $20,051 for 1901.	$4,319 03	Paid ... 49,339 Service 4,663 Total ... 54,002
$4021,3				$3,695.50 for 9 months (March to November,)	$1,802.83	

* Company objects to give this information.

† Actual revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company Limited, amounts to $13,618.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.		Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG,—*Continued.*				
TELEPHONES.				
Service lines connected with the Exchange.				
10.—Ayer Itam Police Station ...	Government, Police Department.		3 miles.	
11.—Bayan Lepas Police Station ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$11\frac{1}{4}$ „	
12.—Batu Feringgi and				
13.—Telok Bahang Police Stations ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$ „	
14.—Central Police Station ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$0\frac{1}{16}$ „	
15.—Carnarvon do. ..	Do.,	Do., ...	1 mile.	
16.—Dato Kramat do. ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$0\frac{1}{32}$ „	
17.—Detective do. ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$ „	
18.—Hutton Lane do. ...	Do.,	Do., ..	$1\frac{3}{8}$ „	
19.—Jelutong do. ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	
20.—Leith Street do. ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$0\frac{7}{8}$ „	
21.—Magazine do. ...	Do,,	Do., ...	1 „	
22.—Prangin do. ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	
23.—Pulo Tikus do. ...	Do.	Do., ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$ „	
24.—Pitt Street do. ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „	
25.—Tanjong Tokong do. ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$ „	
26.—Chowrasta Outdoor Dispensary	Do.,	Medical Department	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	
27.—General Hospital	Do.,	Do., ...	$0\frac{3}{4}$ „	
28.—Prisons	Do.,	Prison Department	$0\frac{1}{2}$ „	
29.—Quarantine Station for cattle ...	Do.,	Veterinary Dept.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	
30.—Government House	Do ,		$3\frac{1}{2}$ „	
31.—The Residency	Do.,		$3\frac{1}{4}$ „	
32.—Resident Councillor's Office ...	Do.,		$0\frac{1}{8}$ „	
Service lines not connected with the Exchange.				
33.—Sepoy lines to Central Police Station	Do.,	Police Department	$3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
34.—Fort (Guard Room) Police Station	Do.,	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
35.—Fort (Signal Station) do.	Do.,	Harbour Department	$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
36.—Muka Head (Light House) to Fort Government Hill to Central Police Station (see Telegraphs) ...	Do.,	Do., ...	18 miles.	
37.—Harbour Master's Office to Boat Shed and Central Police Station...	Do.,	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
38.—Telegraph Office to Central Police Station	Do.,	... ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „	
39.—Telegraph Office to Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office ...	Do.,	... ...	$\frac{1}{16}$ „	
40.—Post Office to Assistant Postmaster General's quarters ...	Do.,	... ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „	
41.—Balik Pulau to Sungei Pinang ...	Do.,	Police Department	$3\frac{5}{8}$ miles.	
42.—Balik Pulau to Pulo Betong ...	Do.,	Do., ..	$3\frac{7}{8}$ „	
43.—Bayan Lepas to Relau ...	Do.,	Do., ..	3 „	
44.—Bayan Lepas to Telok Kumbar ...	Do.,	Do., ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$ „	
Town Hall.				
45.—Municipal Engineer's Store ...	Municipal Commissioners ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	
46.—Jinrikisha Depôt	Do.,	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	
47.—New Cemetery	Do.,	...	4 „	
48.—Municipal Engineer's Office ...	Do.,	...	$\frac{1}{10}$ „	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
TELEPHONES.				
Butterworth.				
49.—Bukit Mertajam (See Telegraphs)...				
50.—Penaga	Government, Police Department		$8\frac{3}{8}$ miles.	
51. -Maklom and Aur Gading ..	Do.,	Do., ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$ „	
52.—Jalan Bharu	Do.,	Do., ...	2 „	
53.—Permatang Pow	Do.,	Do., ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$ „	
Penaga.				
54.—Telok Ayer Tawar	Do.,	Do., ...	3 „	
55.—Permatang Bendahari ..	Do.,	Do., ...	4 „	
56—Lehar Ikan Mati	Do.,	Do., ...	6 „	
Bukit Mertajam.				
57.—Bukit Tengah ...	Do.,	Do., ...	3 „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$12,944	...	...	...	...		
					$2,499.75 which includes maintenance of Telephones in Province Wellesley.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.,—*Contd.*			
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*			
58.- Macham Buboh	Government, Police Department	4 miles.	
59.—Kubang Semang and Ara Kuda ... Bukit Tambun, (*See* Telegraphs)	Do., Do., ...	9 „	
Bukit Tambun			
60.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek ... Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal (*See* Telegraphs)	Do., Do., ...	6 „	
Nibong Tebal.			
61.—Parit Buntar	Do., Do., ...	4 „	
62.—Sungei Bakap	Do., Do., ...	4⅝ „	
63.—Sungei Bakap to Sungei Bakap Hospital	Do., Medical Department	¼ „	
MALACCA.			
Roads, 1st & 2nd class	Government ...	100 miles 1st class 179 „ 2nd do.	...
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Malacca to Lubok China ..	Government	39¼ miles.	...
Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *viâ* Sungei Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.			
Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, &c.)	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 „	
TELEPHONES.			
Central Police Station.			
1.—Batang Tiga	Government, Police Department	5 „	
2.—Lubok China *viâ* Pulau Sebang ...	Do., ...	36¼ „	
3.—Jasin	Do., ...	22½ „	
4.—Merlimau	Do., ...	14¼ „	
5.—Public Works Department ...	Do., ...	1/16 „	
6.—Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...	Do., ...	½ „	
7.—Resident Councillor's Office ...	Do., ...	⅛ „	
8.—Spirit Farm, Malacca ...	Do., ...	¼ „	
9.—Out-door Dispensary ...	Do., ...	⅛ „	
10.—Gaol	Do., ...	1⅛ „	
Alor Gajah.			
11.—Pengkalan Balak	Do..	12¼ „	
Pulau Sebang.			
12.- Tampin	Do., ...	1½ „	
Public Works Department.			
13.—Ayer Salak	Government, Public Works Dept.	9¾ „	
Resident Councillor's Office.			
14.—Tanjong Kling	Government, Resident Councillor.	7 „	
Out-door Dispensary.			
15.—Durian Daun Hospital ...	Government, Medical Dept. ...	1½ „	
16.—Office of Mr. TAN HUN GUAN, River Side, Malacca, to his residence and Tea Estate at Durian Tunggal	Constructed by Government for Messrs. Tan Hun Guan and Peralta	10¾	
17.—Batang Tiga to Sungei Udang ...	Government, Police Dept., ...	7 „	
18.—Survey Office to Land Office ...	Government, Public Works Dept.	¼ „	
19.—Jasin Police Station to Selander Police Station		9 „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.	
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
$54,735.55							
...	...	...	...	$3,331.38 in 1901.	...	Paid ..	11,718
						Service	387
						Total ...	12,105
$23,016.83							

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL &C.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1901.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
15th January, 1901.	No. I.—An Ordinance to invalidate leases or grants heretofore made and to legalise and facilitate the making of leases by the Government of the Straits Settlements of Foreshores and submerged Lands.	24th January, 1901.
5th February, 1901.	No. II.—An Ordinance for the Improvement of Agricultural Land.	6th March, 1901.
Do.	No. III.—An Ordinance to amend "The Crimping Ordinance 1896."	Do.
Do.	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Native States Prisoners Ordinance 1885."	...
26th March, 1901 ..	No. V.—An Ordinance to make provision for Granting Pensions to widows and children of deceased public officers.	3rd May, 1901.
Do.	No. VI.—An Ordinance for the Establishment of an Asylum for the reception and segregation of Lepers from the Federated Malay States.	17th April, 1901.
Do.	No. VII.—An Ordinance to make more effective provision for the transfer of Rights in Customary Land and for the Registration of mutations therein.	18th April, 1901.
30th April, 1901 ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance to enable the Municipal Commissioners of Singapore to pay to Alexander Gentle Esquire a gratuity not exceeding $10,500.	4th June, 1901.
4th June, 1901 ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Native States Prisoners Ordinance 1885".	22nd June, 1901.
2nd July, 1901 ...	No. X.—An Ordinance to amend "The Societies Ordinance 1889".	11th July, 1901.
Do.	No. XI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Prisoners Ordinance 1887".	Do.
16th July, 1901 ..	No. XII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Pilgrim Ships Ordinance 1897".	20th July, 1901.
23rd July, 1901 ...	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to enable the Governor in Council to regulate the transit of cattle and other live stock by sea.	21st August, 1901.
8th October, 1901 .	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886".	16th Oct., 1901.
29th October, 1901.	No. XV.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1900.	8th Nov., 1901.
Do.	No. XVI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Lepers Ordinance 1889".	5th Nov., 1901.
Do.	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Criminal Procedure Code 1900".	Do.
Do.	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance to enable the Governor to appoint other officers to grant Licences in the place of the Chief Police Officer	Do
5th November, 1901.	No XIX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Oaths Ordinance 1890".	9th Nov., 1901.
19th November, 1901.	No. XX.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1902.	7th Dec., 1901.
Do.	No. XXI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878.	4th Dec., 1901.

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council
19th December, 1900	Under "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886"—Rule 14 amended.
28th December, 1900	Exempting a society from registration—"The Hackney Carriage Department Football Club" Singapore.
Do. ...	Under "The Volunteer Ordinance 1888"—Penang Jury List.
Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Maximum limit of value on parcels to Ceylon.
2nd January, 1901	Exempting a Society from registration—"The Juvenile Football Club" Singapore.
Do. ...	Banishing Pek Jian and 16 others.
9th January, 1901	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance XIX of 1886"—Establishment of Quarantine Station of Pulau Jerejak.
10th January, 1901	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
16th January, 1901	Authorising Arthur Henry Bennett and Stephen Jones to file specification of an invention.
17th January, 1901	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Sanctioning of Sanitary Measures for checking spread of Bubonic Plague in Singapore.
19th January, 1901	Under "The Police Force Ordinance No. XI of 1885"—Regulation concerning engagements to serve in the Police Force.
23rd January, 1901	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Parcel Post rates of Postage to Western Australia.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Arthur Henry Bennett and Stephen Jones.
Do. ...	Municipal Bye-Laws—Duties of Municipal Officers, Singapore.
30th January, 1901	Banishing Wai Pat Nam and 8 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of certain rules.
31st January, 1901	Under "The Harbours Ordinance 1872 amendment Ordinance 1900"—Landing of Foreign Soldiers and Sailors at Ports of the Colony.
1st February, 1901	Under "The Reformatory and Industrial Schools Ordinance No. II of 1890"—Management and discipline of "The Reformatory".
5th February, 1901	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
7th February, 1901	Authorising John Sketchley Morton to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Under "The Pensions Ordinance 1877."—General Regulations.
13th February, 1901	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Under "The Common Gaming Houses Ordinance 1888"—Banishment of Lin Chhiong.
Do. ...	Authorising Sir James Fortescue Flannery and William Boyd to file specification of an invention.
21st February, 1901	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1887"—Definition of the limits of the Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.
4th March, 1901 ...	Under "The Plague Ordinance 1899"—Prohibition of certain exports from plague area.
6th March, 1901 ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Francis Maximillian Chopard.
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of Rule II.
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance 1886"—Establishment of Quarantine Stations at S. P. & M.
Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—By-laws Central and supervision of Pig-Styes, M.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Penang.
Do. ...	Under "The Liquors Ordinance 1894"—Amended rules under Section 35 (II).
Do. ...	Authorising Hugh Fitzalis Kirkpatrick-Picard to file specification of an invention.
7th March, 1901 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Authorising Carl John Kielberg to file specification of an invention.

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council—Continued.	
20th March, 1901 ...	Under "The Explosives Ordinance 1899"—Authorising search for and seizure of explosives.	
Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—By-Laws. Fencing of cesspool, well or water-tank, P.W.	
Do. ...	Under "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886"—Addition to scale of fees.	
23rd March, 1901 ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Tunku Haji Abas.	
27th March, 1901 ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Ernest Walter Windrath.	
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Tunku Ibrahim bin Haji Ahmad.	
1st April, 1901 ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Acceptance of Insured letters addressed to France and Italy.	
2nd April, 1901 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.	
3rd April, 1901 ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Tan Po Siam	
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Dirk Jan Reek.	
9th April, 1901 ...	Under "The Reformatory and Industrial School Ordinance No. II of 1890"—Amendment of Rule 13.	
Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws—Regulation of Jinrikishas, Singapore.	
Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws—Regulation of Jinrikishas, Malacca.	
15th April, 1901 ...	Authorising Warren Seymour Belding to file specification of an invention.	
16th April, 1901 ...	Municipal By-Laws—Inspection and Regulation of Burial and Burning-Grounds, Malacca.	
24th April, 1901 ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Parcel Post Rates of Postage to United Kingdom.	
Do. ...	Under the Explosives Ordinance 1899"—Search for and seizure of explosives.	
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Warren Seymour Belding.	
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to William Charles Coveney.	
25th April, 1901 ...	Under "The Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Amendment of Rule 22.	
29th April, 1901 ...	Municipal By-laws—Fixing sites for pig-styes, Malacca.	
6th May, 1901 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.	
9th May, 1901 ...	Declarations (24) for acquisition of Lands, Singapore.	
13th May, 1901 ...	Authorising Reinier Adam Meyer to file specification of an invention.	
Do. ...	Banishing Beh A Jim and 2 others from the Colony.	
17th May, 1901 ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Sanitary Measures for checking spread of Bubonic Plague, Penang.	
28th May, 1901 ...	Under "The Foreign Coin Prohibition Ordinance 1891"—Prohibition of circulation of Sarawak copper coin.	
Do. ...	Banishing Pang Bun Hui *Alias* Ah Jee and 4 others from the Colony.	
Do. ...	Exempting "The Malay Peninsula Sugar Industry Association" Penang from registration.	
3rd June, 1901	Exempting "The Kampong Bharu Football Club", Singapore, from registration.	
Do. ...	Authorising Archibald White Maconochie to file specification of an invention.	
4th June, 1901 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.	
10th June, 1901 ...	Exempting "The Sajaratol Muntahar Football Club", Singapore, from registration.	
Do.	Under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"—Dissolution of the Kheng Ban Seng Society.	
17th June, 1901 ...	Exempting "Our Lady of Lourdes Seranade Society" Singapore from registration.	
24th June, 1901 ...	Under "The Malacca Lands Ordinance 1886"—Repeal of certain rules.	
Do. ...	Under "The Malacca Customary Lands Transfer Ordinance 1901"—Mortgages.	
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance 1886"—Amended rules.	
1st July, 1901 ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Certain persons invested with powers exercised by District Office's P.W.	

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council—Continued.
1st July, 1901 ...	Authorising Robert Hamilton to file specification of an invention.
3rd July, 1901 ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance 1886"—Prohibition of landing of passengers.
8th July, 1901 ...	Authorising Ernest Meller Bradford to file specification of an invention.
15th July, 1901 ...	Banishing Kwek Kee and 3 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Ernest Meller Bradford.
Do. ...	Under "The Malay States Leper Asylum Ordinance 1900"—Administrative Control over and supervision of Lepers.
22nd July, 1901 ...	Under "The Pilgrim Ships Ordinance 1897 Amendment Ordinance 1901"—Sanitary tax on pilgrims bound for Red Sea Ports.
26th July, 1901 ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore invested with certain powers.
29th July, 1901 ...	Banishing Ion Hi Tiong and 11 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Authorising Alexander Muirhead to file specification of an invention.
	Municipal By-laws—Control and Supervision of Bakeries.
6th August, 1901 ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1887"—Definition of Limits of the Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.
12th August, 1901 ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Alexander Muirhead.
20th August, 1901 ...	Banishing Chan Bok Kuah and Lim Koon from the Colony.
23rd August, 1901 ...	Municipal By-laws—Control and Supervision of places for keeping Swine and Ducks, S.
2nd Sept., 1901 ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Herbert Park.
Do. ...	Under "The Opium Ordinance 1894"—Prices for retail sale of Opium.
Do. ...	Under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896"—Amendment of Rule 9.
Do. ...	Banishing Soh Ah Hoh and 4 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Tan Cheong Leng.
Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Amended Rules regarding Registered and Insured Articles.
3rd Sept., 1901 ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Delivery of insured correspondence.
4th Sept., 1901 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
6th Sept., 1901 ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Superannuation Fund for Subordinate Officers.
9th Sept., 1901 ...	Under "The Explosives Ordinance No. 1 of 1899"—Amendment of Rule 62.
Do. ...	Exempting "The Straits Union Football Club"—Singapore, from registration.
Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Parcel Post Rates of Postage to various places.
Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Parcel Post Rates of Postage to Queensland *via* Batavia.
Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Parcel Post Rates of Postage to Tasmania *via* Colombo.
Do. ...	Authorising Carl Johan Kielberg to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Banishing Tan Ah Long and 3 others from the Colony.
11th Sept., 1901 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Penang.
17th Sept., 1901 ...	Under "The Banishment Ordinance 1888"—Ion Hi Tong banished for 3 years from 17th September.
Do. ...	Authorising Gustave Louis Mouchel to file specification of an invention.
23rd Sept., 1901 ...	Banishing Chhoi Lo Yin *alias* Chhoi Kwok Heng from the Colony.
24th Sept., 1901 ...	Under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of rules.
26th September, 1901	Authorising Herbert Park to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising Gustave Louis Mouchel to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization certificate to Go Boen Koan.
30th Sept., 1901 ...	Banishing Lim Chhoi and 3 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to William Charles Coveney.
1st October, 1901 ...	Under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896"—Additional rule.

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council—Continued.
7th October, 1901 ...	Municipal By-Laws—Regulation of the Christian Cemetary at Bukit Serindeh. Malacca.
14th October, 1901	Authorising The Renfrew Crusher Company Limited to file specification of an invention.
Do ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Defaced Stamps.
Do. ...	Under "The Railway Ordinance 1899"—General.
17th October, 1901	Under "The Harbours Ordinance 1872" as amended by Ordinances I of 1884 and V of 1891—Port of Christmas Island Limits defined.
18th October, 1901	Examination of Cadets—Amended rules.
21st October, 1901	Industrial Scholarships—Regulations.
25th October, 901	Municipal By-Laws—Inspection and Regulation of Laundries, Singapore.
Do. ...	Survey School—Regulations for Candidates.
28th October, 1901	Exempting "The Straits Settlements Association" from registration.
Do. ...	Banishing Ong Hok from the Colony.
Do. ...	Banishing Lee Chong Hin from the Colony.
29th October, 1901	Under "The Volunteers Ordinance 1888"—Amendment of Rules 4 and 10.
4th November, 1901	Vernacular School Teachers—New Scheme.
5th November, 1901	Under "The Explosives Ordinance 1899"—Addition of a new Rule (76A.)
7th November, 1901	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Appointment of Boarding Officers, Singapore, Penang, and Malacca as Inspectors.
13th November, 1901	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Robert Hamilton.
Do. ...	Authorising Charles William Barnett to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising James Cook to file specification of an invention.
14th November, 1901	Under "The Boundaries Ordinance 1884"—Demarcation of boundaries of Settlement of Singapore.
15th November, 1901	Under 'The Licences Ordinance 1901"—Assistant Superintendents of Police S & P to grant certain licences.
18th November, 1901	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Application of certain Sections of the Municipal Ordinance to country districts in P.W.
Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws—Regulation of Common Lodging Houses, P.
19th November, 1901	Under "The Land Improvement Ordinance 1901"—Notice regarding inspection of specification.
Do. ...	Under "The Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Amendment of Rule 9.
3rd December, 1901	Under "The Criminal Procedure Code 1900"—Bringing into operation.
Do. ...	Under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896"—Authorising Mr. E. A. Gardiner to grant licences.
Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
Do. ...	Banishing Lau Kai and 7 others from the Colony.
7th December, 1901	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
9th December, 1901	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
Do. ...	Authorising Gustave Louis Mouchel to file specification of an invention.
10th December, 1901	Regulations for Queen's Scholarships, Federated Malay States Scholarships, The Government English Scholarships and the Cecil C. Smith Scholarship—Amending rule 14.
13th December, 1901	Under "The Criminal Procedure Code 1900"—Appointment of certain officers to act as Deputies of the Attorney-General.
16th December, 1901	Authorising George Cecil Gnapp to file specification of an invention.
19th December, 1901	Under "The Criminal Procedure Code 1900"—Constitution of Bench and Police Courts in S., P. & M.
Do. ...	Under "The Criminal Procedure Code 1900"—Order under section 6 (3)
23rd December, 1901	Exempting "The Society of our Lady of Rosary" Malacca, from registration.
Do. ...	Exempting the "Babulan war Association," Singapore, from registration.
Do. ...	Banishing Tan Sek and 7 others from the Colony.
27th December, 1901	Examination of Cadets—Amended rules.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1901.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1901.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1901.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	26th Sept., 1901.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble REGINALD OAKES ...	22nd Mar., 1901.	,,	Lieut-Colonel, R.G.A., Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	...	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, C.M.G., Acting Colonial Secretary	24th Feb., 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang	5th May, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Acting Resident Councillor, Penang ...	6th April, 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca .	26th Nov., 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General, (on leave) ..	7th Nov., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble THOMAS HERBERT KERSHAW, Acting Attorney-General ...	16th Mar., 1901	,,	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK GORDON PENNEY, Colonial Treasurer	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWARD CHARLES HEPWORTH HILL, Auditor-General, (on leave)	29th April, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS, Acting Auditor-General	17th Aug., 190[illegible]	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C[illegible] M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and [illegible]E., and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	Major and Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1901.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	26th Sept., 1901.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble REGINALD OAKES ...	22nd Mar., 1901.	,,	Lieut.-Colonel, R.G.A., Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	...	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, C.M.G., Acting Colonial Secretary	24th Feb., 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang	5th May, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Acting Resident Councillor, Penang ...	6th April, 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	26th Nov., 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General, (on leave) ...	7th Nov., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble THOMAS HERBERT KERSHAW, Acting Attorney-General ...	16th Mar., 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK GORDON PENNEY, Colonial Treasurer	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWARD CHARLES HEPWORTH HILL, Auditor-General, (on leave)	29th April, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS, Acting Auditor-General	17th Aug., 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	Major and Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps ...
The Hon'ble JAMES MONTAGUE BENT VERMONT	19th Feb., 1900.	18th Feb., 1903.	
The Hon'ble JOHN BURKINSHAW ...	16th Aug., 1901.	15th Aug., 1904.	
The Hon'ble LIM BOON KENG, M.B., C.M.	20th Aug., 1901.	19th Aug., 1904.	
The Hon'ble JOSEPH MACTAGGART ALLINSON	6th May, 1899.	5th May, 1902.	
The Hon'ble WALTER JOHN NAPIER, D.C.L.	9th April, 1900.	8th April, 1903.	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM CARNEGY BROWN, M.D.*	15th Nov, 1901.	14th Nov, 1904.	
The Hon'ble CHARLES STRINGER* ...	14th Nov, 1901.	13th Nov., 1904.	

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1901.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	34
Abdul Aziz Sahib	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	50
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	S.	99
Abdullah	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	46
Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	Malay Writer and Bailiff, District Office, Alor-Gajah ...	S.	101
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	103
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	26
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	82
Aeria, Edmund	Extra Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Aeria, Louis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	62
Aeria, Simon Stephen	Extra Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	82
Ahim bin Abdul Manan ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	54
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Ahmat	Master, Steam-Tender *Horsburgh*	S.	32
Ahmat	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Brani*	S.	34
Ahmat bin Hap Omar ...	Inspector of Cocoanut Trees	S.	58
Alang Mahomed Sidik ...	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	18
Ali Akbar	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Ali bin Husin	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	105
Ali Sha Khan	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	99
Alladad Khan	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	P.	62
Allen, William	Steward, General Hospital	S.	48
Ambrose, Josiah	3rd Class Inspector	P.	88
An Chiang Seng	Interpreter and Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	S.	50
Andrew, John	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	105
Andrew, Philip Augustus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Ang Chwee Lian	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	48
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	62
Angus, William Reynold ...	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Department ...	S.	50
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	Official Assignee, S.S.	S.	40
Appathoray Ponosamy ...	Tamil & Malay Interpreter, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	72
Arab, John Richard	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	68
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	62
Armugam Chellappah ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	99
Armugam Veerappa Pillay ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	62
Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Arrais, Epiphiano Charles John ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Arthurs, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Asgar Ally	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	74
Ash, Henry Theophilus ...	Clerk, Solicitor General's Department	P.	78
Ashness, James	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Astrock, Edward	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	105
Augustin, Bernard Alexander John	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	62
Augustine, Andrew Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Avena Singaram	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department ...	P.	86
Avana Kanah Moothoosamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Aya Dorai, Peter ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	103
	Clerk, Court of Requests	M.	103
Awang bin Ibrahim	Engine-Driver, Government Dredger	S.	28
Ayling, William	Constable of Police	S.	52
Baboo	Wireman, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	18
Baboo Ishwar Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Bachelor, William ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Bacon, Edward	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Bagwan Singh	Sergeant Major, Sikh Contingent	P.	90
Bailey, Arthur Walter ...	Fourth Magistrate	S.	42
Balavendrum, Thomas Henry ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Clerk, Gaols	S.	92
Barry, Frederic Delmar, ...	Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Governor	P.	18
Bartlett, Leonard Augustus Octavius	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	64
Bateman, Claude Jerome ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Dindings ...	P.	72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures	S.	54
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Public Work's Department	S.	26
Batten, Charles	Warder, Gaols	P.	92
Beatty, David	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Beins, Emanuel Johannes ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	99
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	40
Bela Singh	Sergeant, Sikh Contingent	M.	105
Bell, William Gregory ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch & Savings Bank ..	S.	34
Berry, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	32
B. Habibulla Sahid	Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	70
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Court	S.	42
Bhola Singh	Native Officer, Sikh Contingent	P.	90
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Auditor...	P.	62
Birch, Henry	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Birch, The Hon'ble James Kortright	Resident Councillor	M.	97
Black, William ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	52
Bland, Robert Norman ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	54
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Clerk, Accounts Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Boldero, Arthur Herbert ...	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	30
Bololoh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	54
Bones, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	P.	92
Boon Eng Liong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Boon Koh Chye	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	99
Borgonah, John, ...	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	22
Bosanquet, Gaston Augustus Ives	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	S.	18
Bothwell, Elizabeth	Head Nurse, General Hospital	S.	48
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Boudville, Jacob Francis ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Boudville, Frederick Lewis ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	70
Bourne, William	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department	P.	86
Bowen, Adderly Frederick ...	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	P.	82
Boyen, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Brace, Frederick	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Bradbery, Edward	Harbour Master	P.	74
Brannagan, Patrick James ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	52
Branson, John Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	62
Breader, James	Police Constable	P.	90
Brennan, Thomas	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	88
Broadrick, Edward George ...	District Officer, Dindings	P.	72
Brockman, Edward Lewis	Officer in charge of Treasury	M.	97
	Collector of Land Revenue	M.	99
Brown, Charles Edward ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	84
Bruce, James Randel	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	97
Bruyne, Arnold	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	80
Bryant, Alfred Thomas	1st Magistrate	P.	80
	Commissioner of the Court of Requests		82
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	76
Burgess, Percival James ...	Government Analyst	S.	50
Burke, James	Gaoler	P.	92
Burn-Murdoch, A. M. ...	Chief Forest Officer	S.	22
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Buyzer, Charles A. O.	Temporary Surveyor	M.	99
Cahoon, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Callcott, John Hope	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General ...	P.	62
Campbell, Grace Evelyn ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	50
Campbell, John	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	90
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Canaran Jagannath Raja Kristnen...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	40
Carlos, Albert Henry	Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	40
Carlos, Edmund Bertram ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Carroll, Eugene	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	88
Carter, William Langham ...	District Officer, Nibong Tebal	P.	70
Carvalhoes, Christian	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Cavendish, Alexander ...	Cadet	S.	20
Chan Cheng Siew	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	M.	97

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chan Cheng Wan	Clerk and Cashier, Savings Bank	S.	38
Chan Cheow Lye	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Chan Eng Choon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	P.	92
Chan Fook Siew	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	70
Chan Koon Chiang	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	M.	105
Chan Té Hin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Chan Té Hong	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	82
Chan Yong Seng	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	82
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	82
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Chee Chin Yean	Clerk, Post Office...	S.	36
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	84
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Chee Kok Peng	Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Chee Kok Seang	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office.	P.	76
Chelong Pillay	Assistant Master, High School	M.	103
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Goals	S.	56
Cheong Boon Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	42
Cheah Eng Ho	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	P.	90
Chea Hood Teck	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Chia Cheng Kang	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Chia Ong Tin	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	28
Chia Toon Watt	Third Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	38
Chiang Koh Eng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Chiang Koh Tuan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	50
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	90
Chin Thye Seong	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
Chinnasamy Naidoo	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Butterworth ...	P	68
Chinniah, Mootootampy Samuel ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	78
Chintra Ramsamy Modaly ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Choa Chew Eu	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Chockalingam Yahambaram ...	Sub-Postmaster, Government Hill	P.	76
Choe Teng Quan	Clerk, Gaols	P.	92
Chong, Joannes	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Choo Kim Swee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	42
Chow Ah Nyen	Forest Ranger, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Chow Seah Swee	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Christopher Quah Choo ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	70
Chua Lip Tee	Clerk, Colonial Secretary, Office	S.	18
Chua Yong Heng	Sub-Postmaster	S.	38
Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Pro. Wellesley	P.	86
Clarke, William	Chief Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Clarke, Kathleen	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	48
Clayton, Lewis Hare	District Officer, Christmas Island	S.	22
Clough, William Adam ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Codrington, Stewart	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Assistant Financial Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	97
Cohen, Joshua	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	74
Collick, John Arthur	Attendant, General Asylum	S.	50
Collyer, The Hon'ble William Robert	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	40
Conn, Patrick Joseph	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Connor, Thomas	Constable of Police	S.	54
Coomarasamy, P.	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Financial Assistant of Police.	P.	86
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher ..	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	70
Cornelius, Francis Alexander ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Cornelius, John	Overseer of Telegraphs, Public Works Department ...	P.	76
Coulon, Joseph Patrick ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	88
Coulston, William	Constable of Police	S.	52
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Cowie, Flora	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	48
Cox, The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Lionel	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	38

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Craig, William	Mail Assistant, General Post Office	S	34
Craufurd, Charles Quentin Gregan	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	30
Croning, George Benjamin ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	46
Croucher, Francis B.	Colonial Surgeon	M.	103
Cullin, Edward G.	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	97
Cumberledge, William... ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Currier, Charles Chase ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	101
Curtin, Michael, ...	Constable of Police	S.	52
Curtis, Charles	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	92
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Superintendent of Police	S.	50
Dane, Robert	Colonial Surgeon	S.	46
D'Aranjo, Jerome	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Daud	Serang, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	74
David, Thomas	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	105
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
De Conceição, Joseph	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	44
D'Cotta, Adrian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	42
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	42
D'Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	62
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	90
D'Orville, Henry Sampaio ..	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	80
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	103
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Account's Branch Treasury	S.	24
D'Rozario, Johanis	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	97
D'Rozario, Peter Augustine ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	M.	99
De Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Senior Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	M.	101
D'Silva, Lawrence	Forest Ranger, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
D'Souza, Avelino Albertos ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	32
De Cunha, Patrick	Second Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	38
De Foe, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	86
De Mello, Henry	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	24
De Mello, John Frederic ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	70
De Mello, Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
D'Oliveiro, Leopold Mark ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	68
Desker, Francis Emanuel ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	32
De Souza, Clarence	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	84
De Souza, Edwin	Sub-Postmaster	S.	38
De Souza, Emile John... ..	Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	64
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
De Souza, John Ernest ..	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	22
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie .	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
De Souza, Simon Cecil ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
De Souza, Theophilus ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, Dindings	P.	72
De Souza, Wilfred Anicetus ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Dennsion, John Charles Richard	Senior Boarding & Emigration Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Dennsion, John Henry ..	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	30
Devanasam, George	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	86
Devi Jaga Nathan	Tamil Clerk & Interpreter, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	72
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	101
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Attorney-General's Department ...	S.	40
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	32
Dias, Samul Joseph	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department .	M.	103
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	97
Dick, John Norman	Government Marine Surveyor	S.	34
Dickson, Charles	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	88
Dooley, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	52

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Dohl bin Mohamed	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	38
Doral, Charles Valentine ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ..	S.	28
Dorai, John	Clerk, Treasury	M.	97
Do Rozario, Frederick Arthur ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	34
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Albuquerque*	S.	34
Dunkerley, William Herbert Cecil	Colonial Chaplain	S.	44
Dunne, John Joseph	Constable of Police	S.	52
Eber, Francis William ...	Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	40
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Ebert, W.	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	64
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib	Clerk, Police Office	P.	90
Ebrahim Merican ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	90
E Chong Choon	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	40
Edwards, Joseph Rudolph Baraness	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	86
Egerton, Walter	First Magistrate	S.	40
Elcum, John Bowen	Director of Public Instruction, S. S.	S.	44
Elliot, May Blackstock... ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	48
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum	S.	50
Elvey, William Fenn	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Emam Mahomed Kasim ...	Malay Translater, Court of Requests	P.	82
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
Especkerman, Felix Alexander ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Ess, Joseph	Engine Driver, Electric Light Staff, Government House	S.	18
Essah	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	76
Evans, James Richard... ...	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	52
Evans, William	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	S.	28
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	50
Fane, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Farrer, Roland John ...	Head of Malay College	M.	103
Felix, Arthur	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Felsinger, Horace Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	66
Fernandez, Alfred Reginald ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Fernandez, Amançio	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Fernandez, Angus	Clerk, Gaols	S.	58
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	40
Fernandez, Edward	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Fernandez, Emmanuel ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	105
Fernandez, George Alfred ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Fernandez, George Anthony ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	99
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Fernandez, Joseph Placid Solomon	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	97
Fernandis, Peter Harry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	46
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	28
Fish, Edward	Warder, Gaols	S	56
Fletcher, Alexander	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Fobrogo, Augustine	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S	48
Fook Hing Gaing	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	82
Ford, Donald MacNeil ...	House Surgeon	S.	46
Ford, John Colin Campbell ...	Deputy Health Officer, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	28
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam Depôt ...	P.	80
Fox, Walter	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	58
Francis, Charles	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Francis, Charles Alfred o ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Francis, John	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	28
Fraser, John MacCalman ...	House Surgeon	S.	46
Frayne, John	Constable of Police	S.	52
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	103
Fredericks, Francis	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Fredericks, Thomas Henry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	44

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Freer, Gerald Dudley	Colonial Surgeon Resident	P.	84
Fry, Robert Symonds	Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	S.	30
Fry, William Herbert	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, North ...	P.	86
Gaffney, Francis Sebastian Burke...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	26
Gagliardi, Francis Biaggio ...	Forester, Government Plantations and Forests ...	M.	99
Galistan, Edgar	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	30
Gallagher, Hugh	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Gammell, William Henry ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Gan Kean Hoon	Clerk, Police Office	P.	90
Gardiner, Edward Archibald ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	86
Garrard, Charles Goodricke	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	101
	Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	M.	103
	Sheriff	M.	103
	Superintendent of Prisons	M.	105
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	86
Geam Sam Theam	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Gentle, Alexander	Coroner	S.	44
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	46
Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis ...	Cadet	S.	20
Goh Kwok Seong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S	42
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	40
Goh Lye Quee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M	101
	Clerk, Police Court	M.	103
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	40
Goh Song Kee	Extra Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	40
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	32
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	32
Gomes, Mariano	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	32
Gomes, Maximilian José ..	Assistant Master, High School	M.	103
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	103
Gordon, Joseph	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	105
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Relieving Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	38
Govindasamy Gooroosamy ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	40
Govindasamy Poonoosamy ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	78
Govindasamy Singaravelu ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	64
Green, Charles Francis Joseph ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Green, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	P.	92
Gregory, John Arthur ...	Clerk, Sheriffs's Department.	P.	82
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	62
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Griffiths, William	Constable of Police	S.	52
Grosse, Maximilian Aloysius Simon	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Gui Yam	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Gurdit Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	54
Haines, William Francis ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	82
Hale, Alfred	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	46
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	18
Hallifax, Frederick James ..	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	68
Hamad Noordin	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	101
Hamid Mohamed Ghose ...	Extra Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	68
Hanitsch, Karl Richard ...	Curator and Librarian, Raffles Library and Museum ...	S.	50
Hansen, Catherine	Matron, Gaols	S.	56
Harper, James Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Harrington, Thomas	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Harrington, Thomas Walter Henry	Constable of Police	S.	52
Hart, Herbert	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Solicitor-General	P.	78
Hawtrey, Wreford Robert John	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	86
Heard, Henry Arthur ...	Registrar of Deeds	P.	68
	Assistant Official Assignee	P.	85

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hellier, Maurice	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Hendricks, Anthony Reginald ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	99
Hendricks, Maximilian ...	Tracer, Land Office	M.	99
Hendriks, John Albert ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	48
Hendricks, Robert	Tracer, District Office, Jasin	M.	101
Hennessy, Harriet Agnes ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	50
Hereford, George Arthur ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Herrican, Gregory Francis ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Hickey, Lawrence	Sergeant of Police	P.	88
Hill, The Hon'ble Edward Charles Hepworth	Auditor-General, S. S.	S.	24
Hill, Marion	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	48
Ho Ah Qui	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Hodge, Elizabeth	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	50
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	26
Hodson, Henry	Warder Gaols	S.	56
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	97
Hogan, John William Wynne ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	84
Holden, George ..	Assistant Superintendent of Works	P.	64
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Marine Sorter and Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Holmberg, Francis John ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ..	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ..	P.	64
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Second Sorter, Post Office	S.	38
Horth, Charles Edward ...	European Master, High School	M.	103
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S	44
Hosie, Albert	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M	105
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford ...	Third Magistrate	S.	42
Howard, Joseph Albert ..	1st Class Inspector of Police	M.	105
Howe, Richard Brougham ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	74
Howell, James	Head Master, High School	M.	103
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Hudson, Herbert Henry ...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	78
Hudson Robert Dennison ..	Superintende t, Government Plantations and Forests ...	M.	99
Huet, Jules Onicipho	Assistant Engineer, Steam-Tender, *Horsburgh* ...	S.	32
Hunt, George Thomas ...	Constable of Police	P.	88
Houter, George Benson ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	64
Houston, William	Engineer, Steam Dredger, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Hyndman-Jones, His Honour William Henry	Puisne Judge	P.	78
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	66
Innes, John Robert	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	66
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	Engineer, Steam Launch *Alert*, Harbour Department ...	M.	101
Iyer, Kattur Subramonia Ramachandra	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Jalleh, Benedict Peter... ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	70
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	82
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Jambu, John Joseph	Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	78
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Jell, Joseph Philip	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P	80
Jeremiah, John Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	80
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Jedil bin Abdulrahim	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	64
John, Solomon	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Telegraph Departme .t ...	P.	76
Johnston, Lewis Audley Marsh ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	S.	22
Jones, William Philip Vernon ...	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	P	78
José, Max	Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	105
Joseph, David Hye	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Joseph, Henry Michael ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	68
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	42
Joseph, Sebastian Maria ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Joseph, Solomon	Clerk, Treasury	P.	62
Joseph, Thomas Patrick ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Joyce, Patrick	Sergeant of Police	P.	88
Julian, Andrew ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	64
Kadir bin Mahmood	Assistant Forest Ranger and Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	68
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	24
Kana Dorasamy	Usher, Police Court	S.	42
Kanah Munah Supayen ...	First Sorter, Post Office	S.	36
Kanaroo Kanusamy	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Kandappa Supramanian ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	97
Kandiah Karunagaror ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	44
Karikal Sivannuthan Pillay ...	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department... ..	P.	66
Kassim, Ahmad	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	P.	80
Kavena Vitelingum	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	40
Ketchil Etam	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	64
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	99
Kee Ah Seng	Stamp-vendor, Post Office	S.	38
Kellar, James Dodds Balantine ...	Second Engineer *Sea Belle*	S.	34
Kennally, John	Drill Instructor, Police Department	S.	52
Kenny, William Eyre ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	97
Kerr, Thomas Sharp	Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	S.	46
Keun, Alfred Havelock ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, South ...	P.	86
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Khoo Beng Hock	Clerk, Treasury	P.	62
Khoo Ewe Boon	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	68
Khoo Soo Ee	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	62
Kiermann, Thomas Patrick ..	Constable of Police	P.	90
Kilgallen, Sarah	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	48
Kindersley, John Molesworth ...	Superintendent of Education	P.	82
King, Joseph Leeman ...	Assistant Treasurer	S.	24
Kiong Chin Eng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Kirke, Robert John	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	88
Klaassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Assistant Forest Ranger, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	101
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Klyne, Francis Christian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	101
K. Nagalingam	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	64
Knaggs, Kate	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	48
Knox, Arthur	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Koay Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nebong Tebal ...	P.	72
Koe Tiang Choon	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Koh Kim Beng	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Koh Peng Hoe	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	M.	105
Koh Teng Hai	Extra Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Koona Rathenasamy	Clerk, Police Court	P.	80
Kraal, Robert	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	28
K. Tamby Rajah	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Kung Kim Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital	P.	84
Kung Thean Sung	Surveyor, Survey Department	M	97
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Kynnersley, The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd ...	Resident Councillor of Penang	P.	62
Lai Thian Poh	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
L. Annamalie Chetty ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Lao Khiau Siew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Laporte, Mark William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	46
Law Chit Mun	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Law, His Honour Archibald Fitz Gerald	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	78
Lawrie, James William ...	Government Marine Surveyor	P.	76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lawrie, Robert ...	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Butterworth ..	P.	68
Layna Aroonachallam Chitty ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	103
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Lazaroo, Ferdinand Chrysostom ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	97
Lazaroo, John Reginald ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	105
Lazaroo, Leopold Silvestre ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	99
Leach, His Honour Andrew John ...	Puisne Judge	S.	38
Leask, John Thomas	Colonial Surgeon Resident	S.	46
Lee Ah Kow	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	64
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Coroner's Office ...	S	44
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Lee Guan Sin	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	S.	54
Lee Kim Koh	Relieving Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Lee, John	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	32
Lee Shak Pin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	82
Lee Swee Bee	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	46
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Collector of Stamps ...	P.	62
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Lena Kanagasavie Chitty ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	44
Leonard, William	Police Constable	P.	88
Lesslar, Theophilus Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Letchmanen	Zincographer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Leung Pui Kam	Registration Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	74
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Li Hun Sam	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	72
Lim Cheng Kuang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	72
Lim Cheng Keat	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	62
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	90
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, Education Department	S.	44
Lim Kian Hock	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Lim Kim Seng	Clerk, Land Office	M.	99
Lim Kim Shin	Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Christmas Island	S.	22
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	50
Lim Siew Hock	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	24
Lim Sin Hean	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Lim Sin Tat	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	82
Lim Sun Kee	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	72
Lim Tai Lee	Senior Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	86
Lim Yin Wah	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Liong Siew Hung	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Lo Man Yuk	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	78
Lobato De Faria, Fernando Augusto	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Logan, James Henry	Assistant Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Loh E Yang	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Dept.	S.	40
Loh, John Baptist	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	62
Longue, Alex. Michael Christopher	Usher, Marine Department	S.	32
Longue, John	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Lopis, Henry	Sub-Postmaster	S.	38
Lornie, James	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Low Ah Seng	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Palik Pulau ...	P.	70
Lupton, Harry	Assistant Superintendent of Works	M.	97
Luther Inah Tooi	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Bukit Mertajam .	P.	70
Lye Guan Hoe	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	99
Lye Yew, John	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
MacArthur, William Henry ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	86
Maddocks, William Ernest ...	Chief Officer *Sea Belle*	S.	34
Mahalingum, Jana Mana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S	42
Mahomed Abdul Ghafoor ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Mahomed Ali bin Din	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	90
Mahomed Ariff	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Mahamed Rouse	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Mahomed Haniff	Overseer, Waterfall Garden, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	92

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mahomed Nasoordin	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	84
Mahomed Hasan bin Hashim ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	82
Mahomed Raflis	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	86
Mahomed Saleh bin Abas ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	82
Mahomed Sheriff	Extra Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Mahomed Sheriff	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	P.	62
Mahomed Sheriff	Inspector of Telegraphs, Public Works Department ...	P.	76
Mahon Madan Malakan ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	99
Mailvakanam Rajaya	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	64
Mana Singh	Drill Instructor, Police Department	P.	88
Manicum Hosea Pillay ...	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	64
Marlow, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Marriott, Hayes	District Officer, Alor-Gajah	M.	99
Marshall, George John ...	Warder, Gaols	S	56
Marshall, Hugh	Sergeant of Police	P.	88
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Martin, William	Senior Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Chief Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	34
Mat bin Mahomed Tahir ...	Sergeant Major of Police	P.	90
Mat bin Abdullah	Postman, Post Office	S.	38
Mat Dris	Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu, Dindings	P.	76
Mathewson, Walter Earle ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
May, Charles Gall ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works	P.	64
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart Hannibal	Third Magistrate ... ...) Commissioner of the Court of Requests ...)	P.	80 82
McCleland, Edward Charles ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	28
McFarlane, James Ruthven ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	P.	90
McGuire, Charles Thomas ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	64
McIntosh, Roderick	Constable of Police	P.	88
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Treasury	S.	24
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Mc Menemey, James	Warder Gaols	S.	56
McNamara, Patrick	Constable of Police	P.	90
Meh.	Engineer Steam Launch *Rosebud*	S.	74
Melvin, Ernest	Warder, Gaols	P.	92
Merewether, Edward Marsh ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	18
Merrick, James	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	74
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Meapatrow Gopal Das ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Michell, Walter Cecil	Second Magistrate	S.	40
Miedinsah	Tamil & Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	70
Miller, Adolphus	Forest Ranger, District Office, Jasin	M.	101
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	99
Minjoot, Francis Ezabio Norbert ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	42
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	64
Mitchell, Conrad Roy	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Mitchell, Edward	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	46
Mitchell, Thomas Conrad ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Mohamad Jafar bin Abdul Karim ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	M.	97
Mohamad Kasim	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	66
Mohamed Taha	Malay Writer and Teacher, Police Department ...	M.	105
Mohamed Abbas	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	78
Mohamed Hussain	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	72
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	78
Mahomed Eusoff	Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police Dept.	P.	90
Mohamed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	62
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Mohamed Ismail	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Mohamed Tambi	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	86
Mohamed Usman c.	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	99

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohomed Ariff Patail	First Clerk, Gaols	S.	58
Mohamed Mydin Khan ...	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	72
Mohamed Yusuf	Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Mohamed Zin	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nebong Tebal ...	P.	72
Mohamed Said bin Baker ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	S.	34
Mohamed bin Suboh	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Gweneth*	S.	34
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	32
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Financial Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	64
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	30
Mordey, William Henry George ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Morgan, Charles James ...	Police Constable	P.	88
Morris, George	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	88
Morris, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Morton, Oliver	1st Class Inspector, Police Department	P.	88
Mosbergen, Charles Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	84
Muhamad Sheriff	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Muir, Harry	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	34
Murch, John Henry	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Commander *Sea Belle*	S.	34
Murray, The Hon'ble Alexander ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	26
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Gaols	P.	92
Mustapa bin Ahmat	Head Postman, Post Office	S.	38
Muthia, Sevagnum	Sub-Postmaster	S.	38
Mutusamy	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Muthuswamy Carmagam ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Nadarasen Thirumeny... ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	44
Nagaraja Chinnayah	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	68
Narsamulu	Dresser, and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Navena Ravena Namasevayam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	44
Neal, William	Armourer, Police Department	S.	52
Nelligan, John	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	76
Neo Swee Hock	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	86
Newman, George	Gaoler	M.	105
Ng Lean Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	P.	78
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	30
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	84
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Nonis, Florentino	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	105
Nonis, John Joseph	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Nonis, Simon Joaquim ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Nonis, William Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	97
Noor Mahomed Hashim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	46
Norris, Harry Hugh	Malay Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	P.	78
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Distress Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	44
Nunis, Patrick	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Nunn, Bernard	Cadet	S.	20
Nutter Baboo	Clerk, Police Office	P.	90
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	97
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head Light House	P.	74
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department P. W. ...	P.	86
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete...	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley... ...	P.	68
Oliveiro, Francis Alexander ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Ong Boon Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	97

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ong Cheng Swee	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	42
Ong Gim Chuan	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Department	P.	80
Ong Han Seng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Ong Kim Guan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	S.	54
Ong Kim Hock	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	58
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	64
Ong Tiow San	Sub-Postmaster	S.	38
Othman bin Mohamed Amin ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	82
Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	103
Othman Nina Merican ..	Clerk, Treasury	P.	62
Outram, David	Warder, Gaols	P.	92
Oxley, Wilfred George ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	88
Padmore, Alfred	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	88
Pakiam Mathuranayagam ..	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ..	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	62
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	42
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Parry, William James... ...	European Master, High School	M.	103
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	68
Pasqual, Paul	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	64
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Paulo, Joseph	Chief Clerk, Post Office	M.	101
Peacock, Walter	Cadet	S.	20
Peel, William	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Pennefather, Edward Graham ...	Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	S.	50
Pennefather, John Pyne ..	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	97
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Penney, The Hon'ble Frederick Gordon	Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S. ...	S.	24
Penrose, Frank Philip	Assistant Superintendent of Work, P. W. D. ...	S.	26
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	82
Pereira, Charles Johanes ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ..	M.	97
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	48
Pereira, John Alban	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Pereira, John Walter	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Pereira, Jovita John	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Pereira, Valentine Maximilian ...	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Perianayagasamy	Light-keeper, Light-houses, Marine Department ...	S.	32
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	24
Perreau, Charles Alexander ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Perrett, Henry Frederick ...	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	52
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S	30
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	46
Pestana, Paul Oliviano ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Peterson, Francis	Engineer, Steam Launch *Sea Bird*	P.	74
Phillips, Miles Lucas ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Phipps, Alexander	Assistant Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	40
Phipps, James Henry	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	P.	62
Pickford, Mathew	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Pillay, Pakiam Ponnaparanum Selvanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Pillay, Arnasalam	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department ...	M.	99
Pillay, Francis Adiseyan ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	78
Pillay, John Adikalanaden ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	82
Pillay, Muthoosamy Daniel Arokiasamy	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office, ...	P.	80
Pillay, Mutusamy Gangathram ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaols	S.	56
Pillay, P. Narainasamy ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	99
Pillay, Thiruvanjeam Adisaya Sathanantham	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	82

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pillay, Veravagu Daniel ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ..	P.	84
Pinto, Peter	Typewriter, Police Court	S.	42
Poh Kim Teong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	103
Poulier, Allan	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	64
Poomalay	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	64
Poonamah Veerapen Coopoosamy	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department.	P.	66
Poon Wah Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	M.	105
Power, William James ...	Police Constable	P.	90
Pringle, Alfred Ernest ...	Sub-Inspector of Schools	M.	103
Prior, Edwin	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Pritchard, Charles Vincent McCarthy	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Pundit Dowlat Ram	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Purvis, Robert	Sergeant of Police	P.	88
Puteh bin Allum	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	54
Quah Kim Sian	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Radin Mahomed Nasir ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Ramadas Suba Kristnen ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Ramalingam Kandiah	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Ramanathen Sinnatamby ...	Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	78
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols...	S.	58
Rappa, George Meyer... ...	Assistant Surgeon. Medical Department	M.	103
Raven, William Daniel ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Rayna Sopaya	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	82
Reardon, John Alexis	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	46
Reutens, Alfred Arthur ..	Clerk, Police Court	P.	80
Reutens, George Stephen ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Richards, Charles Ignatius ...	Engineer, Steam-Tender, *Horsburgh*	S.	32
Richards, Paul William ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director, Botanic Gardens.	S.	58
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	90
Rodesse, Maurice	Private Secretary to Chief Justice	S.	38
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	97
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	84
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Forest Ranger & Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Extra Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Rodriguez, Eugene Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Roffey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Rose, William	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Ross, Oswald Bishop	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Rozells, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	101
Rufus, Robert Henry	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	86
Rayepet Poorooshathana Naidoo ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	64
Ryan, Edward Preston ...	Constable of Police	S.	52
Ryan, William	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Sabapathy, V.	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Sabtu bin Tamboon	Blacksmith, Marine Department	S.	32
Sadler, Walter	Warder, Gaols	P.	92
Said Ali bin Alwi	Mate, Steam-Tender *Horsburgh*	S.	32
Said bin Karim	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	90
Sailock, Henry Tajiri ...	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate...	S.	30
Saina Kader Mohamed Ismail ...	Tamil & Malay Interpreter & Writer, D. C., Balik Pulau	P.	70
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Sammathen Dorasamy ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Samoo Manikram	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	78
Samuel, James	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Samuel, Seth	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Samy Govindasamy	Chief Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ..	P.	76
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Satamada Ganasen	Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	P.	78
Saunders, Charles James ...	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Saverimuthu Asirvadam ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	80
Sawana Ponnoosamy	2nd Clerk and Boarding Officer, I. I. Agents' Department	P.	80
Sayna Dorasamy	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	40
Sayna Govindasamy	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	40
Scott, Ralph	District Officer, Jasin	M.	101
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	84
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Court	P.	82
Scully, Conrad Joseph ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	74
Scully, Francis Peter	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	62
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	80
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Scully, Thomas Gregory Aloysius ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	84
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	82
Seelhorst, William	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Dept. ...	S.	50
Seet Kiam Koo	Clerk, Police Court...	S.	42
Sellapan Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	105
Sen Anmuollo Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	103
Seow Ban Seng	Chief Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Seth, George Galistaun ...	Cadet	S.	20
Siaw Kye Swi	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff & Shroff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	101
Sethembrain Barnacas ...	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	86
Seyna Sopaien	Assistant Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	40
Shaik Ahmad Abas	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	48
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Education Department	P.	82
Shaik Latiff	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal, ...	P.	72
Shaik Rahamathulla	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	44
Sharpe, Emma	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	46
Shaw, Mary Jane	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	48
Shellcock, Frank	Warder, Gaols	P.	92
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	48
Sheppard, Walter Sydney ...	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	S.	46
Short, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Shuat, Henry Ritchie... ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	84
Shunker Mutusamy Pillay ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	90
Simpson, Henry	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	88
Sinnappen Asirvadam ...	Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	78
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings...	P.	72
Smith, Arthur	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Smith, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
S. Nagalingam	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	64
Sng Chu Chien	Chinese Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	40
Soh Cheng Bun	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	97
Soh Sung Geok	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	40
Sokalingam Marimuthu ...	Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	78
Song Eng Chong	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	72
Soo Chong Chin	Chief Clerk, Education Department	S.	44
Soon Seow Kee	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	97
Soona Narainasamy ...	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ..	S.	22
Sooppun Kylahsam	Clerk, Police Court	S.	42
Sproule, Percy Julian	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	78
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaols	P.	90
Stacy, Rose Marion	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	48
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Sta. Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	38
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Chief Clerk, District Office, Alor-Gajah	M.	99
Sta. Maria. John	Printer, Post Office	S.	38
Stanley, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Stapley, William	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Stenhouse, Mathew Cameron ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	52
Stephen, Agnes	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	48
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	S.	50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Stewart, Alan Lindsay ...	Superintendent of Police	M.	105
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	72
Stewart, Zelie	Linen Woman, General Hospital	S.	50
Stratton, George Bernard ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	30
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Subrayalu Ramasamy Krishnasamy Naidoo	Extra Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Suceelon Gevanadam	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	86
Sullivan, Denis	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	52
Sunder Singh ...	Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley	P.	86
Suppa Pillay Allagappen ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
Suppaiah Muthusamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Supermanian Tambayah ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	97
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	80
Surin, Arthur Henry	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court...	P.	78
Suter, William Charles	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	20
Sutherland, Angus	Senior Survey Officer	P.	66
Sweney, Clara Edith	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	48
Swettenham, Sir Frank Athelstane, K.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief	S.	18
Swettenham, The Hon'ble Sir James Alexander, K.C.M.G. ...	Colonial Secretary, S. S.	S.	18
Syed Ahamad bin Abdul Kader ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	66
Syed Alwee	Malay Writer, Education Department	S.	44
Syed Asmathulla	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	72
Syed Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir ...	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	54
Syed Rahamathula	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	72
Symons, Gifford Norman ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	40
Symonds, Jermyn D'Arcy ...	Assistant Superintendant of Police	S.	50
Taib	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dindings*	P.	72
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	P.	80
Tamby	Engine-Driver, Steam-launch, *Beatrice*	P.	74
Tan Boon Guan	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	42
Tang Cheang Pow	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Tan Chee Seng	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	66
Tan Cheng Tiong	Superintendent of Telegraphs	M.	97
Tan Choon Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, District Office, Jasin	M.	101
Tan Choon Kiat	Clerk, Weights and Measures	S.	54
Tan Hee Keat	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	90
Tan Hock Beng	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	80
Tan Hok Chye	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	40
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Tan Keng Hoo	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Tan Kim Bong	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	101
Tan Pong Guan	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	68
Tan Sing Khee	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Tan Tiam Kiat	Cashier, Post Office	S.	38
Tan Yew Koh	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Tappah bin Sawal	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	54
Tay Guan Siew	Sub-Postmaster	S.	38
Tay Ngi Chin	Clerk in charge of Stores, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Teh bin Mahmood	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	68
Teh Eu Quee	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	72
Teo Boon Teck	Warder, General Hospital	S.	48
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	62
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Thassim Salleh Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	66
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	101
Theseira, David	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	101
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	26
Thexeira, Edward	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	97
Thexeira, Maximiano John ...	Assistant Forest Ranger, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	101
Thexeira, Peter Maximilian ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	80
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Thomas, George Ernest Venning ...	Electrician, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	18
Thomas, Orlo Venning ...	Assistant Superintendant of Works	P.	64
Thomas, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Thomazios, John	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	99
Torris, Charles Pius	Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Towner, Harry Venus	Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	26
Trichy Subbiah	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	68
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements	S.	34
Trusdale, William Haselhurst ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Tsoi San Un	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	56
Tyrrell, James	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	88
Ui Kim Seng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	74
Vadakat, Krishna Menon ...	Veterinary Inspector	S.	50
Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	40
Valayutham Suppiah	Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	76
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	26
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	28
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	18
Varella, Justinian Anastacio ...	Superintendent of Job Printing, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Vellapillay Muttoo	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ..	P.	64
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	38
Vengadashellum Subbiah ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	78
Vaughan, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Veyna Velayuda Mudaliar ..	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office ...	P.	80
Vindargon, Anthony Bastian ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	99
Wait, Owen H.	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	64
Waller, Albert Christopher ..	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Walley, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Warren, Philip Ridsdale ...	Temporary Engineer and Surveyor, Public Works Department	S.	26
Wan Chi	Forest Ranger, Bruas District Office, Dindings ...	P.	72
Wan bin Dris	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	105
Watcham, Stanley Denely ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	52
Wathen, Charles Trevelyan ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	50
Wee Ban Choon	Assistant Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	24
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Wells, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	74
Werry, Mary Ann Frederika .	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	50
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	64
Westerhout, John Hindy Leffler ..	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	86
Westmore, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Whateley, Charles Frederick ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector	P.	86
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	50
Wi Bun Siang	Clerk, Land Office	M.	99
Wicks, Victor Emanuel ...	Guardian, Government House	S.	18
Wilkinson, Richard James ...	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	76
Williams, Richard	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	52
Willock, John	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	30
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Cadet	S.	20
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Sheriff	S.	44
Wong Ah Kow	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Wong Chak Chow	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	70
Wong Wan On	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S	46
Woodford, Frank Osman ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott	Second Magistrate ... ... / Commissioner of the Court of Requests ...	P.	80 / 82

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Woon Hong Heng	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	22
Wray, Norman Albert... ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	103
Xavier, Francis Patrick ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	74
Xavier, Jacob	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ..	P.	68
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Yeo Hock Hoe	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Yeo Say Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Yeo Tiang Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	28
Young, Theodore Nebit ...	Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	28
Yusoof bin Haji Amram ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	90
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Yzelman, Samuel	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	40
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	30
Zehnder, Walter Frank ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	P.	74

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1901.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Sir Frank Athelstane Swettenham, K.C.M.G.,	26th Sept., 1901.	The King under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp	Frederic Delmar Barry, Captain Fife Artillery, *a*	7th Dec., 1900.	Governor.
Private Secretary ...	Gaston Augustus Ives Bosanquet, *a* ...	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Clerk, Government House ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian, Government House	Victor Emanuel Wicks, *a*	3rd Feb., 1894.	Do.
Staff for Electric Light.			
Electrician	George Ernest Venning Thomas, *a* ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver	Joseph Ess	27th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Wireman	Babôo	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Sir J. A. Swettenham, K. C. M. G., *a*	11th Apr., 1895.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony issued under instructions *from* the Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	Edward Marsh Merewether, *a*	5th May, 1897.	Governor.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	Gilbert Amos Hall, *a*	24th Aug., 1898	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Charles Suter, *a*	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second Clerk	William Philip Hale	1st May, 1884	Do.
Third do.	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza ...	1st May, 1900	Do.
Fourth do.	Charles Henry Mosbergen	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Lao Khian Siew	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Francis John Holmberg	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Theophilus Edward Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Eighth do.	Chua Lip Tee	25th May, 1901	Do.
Ninth do.	William Bachelor	15th April, 1901.	Do.
Tenth do.	Lim Kian Hock	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	Do.	Do.
Extra do.	Charles Alexander Perreau	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer	Alang Mahomed Sidik	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
21st July, 1870.	£5,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	Govt. House.	High Commissioner and Consul-General for British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak, Governor of Cocos-Keeling and Christmas Islands. No emoluments in regard to the above appointments.		
7th Dec., 1900.	3,000 00		Do.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1899.	1,800 00		Do.		Do.	
21st Sept., 1871.	1,980 00					
3rd Feb., 1894.	900 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200 00		Rent Allowance of $240 p. a.			17th Feb. to 18th Mar.
27th Dec., 1889.	420 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1892.	420 00		Do.			
3rd June, 1868.	10,800 00		Free House.			
10th Nov., 1880.	6,000 00					
1st Nov., 1888.	3,600 00					
31st Dec., 1884.	3,000 00			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 p. a.		
9th Sept., 1872.	1,980 00				Personal Allowance, $300 p. a. Secretary, Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, $720 p. a.	
1st Oct., 1887.	1,020 00					
18th Aug., 1890.	840 00					
21st April, 1891.	840 00					
1st June, 1894.	780 00					
3rd July, 1893.	540 00					
18th Nov., 1897.	540 00					
22nd Feb., 1899.	420 00					
1st Mar., 1899.	420 00					
27th July., 1899.	420 00					
21st Oct., 1898.	1,080 00					
2nd Feb., 1872.	792 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar, *b*	9th Oct., 1900.	Governor.
Do.	Oswald Bishop Ross, *a*	11th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Peel, *a*	11th Oct., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Herbert Cumberledge Sells, *a*	20th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Stewart Codrington, *a*	11th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	George Arthur Hereford, *a*	6th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Cadet	Walter Peacock, *a*	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Passed Cadet	David Beatty, *a*	26th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Charles Francis Joseph Green, *a* ...	9th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Cadet	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman, *a* ...	16th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Do.	George Gordon Wilson, *a*	Do.	Do.
Passed Cadet	George Bernard Stratton, *a*	26th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	James Lornie, *a*	Do.	Do.
Cadet	Bernard Nunn, *a* ...	15th Nov., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Alexander Cavendish (£225)	13th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Galistaun George Seth (£225) ...	14th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter ...	William Charles Suter, *a*	1st July, 1897.	Do.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent	Charles Vincent McCarthy Pritchard ...	9th July, 1899.	Do.
Proof-reader	Jovita John Pereira ...	2nd Mar., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Seow Ban Seng	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Fernandez	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Clerk in charge of Stores ...	Tay Ngi Chin	11th July, 1900.	Do.
Superintendent of Job-Printing	Justinian Anastacio Varella	1st Feb., 1901	Do.
Foreman Compositor ...	William Henry Gammell	4th April, 1899.	Do.
Chinese do. ...	Ho Ah Poy	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Draws ten per cent allowance and twenty-five per cent "Local pay" chargeable to the vote Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
9th July, 1897.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.				
5th Nov., 1897.	1,800 00					
19th Nov., 1897.	1,800 00					
5th Nov., 1897.	1,800 00					
3rd Nov., 1898.	1,800 00					
17th Nov., 1898.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.			
Do.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,800 00					
16th Nov., 1899.	1,500 00		Do.			
Do.	1,500 00		Do.			
Do.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,800 00					
15th Nov., 1900.	1,500 00		Do.			
13th Dec., 1901.	2,328 00		Do.			
14th Nov., 1901.	2,328 00		Do.			
31st Dec., 1884.	1,200 00			Chief Clerk, Secretariat, $3,000 p. a.		
9th July, 1899.	2,640 00					
1st July, 1889.	1,320 00				$20 for overtime work in connection with quarterly and annual statements of imports and exports.	
19th May, 1887.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1901.	300 00					
1st Mar., 1899.	420 00					
1st Feb., 1901.	1,800 00				Do. $20 00	
1st Dec., 1884.	780 00					
1st Nov., 1881.	336 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, *a* ...	1st Jan., 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Arthur Smith	9th June, 1896.	Do.
Second do.	Lambert Philamon de Souza	23rd May, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Edmund Bertram Carlos	1st Dec., 1900.	Do
Shroff and Clerk ...	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza ...	11th Aug, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Tan Sing Khee	14th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	John Joseph Nonis	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Do.	K. Tamby Rajah	6th June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Francis Thomas Rodrigues	1st Mar., 1897.	Do.
Do.	V. Sabapathy	15th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Bailiff	George Remedios de Souza	16th Feb., 1887	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Valentine Maximilian Pereira ...	15th April, 1899.	Do.
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.			
Chief Forest Officer ...	A. M. Burn-Murdoch (£250)*b* ...	16th Oct., 1901	Governor.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, *a* ...	1st Jan., 1899.	Do
Chief Clerk	John Borgonah	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Second Clerk and Malay Interpreter	Raymond Stephen de Souza	13th Mar., 1899.	Do.
Third Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Woon Hong Heng	25th May, 1901.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Tamil Interpreter	Soona Narainasamy	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICER.			
District Officer, Christmas Island	Lewis Hare Clayton, *a*	22nd May, 1901.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Lim Kim Shin	31st May, 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Salary £750 p. a. of which £500 is paid by the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
1st Nov., 1888.	3,600 00				Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1882.	1,320 00					
5th Dec., 1895.	780 00					
27th May, 1899.	420 00					
7th July, 1900.	600 00					
14th Oct., 1901.	480 00					
4th Feb., 1889.	792 00				Do., $300 p.a. & $120 p. a. Personal Allowance.	
5th April, 1897.	792 00				Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p.a.	
18th Jan., 1890.	600 00				Do, $300 p a.	
15th Feb., 1901.	720 00				Do., $168 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	792 00	Colonial Revenue.			Do., $300 p.a. & $120 p.a. Personal Allawance: Draws an Allowance of $264 p.a. as Valuator.	
15th April., 1899.	528 00				Fixed Transport (Bicycle) Allowance of $120 p.a.	
16th Oct., 1901	2,592 00					
1st Nov., 1888.	...			Collector of Land Revenue $3,600 p.a.		
29th Mar., 1884.	864 00					
1st Feb., 1895.	540 00					
25th Aug, 1896.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1899.	468 00					
30th Nov., 1895	3,300 00		Allowed furnished house.			
15th Feb, 1899	780 00		Allowed unfurnished house.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY.			
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties S. S.	The Hon'ble, Frederick Gordon Penney, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Assistant Treasurer ...	Joseph Leeman King, *a*	17th April, 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury ..	Arnold John Sta. Maria	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second Clerk, do. ...	Amançio Fernandez	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Third do. do. ...	Alfred Joseph Conceicao	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Fourth do. do. ...	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Fifth do. do. ...	Thomas William Stubbs	Do.	Do.
Sixth do. do. ...	Francis Alexander Cornelius	Do.	Do.
Seventh do. do. ...	John Alban Pereira	Do.	Do.
Eighth do. do. ...	George Alfred Fernandez	Do.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk ...	Quah Kim Sian	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	Alexander Montague Perreau	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do. do. ...	Joseph Rupert Angus	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office ...	Kam Boon Poh	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do.	Lim Siew Hock	2nd Dec., 1898.	Do.
Head Pressman	Henry de Mello	23td Aug., 1901.	Do.
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.			
Accountant	George Duncan McIntyre	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
First Clerk	James William Salmon	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Augustus Rodrigues ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Edward Gildo Lazaroo	15th April, 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Henry D'Rozario	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	John William Roland Bloom	1st July, 1900.	Do.
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH.			
Clerk	Edward Francis Pestana	25th Jan., 1900.	Do.
Cashier	Chea Hood Teck	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Cashier ...	Wee Ban Choon	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble, Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, *a*	29th April, 1897.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk	Richard Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Governor.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
31st Aug., 1876.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, no emolument. Is also a Currency Commissioner.		
10th Dec., 1889.	2,400 00					
15th May, 1871.	1,980 00					
14th Aug., 1883.	1,320 00					
2nd April, 1890.	1,320 00					
11th Mar., 1882.	1,020 00					
20th Feb., 1888.	780 00				Draws an Allowance of $336 p.a. for doing Probate Work.	
9th Sept., 1898.	540 00					
13th Mar., 1899.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1900.	300 00					
15th June, 1900.	540 00					
1st May, 1868.	1,980 00					
1st July, 1898.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	792 00					
2nd Dec., 1898.	468 00					
23rd Aug., 1901.	420 00					
10th Sept., 1880.	1,680 00					
25th Nov., 1884.	1,020 00				Personal Allowance $300 p.a.	
11th July, 1885.	1,020 00					
20th Dec., 1886.	1,020 00				Receives $420 p.a. for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal accounts.	
5th July, 1887.	840 00					
4th July, 1896.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1892.	780 00					
1st May, 1899.	1,680 00					
1st Oct., 1899.	540 00					
31st Mar., 1875.	7,800 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	1,680 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Second Clerk	Edward Bacon	1st May, 1900.	Governor.
Third do.	Frederick Arthur do Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Jocelyn Francis de Souza	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Fifth do.	Edward Marquard Perreau	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Sixth do.	Patrick Henry Nonis	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Seventh do.	George William Meyer	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Eighth do.	Felix Alexander Especkerman... ...	15th April, 1901.	Do.
Ninth do.	Thomas Patrick Joseph	1st Jan., 1901.	Do
Tenth do.	John Ernest de Souza	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Avana Kanah Moothoosamy	9th Jan., 1901.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT. *General Branch.*			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Alexander Murray, C.E., M.I.C.E., *a*	23rd Jan., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Francis Sebastian Burke Gaffney, A.M.I.C.E., *a*	18th Oct., 1897.	Governor
Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	Harry Venus Towner, *a*	18th April, 1901.	Do.
Store-keeper	Maximiano Alexander Theseira ...	1st Nov., 1899	Do.
Chief Clerk	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse ...	15th July, 1897.	Do.
Second do.	William Charles Philip Keun	1st Jan., 1901,	Do.
Third do.	Mariano Gomes	21st Sept., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do.	Alexander Adolphus Aeria	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	Samuel Harvey Bateman	23rd Sept., 1899.	Do
Assistant Financial Clerk ...	Cyril Percival Martinus	15th April, 1901.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Koh Kim Beng	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Temporary Engineer and Surveyor	Philip Ridsdale Warren, *a*	16th Nov., 1900.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent of Works	Frank Philip Penrose, *a*	18th Oct., 1897.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade ...	John William Hodge, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade ...	Cadwallader Morgan Van Cuylenburg, *a* ...	1st Feb., 1900	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
26th Mar., 1888.	1,320 00					
24th Mar., 1886.	1,020 00					
18th Aug., 1887.	840 00					
13th Sept., 1889.	840 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	840 00					
24th July. 1893.	780 00					
5th Mar., 1896.	540 00					
1st Oct., 1898.	420 00					
15th May, 1899.	420 00					
9th Jan., 1901.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.			Receives $180 per annum for assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Municipal accounts.	
5th Aug., 1871.	7,800 00			Comptroller of Convicts, without emolument.	Horse Allowance, $480 p.a.	
10th June, 1890.	3,600 00				Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	
18th April, 1901.	2,400 00				Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1899.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1873.	1,680 00				$60 p.a. as Clerk, Convicts Department.	
1st Aug., 1884.	1,320 00					
16th July, 1888.	864 00					
28th April, 1890.	780 00					
21st April, 1898.	420 00					
8th April, 1896.	780 00					
1st Feb., 1901.	300 00					
16th Nov., 1900.	3,600 00					
18th Oct., 1897.	2,400 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
6th Mar., 1880.	2,100 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
14th Oct., 1882.	1,800 00				Do., $432 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Edward Charles McCleland	1st Feb., 1900.	Governor
Do. 3rd Grade ...	Mutusamy	22nd May, 1899.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade, (Country Roads)	Neo Swee Hock	1st July, 1899.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	Pundit Dowlat Ram	4th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	William Rose	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Temporary Draftsman ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Do. ...	Charles Valentine Doral	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Engineer, Steam Dredger ...	William Houston	2nd April, 1900.	Do.
Engine-driver, Government Dredger	Awang bin Ibrahim	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Photo-zincographic Branch			
Photographer	Choa Chew Eu, *b*	10th June, 1901.	Do
Zincographer	Letchmanen	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Surveyor, 1st Grade ...	Robert Heyden Young	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade ...	John Van Cuylenburg	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade A ...	Chia Ong Tin	Do.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	Charles Oswald Forrest	Do.	Do.
Do., 4th Grade ...	John Francis	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., 4th Grade A ...	Robert Kraal	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ...	Theodore Nebit Young	29th June, 1898.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S.S. ...	William Evans, *a*	25th Apr., 1895.	Governor.
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Harold William Firmstone, *a*	7th Feb., 1897.	Do.
Registration Officer ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez ...	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter (1st Grade)	Ho Siak Kuan	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Chan Cheow Lye	1st May, 1896.	Do.
Second do.	Ong Han Seng, *c*	12th June, 1896.	Do.
Third do.	Wong Chak Chow	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Joined the Government Service on the 1st Jan., 1878, retired on 1st April, 1894, rejoined the Service on 10th June, 1901.
c—Previous Service under Government from 14th June 1891 to 19th April, 1893.

SINGAPORE—1901

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901
	$ c.					
29th April, 1890.	1,188 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a. Fixed Transport Allowance, $540 p.a.	
22nd May, 1899.	660 00					
1st Sept., 1896.	792 00				Do., $540 p.a.	
6th Oct., 1891.	1,440 00					
17th Nov., 1888.	924 00					
...	1,200 00					
1st July, 1900.	900 00					
2nd April, 1900.	2,400 00					
1st Nov., 1901.	480 00					
10th June, 1901.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st April, 1885.	792 00					
5th Feb., 1878.	2,640 00				Pony allowance $216 p. a. Field allowance $80.80.	
1st Jan., 1881.	1,548 00					
1st May, 1881.	1,260 00				Field allowance $54.67.	
1st Feb., 1886.	1,188 00				Field allowance $11.00	
1st Jan., 1885.	792 00					5th Nov., to 31st Dec.
9th Aug., 1883.	600 00					
29th June, 1898.	1,200 00					
16th Nov., 1882.	6,000 00			Registrar of Societies, without emolument.	Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	
30th Oct., 1890.	3,600 00				Do.	
2nd Mar., 1883.	1,656 00					
23rd Feb., 1884.	1,980 00					
8th Sept., 1890.	1,320 00					
14th April., 1894.	780 00					
22nd Dec., 1884.	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE —*Continued*			
Fourth Clerk	Choo Kim Swee	9th Mar., 1897.	Governor.
Fifth do.	Gui Yam	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Kiong Chin Eng	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Extra do.	Koh Teng Hai	1st Dec., 1899.	Do.
Inspector	William Ryan	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Inspector ...	James Henry Logan, *a*	28th July, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Translator ...	Tsoi San Un	1st Aug., 1895.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk	Sailock Henry Tajiri	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Assistant do.	Reginald Augustus Monteiro ..	1st April, 1898.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT. HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Charles Quentin Gregan Craufurd, *a* ...	7th June, 1888.	Governor.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	Arthur Herbert Boldero, *a*	1st Apr., 1896.	Do.
Engineer	Edgar Galistan	1st Jan., 1899.	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer	John Charles Richard Dennison ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	John Willock	2nd June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	John Henry Murch, *a*	3rd July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Eugene Albert Rodriguez	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Harrington	1st Aug., 1897.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	William David Nicholson	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do. ...	John Henry Dennison	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant ...	Victor Ernest Yzelman	16th April, 1900.	Do.
Registrar of Imports and Exports	Alexander Stuart, *a*	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.
Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	Robert Symonds Fry, *a*	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk	George Stephen Reutens	12th Aug., 1859.	Do.
Second do.	Chan Tê Hong	17th Oct., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Thomas Henry Eber	1st Sept., 1898.	Do

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Wheth[er] the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 60.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
7th Dec., 1894.	540 00					
9th Mar., 1897.	420 00					
1st July, 1900.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1899.	420 00					
15th Oct., 1892.	1,200 00					
28th July, 1899.	900 00					
1st Aug., 1895.	468 00					
1st June, 1899.	660 00					
1st June, 1891.	1,056 00		Rent Allowance $240 p. a.		Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	
28th Aug., 1893.	660 00					
7th June, 1888.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.			Personal Allowance of $1,200 p.a. S.-A. S.-B.	
1st April, 1896.	3,000 00					
26th May, 1898.	2,280 00		House Rent, $360 p. a.			
13th April, 1889.	1,440 00		Free Quarters		Personal Allowance of $336 p.a. Fixed Transport Allowance $240 per annum.	
2nd June, 1900.	1,500 00		Do.		10 per cent. Allowance.	
3rd July, 1901.	1,200 00		Do.			
1st Dec., 1883.	996 00		Do.			
16th Aug., 1880.	840 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1897.	600 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1881.	864 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1900.	792 00		Do.			
16th April, 1900.	468 00					
1st Oct., 1890.	2,800 00					
18th July, 1885.	2,400 00					
25th Aug., 1857.	1,680 00				S.-C	
17th June, 1886.	1,020 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	780 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT— *Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*			
Fourth Clerk	Charles John Monteiro	6th July, 1896.	Governor.
Fifth do.	Seth Samuel	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Sixth do.	Cheang Cheng Lim	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Seventh do.	John Walter Pereira	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Eighth do.	Tan Yew Koh	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Ninth do.	John Lye Yew	Do.	Do.
Tenth do.	Fernando Augusto Lobato de Faria ...	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Tan Keng Hoo	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Tan Joo Khoon	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Thirteenth do.	Vythilingam Sellapan	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Fourteenth do	Muthusamy Suppaiah	15th April, 1901.	Do.
Fifteenth do.	John Pyne Pennefather	Do.	Do.
Usher	Alexander Michael Christopher Longue ...	10th Jan., 1894.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keeper	Henry Gomes	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Alexander John Monteiro	Do.	Do.
Do.	Avelino Albertos D'Souza	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do.	William Berry	23rd July, 1892.	Do.
Do.	Robert Dias	Do.	Do.
Do.	Maximilian Gomes	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do.	John Lee	14th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Do.	Perianayagasamy	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Francis Emanuel Desker	1st Aug. 1900.	Do.
Blacksmith	Sabtu bin Tamboon	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter	Goh Song Tian	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSE STEAM TENDER "*Horsburgh.*"			
Master	Ahmat	16th June, 1892.	Governor.
Mate	Said Ali bin Alwi	6th Apr., 1901.	Do.
Engineer	Charles Ignatius Richards	1st Jan., 1899.	Do.
Assistant Engineer ...	Jules Onicipho Huet	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.

SINGAPORE.—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
5th May, 1888.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.				
7th Aug., 1895.	540 00					
9th Sept., 1898.	540 00					
27th June, 1898.	540 00					
19th Feb., 1900.	420 00					
5th May, 1900.	300 00					
1st July, 1900.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1900.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1901.	300 00					
12th Jan., 1901.	300 00					
1st Mar., 1901.	300 00					
17th Jan., 1901.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1887.	540 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	732 00				Rations.	
25th Aug., 1883.	732 00					
1st April, 1880.	732 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	600 00					
1st July, 1890.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1890.	600 00					
15th July, 1891.	600 00					
1st Aug., 1892.	528 00					
1st Aug., 1900.	528 00					
1st Sept., 1899.	420 00					
1st Jan, 1881.	600 00					
16th June, 1892.	840 00				Rations.	
6th April, 1901.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1899.	1,800 00				Mess Allowance $300 p.a. Rations.	
1st Aug., 1899	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*			
Steam Launch Dolphin.			
Engineer	Abdoo	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
Steam Launch Leo.			
Engineer	Drahman	5th Feb., 1883.	Do.
Steam Launch Gweneth.			
Engineer	Mohamood bin Suboh	1st May, 1900.	Governor.
Steam Launch Albuquerque.			
Engineer	Drahman	5th June, 1896.	Governor.
Steam Launch Brani.			
Engineer	Ahmat	1st July, 1899.	Governor.
Government Vessels. *Colonial Steamer "Sea Belle."*			
Commander	Peter Murray Murphy, *a*	16th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Chief Officer	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Chief Engineer	Walter Neil Masterton, *a*	13th Mar., 1897.	Governor.
Second do.	James Dodds Balantine Kellar, *a* ...	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Government Marine Surveyor.			
Government Marine Surveyor.	John Norman Dick, *a*	9th Mar., 1901.	Governor.
Assistant do. ...	Harry Muir, *a*	Do.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, *a* ...	27th Apr., 1895.	Do.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	William Gregory Bell, *a*	27th July, 1901.	Do.
Mail Assistant	William Craig, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alexander John Monteiro	8th June, 1898.	Do.
Marine Sorter and Clerk ...	Edward Popham Holloway	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Second Clerk	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard	8th June, 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Adrian D'Cotta	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the principal be allowed a house for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 60.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
15th Sept., 1881.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.			Rice Allowance of $12 each per annum.	
5th Feb., 1883.	360 00					
1st May, 1900.	360 00					
1st Mar., 1891.	360 00					
1st July, 1899.	360 00					
5th Nov., 1885.	2,400 00				Uniform.	
...	1,200 00				Mess Allowance $360 & Uniform.	
13th Mar., 1897.	1,860 00				Mess Allowance, $360 p.a.	
1st July, 1900.	1,440 00				Do.	
22nd Aug., 1883.	3,600 00				S.-D.	
11th Mar, 1892.	2,400 00				Horse Allowance, $240 per annum.	
11th Jan., 1884.	600 00					
24th Jan., 1877.	4,800 00					1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
5th Nov., 1897.	2,400 00					
1st May, 1899.	2,400 00					
18th July, 1875.	1,980 00		Free Quarters.			
12th Feb., 1886.	1,320 00					
8th Mar., 1883.	1,320 00					
24th May, 1884.	1,320 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Fourth Clerk	Chan Tê Hin	1st June, 1899.	Governor.
Fifth do.	John Longue	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Sixth do.	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Francis Alexander Oliveiro	Do.	Do.
Eighth do.	William Walwin Norris	15th April, 1901.	Do.
Ninth do.	Lee Guan Hock	1st May, 1901.	Do
Tenth do.	Ali Akbar	15th April, 1901.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Henry Hubbard	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Pakiam Ponnaparanum Selvanayagam Pillay	Do.	Do.
Thirteenth do.	Andrew Michael Augustine	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Fourteenth do.	Francis Ezabio Norbert Minjoot ...	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Fifteenth do.	Charles William Angel Valberg ...	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Sixteenth do.	Jerome d'Aranjo	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Seventeenth do.	Chiang Koh Eng	Do.	Do.
Eighteenth do.	Wee Soon Chye	Do.	Do.
Nineteenth do.	Emanuel Johannes Beins	Do.	Do.
Twentieth do.	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine ...	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Twenty-first do.	Alfred Reginald Fernandez	Do.	Do.
Twenty-second do. ...	Chee Chin Yean	Do.	Do.
Twenty-third do. ...	Yeo Hock Hoe	Do.	Do.
Twenty-fourth do. ...	Yeo Say Chye	Do.	Do.
Twenty-fifth do. ...	Epiphiano Charles John Arrais ...	Do,	Do.
Twenty-sixth do. ...	Kweh Boon Kiang	Do.	Do.
Twenty-seventh do. ...	Kattur Subramonia Ramachandra Iyer ...	Do.	Do
Twenty-eight do. ...	Peter Maximilian Thexeira	21st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Twenty-ninth do. ...	Wilfred Anicetus de Souza	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Relieving do. ...	George Wallace Gostelow	17th Jan., 1899.	Do.
Do. Clerk	Lee Kim Koh	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Tamil Clerk	Kanaroo Kanusamy	1st Apl., 1899.	Do.
First Sorter	Kana Munah Supayen	20th Feb., 1897.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
20th June, 1885.	1,320 00	Colonial Revenue.				
14th July, 1886.	1,320 00					
4th Dec., 1886.	1,020 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	1,020 00					
18th July, 1878.	1,020 00					
13th Aug., 1883.	1,020 00					
1st July, 1887.	840 00					
13th Sept., 1889.	840 00					
31st Mar., 1893.	840 00					
16th June, 1890.	864 00					
1st Oct., 1894.	840 00					
15th May, 1890.	864 00					
27th May, 1899.	840 00					
10th Dec., 1896.	780 00					
16th Dec., 1890.	780 00					
5th Jan., 1894.	780 00					
18th Oct., 1893.	600 00					
1st June, 1894.	540 00					
21st Sept., 1896.	540 00					
25th Oct., 1894.	540 00					
3rd May, 1897.	540 00					
17th Feb., 1896.	540 00					
14th Mar., 1896.	540 00					
5th June, 1897.	540 00					
8th Apr., 1889.	540 00					
2nd May, 1898.	540 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	1,020 00					
20th May, 1896.	540 00					
1st April, 1899.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1893.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Second Sorter	John Charles Holmberg	1st Oct., 1898.	Governor.
First Stamp Vendor ...	Kee Ah Seng	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Second Do. ...	Patrick de Cunha	16th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Third Do. ..	Chia Toon Watt	21st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Mail Officer	Doral Sta. Maria	9th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Dohl bin Mohamed	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Cashier	Tan Tiam Kiat	1st Aug., 1898.	Do.
Assistant Cashier ...	Boon Eng Liong	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Clerk & Cashier, Savings Bank	Chan Cheng Wan	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Printer	John Sta. Maria	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster	Henry Lopis	22nd Feb., 1897	Do.
Do.	Ong Tiow San	20th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Chua Yong Heng	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Sevagnum Muthia	16th Jan., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Edwin de Souza	11th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Tay Guan Siew	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Head Postman	Mustapa bin Ahmat	16th July, 1897.	Do.
Postman	Mat bin Abdullah	1st July, 1900.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Allowance to Officer Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	A. W. S. O'Sullivan, *a*	1st Jan., 1901.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT. JUDGES.			
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble, Sir William Henry Lionel Cox, Kt., *a*	8th Nov., 1893.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony issued under warrant from the Crown.
Puisne Judge	His Honour, Andrew John Leach, *a*	11th April, 1895.	Do.
Private Secretary to Chief Justice	Maurice Rodesse, *a*...	20th May, 1889.	Governor
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	(*Vacant*)	..	...
REGISTRY.			
Registrar	Charles Eugene Velge, *a*	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb, *a* ...	1st Feb., 1895.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 60.]	
16th July, 1898.	420 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1897.	732 00					
1st Mar., 1897.	606 00					
21st Aug., 1899.	540 00					
9th Sept., 1895.	480 00					
15th Aug., 1887.	480 00					
23rd Feb., 1897.	1,020 00					
1st July, 1901.	300 00					
20th July, 1882.	1,020 00					
1st Oct., 1899.	468 00					
22nd Feb., 1897.	336 00					
1st Oct., 1898.	336 00					
1st June, 1899.	336 00					
1st Oct., 1899.	336 00					
11th Sept., 1899.	336 00					
21st Mar., 1900.	336 00					
17th Feb., 1883.	360 00					
13th Dec., 1889.	300 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	300 00					
February, 1880.	13,500 00					6th April to 30th Nov.
11th April, 1895.	8,400 00					29th Nov., to 27th Dec.
20th May, 1889.	1,368 00					
...	1,200 00					
8th Nov., 1871.	4,800 00		Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. No emolument.		S.-E.	
11th Oct., 1880.	3,000 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.* REGISTRY.			
Chief Clerk	E. Chong Choon	1st Sept., 1898.	Governor.
Second Clerk	Daniel Michael Fernandez	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Third do.	Walter Martin Beins	7th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Fourth do.	Tan Hock Chye	1st May, 1901.	Do.
Fifth do.	Sayna Govindasamy	Do.	Do.
Sixth Clerk	Vairamuttu Agamparam	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Samuel Yzelman	Do.	Do.
Eight do.	Sayna Dora Samy	Do.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canaran Jagannath Raja Kristnen ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Assistant Tamil Interpreter ...	Seyna Sopaien	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Gifford Norman Symons	6th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Assistant Malay Interpreter ...	Alexander Phipps	19th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, 1st Grade	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do. 2nd Grade	Goh Peng Lim	1st Jan., 1898.	Governor.
Do. do.	Goh Nee Kiam	Do.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade	Soh Sung Geok	11th Nov., 1898.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble William Robert Collyer, *a* ...	Nov., 1893.	Governor.
Clerk	James Walter Dias	1st April, 1901.	Do.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee ...	James Oliver Anthonisz *a*	5th May, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Francis William Eber	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Second do.	Albert Henry Carlos	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Third do.	Govindasamy Gooroosamy	12th April, 1901.	Do.
Extra do.	Goh Song Kee	6th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Chinese Translator ...	Sng Chu Chien	12th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Translator of Chinese Accounts	Loh E Yang *b*	22nd June, 1893.	Do.
Tamil Translator ...	Kavena Vitelingum	12th Oct., 1899.	Do.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate ...	Walter Egerton, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Second do.	Walter Cecil Michell, *a*	5th May., 1897.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Formerly in service from 5th June, 1891, @ $1.00 per day and from 1st August, 1891, @ $360 p.a. up to 30th April, 1892.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* note at page L 60.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
20th Mar., 1876.	1,680 00	Colonial Revenue.				
18th Mar., 1884.	840 00					
5th Mar., 1891.	780 00					
1st Nov., 1898.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1899.	420 00					
3rd Feb., 1900.	300 00					
1st May, 1900.	300 00					
1st May, 1901.	300 00					
13th Feb., 1890.	1,320 00					
1st Oct., 1892.,	1,056 00					
15th Aug., 1883.	1,656 00					
19th Aug., 1891.	1,188 00					
...	1,980 00					
1st May, 1890.	1,020 00					
1st July, 1883.	780 00					
2nd Aug., 1898.	600 00					
Nov., 1881.	7,800 00			Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None in 1901.	S.-E.	16th Mar. to 31st Dec,
11th June, 1883.	1,020 00					
12th Oct., 1883.	4,800 00					
12th Aug., 1880.	1,680 00					
12th Jan., 1898.	540 00					
21st Feb., 1901.	300 00					
6th Sept., 1892.	396 00					
12th Sept., 1899.	720 00					
22nd June, 1893.	660 00				Allowance $180 p a. for Acting as Interpreter.	25th Mar. to 31st Dec.
12th Oct., 1896.	660 00					
10th Nov., 1880.	6,000 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Marriage Registrar, without emoluments.		6th April to 31st Dec.
18th Oct., 1887.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests without emolument.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*			
Third Magistrate ...	Edward Charles Clifford Howard, *a* ...	1st Jan., 1899.	Governor.
Fourth do	Arthur Walter Bailey, *a*	22nd May, 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.
Second do.	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer ...	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Walter William Chopard	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Sooppun Kylahsum	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	Peter Stephen Joseph	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Sixth do.	Seet Kiam Koo	2nd July, 1900.	Do.
Typewriter	Peter Pinto	27th July, 1900.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Tan Boon Guan	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Usher	John Bheem	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz	12th July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Kana Dorasamy	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Noor Mohamed Hashim	25th July, 1899.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Jana Mana Mahalingum	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter 1st Grade	Lee Ah Sik.	26th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade	Goh Kwok Seong	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Ong Chin Tai	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade	Lai Thian Poh	3rd Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do. do ...	Cheong Boon Swee	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Liong Siew Hung.	11th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Chia Cheng Kang	22nd Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Yeo Tiang Swee	16th May, 1899.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Chief Clerk	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruz ...	17th Oct., 1898.	Governor.
Second do.	Chew Chong Sin	27th July, 1897.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
30th Oct., 1890.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner of the Court of Requests without emoluments.		
6th Nov., 1896.	2,400 00			Do. do.		
1st Sept., 1872.	1,980 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	996 00					
1st Sept., 1886.	864 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	780 00					
4th Mar., 1892.	600 00					
11th Jan., 1899.	420 00					
27th July, 1900.	396 00					
1st Jan., 1894.	864 00					
23rd May, 1892.	1,020 00					
2nd Aug., 1885.	720 00					
1st Oct., 1900.	528 00					
4th Jan., 1887.	1,188 00					
15th Aug., 1898.	660 00					
20th May, 1889.	1,584 00				Draws a special Allowance of $120 p.a. for acting as Malay Interpreter.	28th Aug. to 7th Sept.
12th Jan., 1882.	792 00					
1st Nov., 1893.	1,056 00					15th Mar., to 14th July.
26th Mar., 1890.	1,800 00					
1st Aug., 1899.	1,200 00					
1st April, 1890.	840 00					
21st Aug., 1894.	780 00					1st to 27th Jan.
1st May, 1877.	468 00					
17th Mar., 1898.	420 00					
19th Sept., 1889.	420 00					
7th Dec., 1898.	420 00					
9th May, 1882.	1,320 00					
17th Jan., 1885.	864 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS—*Continued.*			
Third Clerk	Karunagaror Kandiah	1st July., 1900.	Governor.
Fourth do.	Nadarasen Thirumeny	20th June, 1901.	Do.
Bailiff	Lena Kanagasavie Chitty	19th Nov., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Tamil Interpreter ...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, *a* ...	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Bailiff	George Charles Sharnhorst	1st March, 1892.	Do.
Distress Bailiff	Walter Whish Wilson Norris ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerk	Joseph De Conceição	9th Aug., 1899.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner	Alexander Gentle	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter & Clerk ...	Lee Chong You	1st Nov., 1880	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain ...	Reverend W. H. C. Dunkerley, *a* ..	11th Apr., 1901.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Director of Public Instruction S.S.	John Bowen Elcum, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Soo Chong Chin	1st June, 1901.	Do
Second do.	Lim Khye Liang	21st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer	Syed Alwee bin Abdul Kader	20th Nov., 1899.	Do.
European Master, Government English School	Maurice Hellier, *a*	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Miles Lucas Phillips, *a*	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Percy Allan Yearwood *a*	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Master, Government English School ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Paul Oliviano Pestana	3rd May, 1880.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William Ahin	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Joseph Philip Jell	16th Apr., 1890.	Do.
Do., do. ..	Thomas Henry Fredericks	4th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William De Foe	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.				[*See* note at page L 60.]	
1st July, 1900.	300 00					
20th June, 1901.	300 00					
16th Sept., 1896.	732 00				Fixed Transport Allowance of $180 p. a.	
...	396 00				Do. $96 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1877.	1,320 00					
31st Oct., 1889.	3,000 00					1st Jan., to 23rd May, and from 19th to 30th Nov.
1st Mar., 1892.	792 00					
16th Sept., 1890.	600 00				Draws a Fixed allowance of $180 for Transport	
3rd June., 1890.	540 00					
1st Aug., 1901.	Paid by fees.	Colonial Revenue.			S.-G. Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1,088	660 00					
Nov., 1867.	£100 00				*	
26th June, 1891.	$4,800 00				S.-H.	
2nd Oct. 1884.	4,800 00			$600 p.a. from vote "Expenses in connection with the Reformatory."	Horse Allowance $240 p.a.	
5th Jan., 1894.	960 00					
21st Aug., 1900.	300 00					11th Aug. to 10th Sept.
20th Nov., 1899.	396 00					
25th Dec., 1887.	2,280 00		Rent Allowance, $300 p. a.			
4th Oct., 1900.	2,160 00		Rent Allowance, $216 p. a.			
1st Nov., 1900.	1,440 00		Rent Allowance, $300 p. a.			
1st Nov., 1876.	660 00		Free Quarters.	$120 p. a. from vote "Instruction of Postmen," Post Office.		
3rd May, 1880.	660 00		Do.			
1st June, 1888.	660 00		Do.			
16th April, 1890.	660 00		Do.			
4th Mar., 1895.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1898.	660 00					

* Allowed to charge fees for supplying Unofficial copies of depositions on inquests and inquiries when applied for by the relatives of the deceased or other persons interested. The amount received for these services during the year 1901 was $5,00.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Condt.*			
Assistant Master, Government English School ...	Joseph Placid Solomon Fernandez ...	1st Mar., 1898.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	Dayid Hye Joseph	21st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	L. Annamalie Chitty	16th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Muhamad Sheriff	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Geam Sam Theam	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Conrad Roy Mitchell	20th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Mohamed Ismail	26th July, 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Peter Harry Fernandis	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abdullah	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer S. S.	Thomas Sharp Kerr, M.B., C.M., BSC., P.H., *a*	15th Sept., 1900.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	John Thomas Leask, M.B.,C.M., *a* ..	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon ...	Robert Dane, *a*	11th Mar., 1893.	Do.
Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	Walter Sydney Sheppard, B.A., M.B., CH.B., *a* ...	4th Nov., 1900.	Do.
House Surgeon	John MacCalman Fraser, M.B., CH.B., *a* ...	20th Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Donald MacNeil Ford, L.R.C.P & S.	29th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Mark William Laporte	7th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do.	Andrew Adam Benjamin Leicester ...	15th Aug., 1873.	Do.
Do.	John Alexis Reardon	9th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do.	Charles Vincent Norris	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do.	Herbert Jennings Gibbs	4th May, 1889.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Hale	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do.	Joseph Vitalis Pestana	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Edward Mitchell	3rd Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do.	George Benjamin Croning	1st April, 190 .	Do.
Assistant Registering Officer	Charles Francis	31st May. 1899.	Do
Do.	Wong Wan On	27th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	Charles Pang	20th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do. do.	James Sebastian Klass	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro	1st Mar., 1895.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 60.]	
1st March, 1898.	600 00					
21st Sept., 1898.	600 00					
1st Jan, 1899.	528 00					
6th Mar., 1899.	528 00					
16th Oct., 1899.	456 00					
20th Aug., 1900.	456 00					
26th July, 1901.	396 00					
1st Nov., 1901.	396 00					
15th Dec., 1883.	528 00				Horse Allowance $216 p.a.	
19th Dec., 1883.	7,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Allowance, $780 p.a. Free Quarters.	Registrar-General of Births and Deaths and of Mohamedan Marriages; no emoluments.	S.-I.	22nd Mar., to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1891.	4,800 00				S.-J.	1st Jan. to 24th April.
5th June, 1890.	3,600 00		House Allowance, $600 p.a.		S.-K.	3rd Nov. to 20th Dec.
4th Nov., 1900.	2,400 00					
20th Aug., 1901.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.		Transport Allowance, $60 p. a.	
29th Dec., 1901.	£300 00		Do.		Do.	
30th June, 1873.	2,640 00		Do.		Draws $240 p.a. from Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Fund.	
15th Aug., 1873.	2,640 00		Do.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, $204 p. a.; Meteorological Observer, $204 p. a.		
1st July, 1879.	2,640 00		Do.			
30th Aug., 1879.	2,640 00		Do.			
30th June, 1881.	2,640 00		Do.			
27th Aug., 1886.	1,980 00		Do.			
1st July, 1893.	1,248 00		Rent Allowance, $360 p. a. up to July.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
3rd Aug., 1900.	1,800 00		Free Quarters			
1st April, 1901.	1,800 00		Do.			
31st May, 1899.	1,320 00		Rent Allowance, $240 p. a.		Transport Allowance $300 p.a.	
27th Oct., 1900.	1,200 00		Do.		Do.	
1st Feb., 1874.	780 00		Rent Allowance, $96 p. a.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
10th June, 1876.	780 00		Free Quarters.			
20th July, 1876.	660 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Contined.*			
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	Edward Thexeira	1st May, 1899.	Governor.
Do. do. ...	Simon Joaquim Nonis	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Francis Fredericks	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Anthony Maximilian De Silva... ...	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Second Grade do. ...	Benjamin Nonis	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
Do. do. ...	George Michael Wilson	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Robert Mauricio Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Narsamulu	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Third Grade do. ...	Christian Carvalhoes	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Patrick Nunis	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Gregery Francis Herrican	Do.	Do.
Fourth Grade do. ...	Augustine Fobrogo	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson ...	20th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Second Clerk	John Albert Hendriks	2nd Sept., 1897.	Do
Third do.	Shaik Ahmad Abas	1st Jan., 1899.	Do.
Fourth do.	Ang Chwee Lian	22nd Aug., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	Joaquim Bernard Pereira	25th Aug., 1900.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Warder	Teo Boon Seck	13th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Steward	William Allen, *a*	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Head Nurse	Elizabeth Bothwell, *a*	5th April, 1900.	Do.
Nurse	Rose Marion Stacey, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kathleen Clarke, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	May Blackstock Elliot, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do	Sarah Kilgallen, *a*	3rd May, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Kate Knaggs, *a*	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Marion Hill, *a*	13th July, 1901.	Do.
Do	Mary Jane Shaw, *a*	13th Sept., 190 .	Do.
Nurse Probationer ...	Clara Edith Sweney	9th June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Flora Cowie	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Agnes Stephen	22nd Sept., 1901.	Do.

a— Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
15th Apl., 1881	600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
14th July, 1883.	600 00		Rent allowance $96 p.a.			
1st Nov., 1887.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
26th Oct., 1885.	600 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1888.	396 00		Do.			
1st Mar., 1889.	396 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1890.	396 00		Do.			
1st Dec., 1890.	336 00		Do.		Diet Allowance, $96 p.a.	
11th Nov., 1895.	336 00		Rent allowance $192 p.a.			
1st April, 1896.	336 00		Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1897.	336 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1901.	264 00		Do.			
21st July, 1882.	1,320 00			Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. No Emoluments.		
10th June, 1893.	528 00					
16th Nov., 1895.	480 00					
7th Nov., 1899.	420 00					
25th Aug. 1900	300 00					
13th Nov., 1901.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1898.	720 00				Transport allowance $360 p.a. Ration Allowance, $300 p.a	
5th Apl., 1900.	840 00					
Do.	600 00				Do.	
Do.	600 00				Do.	
Do.	600 00				Do.	
3rd May, 1900.	600 00		Free Quarters.		Do.	
4th Oct., 1900.	600 00				Do.	
14th May, 1900.	480 00				Do.	
13th Sept., 1901.	480 00				Do.	
9th June, 1901.	300 00				Do.	
1st July, 1901.	300 00				Do.	
22nd Sept., 1901.	300 00				Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
General Hospital—*Contd.*			
Nurse Probationer ...	Elizabeth Hodge	17th June, 1901.	Governor.
Do. ...	Grace Evelyn Campbell	10th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Linen Woman	Zelie Stewart	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Lunatic Asylum.			
Medical Officer	William Gilmore Ellis, M. D., *a* ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
Matron	Mary Ann Frederika Werry, *a*	13th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Steward	Lim Pang Kiah	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk ...	An Chiang Seng	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Attendant	John Arthur Collick	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Maternity Hospital.			
Midwife and Matron ...	Harriet Agnes Hennessy	10th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Government Analyst's Department.			
Government Analyst ...	Percival James Burgess, M.A., *a* ...	19th April, 1900.	Do.
Laboratory Assistant ...	William Seelhorst	13th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	William Reynold Angus	Do.	Do.
Clerk	Abdul Aziz Sahib	5th May, 1900.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw, *a*	15th June, 1893.	Do.
Veterinary Inspector ...	Vadakat Krishna Menon	5th June, 1899.	Do.
RAFFLES LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.			
Curator and Librarian ...	Karl Richard Hanitsch, PH.D., *a* ...	20th April, 1895.	Raffles Library & Museum Committee.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	Edward Graham Pennefather, *a* ..	29th Mar., 1895.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chiang Koh Tuan	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Superintendent of Police ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, *a*	18th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Jermyn D'Arcy Symonds, *a*	23rd May, 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Trevelyn Wathen, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Basil Whitehead, *a*	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Financial Assistant ...	Thomas Hamilton Stevens, *a*	8th Dec., 1888.	Do.

a Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* note at page L 60.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
17th June, 1901.	180 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance, $300 p.a.	
10th Oct., 1901.	180 00				Do.	
1st June, 1901.	360 00					
11th Sept., 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.	Police Surgeon, $480 p.a.	Allowed Consultation Practice in specialty. Diet Allowance, $420 p.a.	1st Jan. to 24th Feb.
13th Aug., 1896.	480 00					
17th April, 1891.	468 00					
1st Feb., 1897.	396 00					
1st Jan., 1900.	720 00		Rent Allowance, $120 p.a.			
10th Oct., 1890.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
19th April, 1900.	4,800 00			Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance.	S.-L.	
13th Sept., 1900.	720 00					
Do.	420 00					
12th Sept., 1898.	420 00					
15th June, 1893.	2,700 00				S.-M.	
5th June, 1899.	1,020 00				Transport Allowance, $180 p.a.	13th Aug., to 1st Oct.
1st Jan., 1893.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.			
29th Mar., 1895.	5,400 00		House Rent, $780 p.a.		Horse Allowance, $456 p.a.	8th Mar., to 31st Dec.
30th July, 1896.	780 00					
1st May, 1883.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $456 p.a.	
23rd May, 1891.	2,700 00		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
6th April, 1899.	2,100 00		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
4th Oct., 1900.	2,100 00		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
..	2,100 00		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
21st Mar., 1873.	2,100 00		House Rent, $432 per annum.		Personal Allowance, $300 p.a. Transport Allowance, $180 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Chief Inspector	William Black, *a*	23rd June, 1901.	Governor.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Henry Frederick Perrett, *a*	9th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class ...	Denis Sullivan, *a*	1st Dec., 1900.	Do
Do., do. ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Inspector, 2nd Class ...	Richard Williams, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Governor.
Do. do. ...	Stanley Denely Watcham *a*	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Patrick James Brannagan, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Mathew Cameron Stenhouse, *a* ...	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class ...	James Richard Evans, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Armourer	William Neal, *a*	22nd June, 1889.	Do.
Drill Instructor	John Kennally, *a*	2nd Feb., 1899.	Do.
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant ...	Herbert Hart, *a*	12th Aug., 1901.	Governor.
Do.	Hugh Gallagher, *a*	1st April, 1900.	Do.
Do.	James Cahoon, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Brace *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Dooley, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Stapley, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Knox, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Constable	William Griffiths, *a*	27th April, 1900.	Governor.
Do.	William Ayling, *a*	21st July., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Edward Preston Ryan, *a*	2nd Aug., 1898.	Do.
Do.	John Frayne, *a*	10th Aug., 1899.	Do
Do.	Michael Curtin, *a*	21st July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	John Joseph Dunne, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Coulston, *a*	28th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Walter Henry Harrington ...	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.

a—Draw e Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
23rd April, 1886.	1,620 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	
9th Feb., 1899.	1,800 00				Do.	
12th April, 1890.	1,320 00				Do.	
...	1,320 00				...	
29th Dec., 1892.	1,200 00				Do.	
29th Jan., 1892.	1,200 00				Do.	
18th April, 1896.	1,200 00				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
1st Oct., 1895.	1,200 00				Pony allowance $216 p.a.	3rd Oct., to 31st Dec.
17th Sept., 1888.	1,080 00					
22nd June, 1889.	1,500 00					
2nd Feb., 1899.	840 00					
27th May, 1895.	960 00					
12th May, 1899.	840 00					
Do.	840 00				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a	
Do.	840 00				Do.	
Do.	840 00				Do.	
8th April, 1898.	840 00				Transport Allowance $432 p.a.	
14th July, 1898.	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
27th April, 1900.	720 00					
21st July, 1900.	720 00					
2nd Aug., 1898.	780 00					
10th Aug., 1899.	720 00					
21st July, 1900.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
28th Sept., 1900.	720 00					
4th Sept., 1892.	720 00				Personal allowance $72 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Constable	Thomas Connor, *a*	1st April, 1900.	Governor.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
SIKHS.			
Sergeant-Major	Gurdit Singh	1st Nov., 1899.	Governor.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major	Puteh bin Allum	9th July, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Tappah bin Sawal	21st Mar., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Bololoh	2nd Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Ahim bin Abdul Manan	22nd Mar., 1897.	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Clarke	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Ong Kim Guan	1st Aug., 1898.	Do.
Third Clerk	P. Coomarasamy	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Clarence de Souza	30th July, 1900.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Lee Guan Sin	11th May, 1896.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	Syed Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures	Frederick George Bateman	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Clerk do. do. ...	Tan Choon Kiat	17th Sept., 1898.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Robert Norman Bland, *a*	10th July, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Warder ...	Henry Birch, *a*	20th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Senior Warder, ...	William Martin, *a*	29th May, 1883.	Do.
European Warder ...	William Fenn Elvey, *a*	13th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Stanley, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Albert Christopher Waller, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cornelius John William Burt, *a* ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Frank Osman Woodford, *a*	24th April, 1891	Do.
Do.	John Charles Pattison, *a*	8th Sept., 1892.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at pgae L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 60.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
12th May, 1899.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	720 00					
...	720 00					
...	720 00					
...	720 00					
4th Feb., 1881.	420 00				Compensation for loss on Exchange on Remittances to India.	
28th May, 1881.	360 00					
2nd May, 1885.	360 00					
10th July, 1874.	300 00		Rent Allowance, $72 per annum.			
8th Feb., 1878.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1879.	1,680 00					
1st Aug., 1888.	468 00					
23rd May, 1900.	300 00					
30th July, 1900.	300 00					
2nd April, 1894.	732 00					
1st May, 1886.	732 00				Personal Allowance $336 p.a. Transport Allowance $180 p.a.	
17th Feb., 1877.	1,320 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.			
1st May, 1890.	396 00				Transport Allowance, $36 p. a.	
18th Oct., 1882.	5,400 00		Free Quarters.			1st Jan. to 25th Nov.
20th Dec., 1884.	1,680 00				S.-N.	
29th May, 1883.	1,440 00					
13th Mar., 1890.	1,248 00					
Do.	1,248 00					
Do.	1,248 00					
Do.	1,248 00					16th Aug. to 31st Dec.
24th April, 1891.	1,200 00					20th. April to 31st Dec.
8th Sept., 1892.	960 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warder ...	Charles Short, *a*	21st Oct., 1892.	Governor.
Do.	William Thomas, *a*	21st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do.	William Cumberledge, *a*	17th July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Smith, *a*	14th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Prior, *a*	15th Feb., 1895.	Do.
Do.	George Boyer, *a*	26th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do.	James Henry Harper, *a*	20th July, 1895.	Do.
Do.	Edward William Fish, *a*	20th Apl., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Marlow, *a*	15th June, 1896.	Do.
Do.	George John Marshall, *a*	19th Nov., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Henry Hodson, *a*	9th Nov., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Walley, *a*	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	John Arthurs, *a*	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do.	James McMenemey, *a*	18th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Walter Earle Mathewson, *a*	19th June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Morris, *a*	22nd June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Westmore, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	John Vaughan, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	John Fane, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Henry George Mordey, *a* ...	15th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Joseph Conn, *a*	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	James Roffey, *a*	16th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Henry Marshall, *a*	17th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Daniel Raven, *a*	7th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Mathew Pickford, *a* ...	15th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Charles Alfred Francis Bowley, *a* ...	16th Dec, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Charles Fredrick Whateley, *a*	23rd Dec., 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Haselhurst Trusdale, *a* ...	24th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay	4th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron	Catherine Hansen	21st Dec., 1895.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
21st Oct., 1892.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			6th Nov., to 31st Dec.
25th Oct., 1892.	960 00					
17th July, 1893.	912 00					
14th Aug, 1893.	864 00					
15th Feb., 1895.	816 00					1st Jan., to 9th Oct.
26th Mar., 1895.	816 00					1st Jan., to 10th Oct.
20th July, 1895.	816 00					
20th Apl., 1896.	816 00					
15th June, 1896	816 00					
19th Nov., 1897.	816 00					
9th Nov., 1896.	816 00					
1st Aug., 1899.	768 00					
27th Mar., 1900.	720 00					
18th Feb., 1901.	720 00					
19th June, 1901.	720 00					
22nd June, 1901.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
15th July, 1901.	720 00					
1st Oct., 1901.	£96 00					
16th Oct., 1901.	720 00					
17th Oct., 1901.	720 00					
7th Nov., 1901.	720 00					
15th Nov., 1901.	£96 00					
16th Dec., 1901.	£96 00					
23rd Dec., 1901.	£96 00					
24th Dec., 1901.	£96 00					
2nd Sept., 1879.	456 00					
21st Dec., 1895.	600 00					
1st Nov., 1891.	864 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Ong Kim Hock	19th June, 1897.	Governor.
First Clerk	Mahomed Ariff Patail	19th Feb., 1900	Do.
Second do.	Angus Fernandez	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer ...	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director	Henry Nicholas Ridley, *a*	25th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Walter Fox, *a*	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Inspector of Cocoa-nut Trees	Ahmat Bin Hajee Omar	8th May, 1896.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 60.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
19th Mar., 1887.	516 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
20th Feb., 1891.	780 00					
1st June, 1899.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1879.	792 00		Free Quarters.			
25th Sept, 1888.	4,800 00		Free Unfurnished Quarters.			16th Mar., to 31st Dec.
16th June, 1879.	2,100 00		Free Quarters.			
8th May, 1896.	252 00				S.-O.	

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Est
"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantag
"stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 31.	S-A.	The Master Attendant, S.S., draws $240 per annum as a T and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits and for inspec receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allow the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Due 1901 was $357.54. He also received fees amounting to $393 taken with the sanction of His Excellency the Governor.
2	L 31.	S-B.	The Deputy Master Attendant receives a portion of 5 per cent. Co is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in ngapore for Dues. The amount received in 1901 was $485.75. He o received fees to $305 in 1901 for the examination of Masters and Mates.
3	L 31.	S-C.	The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 5 Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1901 was $445.81. Draws a Personal Allowance of $300 per annum.
4	L 35.	S-D.	The Government Marine Surveyor received a fee of $25. from the Selangor Government for surveying the boiler of Steam Launch "Enid." Draws Horse Allowance of $240 per annum.
5	L 39.	-E.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar or Deputy Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estates of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands; amount received in 1901 was *nil*. The Registrar is also sometimes appointed Commissioner to take Evidence, and the fees received from this source in 1901 amounted to $20. A sum of $508, Personal Allowance, was granted as compensation for loss of Vice-Admiralty Court fees in 1901.
6	L 41	S-F.	The Attorney-General draws a Personal Allowance of £150 per annum. He is allowed private practice as a Barrister and the amount of fees received by him in 1901 for examining Abstracts of Titles, was approximately $250.
7	L 45.	S-G.	The Coroner is paid by fees—$5 for each Inquest. Amount received in 1901, $2,990.
8	L 45.	S-H.	The Colonial Chaplain receives as Surrogate part of the fee for the "Bishop's Licence" in the case of Marriages under such Licence, the other part being received by the Ecclesiastical Registrar. The amount received in 1901 was $175.
9	L 47.	S-I.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer draws Horse Allowance, $240 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
10	L 47	S-J.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Pony Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
11	L 47.	S-K.	The Colonial Surgeon draws Pony Allowance, $216 per annum. Draws allowance of $600 per annum and Transport for supervision of the Railway coolies amount drawn for 1901 $586.05.
12	L 51.	S-L.	The Government Analyst draws Bicycle Allowance, $120 per annum, and also a quarter of all fees for Analysis and a half of all fees for assaying classes. Amount received in 1901, was $2,526.
13	L 51.	S-M.	The Government Veterinary Surgeon receives $600 per annum from the Mun. cipality for services in connection with Abattoirs. Transport Allowance, $360 per annum
14	L 55.	S-N.	The European and Native Warders of the Criminal and Civil Prisons, and the Matron are supplied with Uniform Clothing. The Native Warders of the Civil and Criminal Prisons and the Matron also draw money allowance in lieu of rations.
15	L 59.	S-O.	The Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, draws $300 per annum from the Municipality for superintending Road-side Trees and Public Grounds. Received a fee of $40 for acting as Arbitrator in a certain case against the Military authorities.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1901.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble, Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, C M.G., *a*	5th May, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Simon Frederick Aeria	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Theodosius Joseph D'Cruz	20th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Third do.	Francis Peter Scully	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	John Baptist Loh	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamed Hashim	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	John Edward Branson	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Second do., do. ...	Solomon Joseph	8th June, 1896.	Do.
Third do., do. ...	Khoo Beng Hock	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Fourth do., do. ...	Othman Nina Merican	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, do. ...	Mahomed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ..	Frank Arthur Palmer	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do. ...	Lim Cheng Keat	19th June, 1900.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office ...	Khoo Soo Ee	27th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	Armoogam Nagalingam	1st Apr., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office ...	Alladad Khan	1st July, 1888.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor ...	William Alfred Bicknell, *a*	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	James Henry Phipps	26th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Second do.	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory ...	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Thomas Aloysius Angus	1st Sept, 1900.	Do.
Extra do.	Armugam Veerappa Pillay	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Toh Cheng Chwee	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Fifth do.	Bernard Alexander John Augustin ...	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	John Hope Callcott, *a*	18th Oct., 1897.	Governor.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 94.]	
25th April, 1872.	9,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free House.	British Consul for the Siamese-Malay States.	P.-A. P.-B.	
25th May, 1873.	1,980 00					
1st June, 1881.	1,320 00					
18th Sept., 1888.	780 00					
1st Mar., 1901.	300 00					
1st May, 1890.	528 00					
21st Jan., 1868.	3,300 00			Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, at $360 per annum. Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emolument.	Auditor of Municipal Accounts $900 p. a.	1st Jan., to 9th Apl.
20th May, 1878.	1,680 00					
27th July, 1885.	996 00					
12th Jan., 1891.	540 00					
5th Jan., 1889.	468 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	600 00					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,680 00					
19th June, 1900.	300 00					
11th Mar., 1897.	168 00					
10th Feb., 1886.	660 00					
7th Oct., 1872.	660 00					
1st Sept., 1885.	3,000 00				Auditor of Municipal Accounts $900 p.a. Receives $360 p.a. for assisting in the audit of the Municipal Accounts.	
5th Dec., 1886.	996 00					
15th Aug., 1887.	780 00					
1st Sept., 1889.	780 00					
1st July, 1890.	720 00					
16th Feb., 1891.	540 00					
3rd May, 1897.	420 00					
1st May, 1865.	4,800 00				Horse Allowance at $480 p.a. Personal Allowance at $60 p.a.	1st Jan. to 15th Feb.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
General Branch—Continued.			
Store-keeper	Leonard Augustus Octavius Bartlett, *a* ...	14th June, 1900.	Governor.
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Manicum Hosea Pillay	1st July, 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Ong Thean Lye	9th July, 1899.	Do.
Second do.	Kader Ismail	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Lee Ah Kow	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Ketchil Etam	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Govindasamy Singaravelu	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Financial do.	John Joseph Monteiro	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Extra do.	Jidil bin Abdulrahim	Do.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works	Charles Gall May *a*	18th May, 1899.	Governor.
Do.	Orlo Venning Thomas *a*	16th Feb., 1901.	Do
Do.	George Holden *a*	21st June, 1901.	Do
Clerk of Works, 2nd Grade ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	Arthur Gotlieb Westerhout	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Switbert Elphege Misso	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade ...	Owen H. Wait	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Paul Pasqual	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Poomalay	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	George Benson Houter	23rd Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Allan Poulier	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Mailvakanam Rajaya	12th July, 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	W. Ebert	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade ...	Emile John de Souza	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	Charles Thomas McGuire, ...	21st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	Vellapillay Muttoo	3rd Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do.	Rayepet Poorooshathana Naidoo ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Apprentice, 1st Class ...	K. Nagalingam	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do. 2nd Class ...	S. Nagalingam	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 94.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
14th June, 1900.	840 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
17th April, 1896.	468 00					
7th Nov., 1874.	1,320 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	600 00				Allowance as Store Custodian, $96 p.a..	
9th July, 1897.	420 00					
16th Nov., 1896.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1901.	300 00					
1st Mar., 1877.	996 00					
8th April, 1885.	52 50					
18th May, 1899.	2,400 00				P-C.	
16th Feb., 1901.	2,400 00				Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	14th Sept., to 31st Dec.,
21st June, 1901.	2,400 00				P-C.	
17th July, 1883.	1,980 00				Pony Allowance $432 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1881.	1,656 00				Do,, $432 p.a.	
27th Nov., 1898.	1,188 00		Free Quarters.		P-D.	
1st May, 1900.	924 00					
5th Feb., 1896.	924 00		Do.		Pony Allowance, $432 p.a.	
3rd April, 1873.	924 00		Do.		P-E.	
23rd Aug., 1901.	660 00		Do.			
Do.	660 00		Do.			
12th July, 1899.	792 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Feb., 1900.	660 00					
1st July, 1880.	1,656 00				P-F.	
17th Nov., 1899.	1,320 00					
3rd Oct., 1889.	924 00					
21st Mar., 1888.	660 00					
1st Dec., 1898.	264 00					
28th Sept., 1898.	264 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT— *Continued.*			
Survey Branch			
Senior Survey Officer ...	Angus Sutherland, *a*	8th Aug., 1890.	Governor.
Surveyor, 1st Grade ...	John Pyne Pennefather	11th July, 1888.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade ...	James Ashness	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do. do., A ..	Mahomed Ariff	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade ...	Albert Edward George Coveney ...	9th Mar., 1889.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Paul William Richards	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.
Do. 4th Grade ..	Johanis D'Rozario	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Ramalingam Kandiah	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do. do ...	William Adam Clough	1st Dec., 1897.	Do.
Do. do., A ...	Chintra Ramsamy Modaly	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Do. do., A ...	Ong Cheng Swee	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do. do., A ...	Jacob Francis Boudville	Do.	Do.
Do. do., A ...	Radin Mahomed Nasir	Do.	Do.
Do. do., A ...	Shaik Rahamathulla	1st Sept., 1899.	Do.
Do. 5th Grade ...	Tan Chee Seng	1st May, 1901.	Do.
Draftsman	Thassim Salleh Layu	1st June, 1884.	Do.
Do.	Horace Osmond Felsinger	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Poonamah Veerapen Coopoosamy ...	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Karikal Sivannuthan Pillay	Do.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	John Robert Innes, *a*	5th May, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Teoh Hean Eng	9th July, 1889.	Do.
Second do.	Charles Pius Torris	12th June, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Shaik Ismail	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Mohamad Yusuf	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ...	Ibramsah	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Mohamad Kasim	4th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Syed Ahamad	1st April., 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L. 94]	
8th Aug., 1890.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent $480 p.a.		Personal Allowance at $300 p. a.	24th April to 31st December.
1st Jan., 1875.	2,640 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	1,656 00					
1st Feb., 1873.	1,260 00					
1st July, 1883.	1,188 00				P-G.	
Do.	1,188 00				P-H.	
1st June, 1885.	792 00					
1st Jan., 1894.	792 00					
1st Nov., 1889.	792 00					
30th Aug., 1889.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1897.	600 00					
11th Nov., 1896.	528 00					
21st May, 1898.	468 00					
1st July, 1897.	468 00					
20th Oct., 1899.	396 00					
1st June, 1884.	1,200 00					
23rd Mar., 1890.	1,080 00				P-I.	18th Mar., to 23rd April.
12th Nov., 1894.	660 00					
1st July, 1901.	396 00					
18th Nov., 1886.	3,600 00				Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1878.	1,320 00					
15th Aug., 1889.	780 00					
10th Mar., 1899.	420 00					
1st May, 1899.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	396 00					
4th Sept., 1891.	792 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a. Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	
1st July, 1900	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds ...	Henry Arthur Heard, *a*	1st June, 1894.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Trichy Subbiah	29th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Norbert Oliver Pasqual	9th July, 1900.	Do.
Third Clerk and Interpreter	Henry Michael Joseph	1st April, 1899.	Do.
Fourth Clerk	John Richard Arab	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Leopold Mark D' Oliveiro	1st June, 1899.	Do
Sixth do.	Khoo Ewe Boon	14th April, 1899.	Do.
Extra Clerk for Registration of Bills of Sale	Hamid Mahomed Ghouse	1st May, 1901.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICES. **Butterworth, P. W.**			
Senior District Officer ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, *a* ...	10th July, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Chee Kok Peng	8th July, 1891.	Do.
Second do.	Mohamed Ismail	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Third do.	Henry Thomas Balavendrum	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Chow Seah Swee	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	Mohamed Rouse	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Extra do.	Simon Stephen Aeria	Do.	Do.
Do. do.	Lee Swee Bee	19th June, 1900.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Jacob Xavier	1st July, 1895.	Do.
Assistant do. ..	Kadir bin Mahmood	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Nagarajah Chinnayah	1st Dec., 1901.	Do.
Chinese do ...	Tan Pong Guan	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Malay do ...	Teh bin Mahmood	1st Apr., 1882.	Do.
Shroff	Wong Ah Kow	18th Aug., 1899.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff	Stanislaus William McIntyre ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Chinnasamy Naidoo	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Robert Lawrie	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.			
District Officer	Frederick James Hallifax, *a*	27th June, 1898.	Governor.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L. 94.	
7th Oct., 1890.	3,600 00			Is also Assistant Official Assignee and Registrar of Bills of Sale. No emolument.		
16th Oct., 1890.	864 00					
2nd May, 1886.	600 00					
21st Dec., 1896.	528 00					
1st Aug. 1896.	420 00					
13th Sept., 1895.	420 00					
14th April, 1899.	300 00					
25th July, 1898.	420 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $420 p. a.	
1st Dec., 1883.	1,320 00		Free Quarters.		Remuneration of Census ($110.)	
16th Jan., 1886.	840 00		Do.		Do. ($70.)	
13th Oct., 1883.	780 00		Do.		Do. ($14.)	
1st Sept., 1895.	420 00		Do.		Do. ($10.)	
20th June, 1896.	420 00				P-J.	
June, 1894.	420 00				Remuneration of Census ($9.)	
8th Feb., 1898.	396 00				Do. ($15.)	
1st Oct., 1890.	792 00				P-K.	
1st Feb., 1880.	336 00				Remuneration of Census ($70.)	
1st June, 1894.	528 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance $180 p.a.	
8th Mar., 1886.	1,020 00		Do.		Remuneration of Census ($13.)	
1st Oct., 1877.	336 00				P-L.	
10th Jan., 1898.	528 00		Do.		Remuneration of Census ($14.)	
4th Mar., 1885.	528 00				Do. $15.	
23rd Sept., 1894.	300 00				P-M.	1st to 31st Jan.
1st Mar., 1900.	480 00					
9th Feb., 1893.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $420 p. a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*			
Bukit Mertajam, P.W.—*Contd.*			
Chief Clerk	Hamad Noordin	1st Aug., 1894.	Governor.
Second do.	Frederick Lewis Boudville	9th June, 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Chan Fook Siew	10th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Fourth do.	John Frederic de Mello	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Sixth do.	Christopher Quah Choo	1st Jan., 1901.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Ho Ah Qui	17th May, 1889.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Miedinsah	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Chin Thye Siong	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Luther Inah Tooi	3rd Oct., 1901.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Lawrence D'Silva	22nd Apl., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Suppa Pullay Allagappen	8th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Tracer	B. Habilulla Sahid	15th June, 1895.	Do.
Balik Pulau.			
District Officer	Arthur Henry Lemon, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Martain Victor Emuang	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Second do.	Joseph Michael Rozells	12th Dec., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Joannes Chong	Do.	Do.
Extra do.	Subrayalu Ramsamy Krishnasamy Naidoo	19th Jan., 1891	Do.
Do.	Edmund Aeria	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Saina Kader Mohamed Ismail	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff ..	Law Chit Mun	10th July, 1899	Do.
Forest Ranger	Chow Ah Nyen	1st June, 1897.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Low Ah Seng	7th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Nibong Tebal South, P. W.			
District Officer	William Langham Carter, *a*	20th Apr., 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Benedict Peter Jalleh	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Bernard Christopher Cornelius ...	10th Feb., 1899.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
1st June, 1883.	996 00		Free Quarters.			
21st Jan., 1889.	600 00		Do.			
25th Feb., 1891.	528 00		Do.			
28th Oct., 1897.	420 00					
...	...					
19th Apl., 1895.	420 00		Free Quarters.			
5th Dec., 1886.	600 00		Do.			
11th Mar., 1899.	396 00		House Rent, $48 p. a.			
1st Nov., 1897.	396 00					
3rd Oct., 1901.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.				
15th Jan., 1888.	792 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $240 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1891.	336 00				Do., $180 p.a.	
15th June, 1895.	300 00					
1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $480 p.a.	
2nd Feb., 1890.	840 00		Do.			
2nd Aug., 1895.	420 00		Do.			
14th Aug., 1896.	420 00		Do.			
19th Jan., 1891.	528 00		Do.			31st Jan., 2nd April.
1st June, 1901.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1894.	336 00					
12th June, 1900.	396 00					
10th July, 1899.	336 00					
1st May, 1889.	396 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $216 p.a.	
7th Nov., 1899.	264 00					
30th Oct., 1890.	2,400 00		Free furnished Quarters.		Do., $420 p.a.	
1st April, 1888.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
23rd May, 1893.	420 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
NIBONG TEBAL SOUTH, P.W.—*Contd.*			
Third Clerk	Syed Rahamathula	1st June, 1901.	Governor.
Fourth do.	Charles Campbell Stewart	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Mohamed Hoosain	Do.	Do.
Sixth Clerk	Mohamed Mydin Khan	5th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Koay Guan Hin	10th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Appathoray Ponosamy	10th May, 1897.	Do.
Shroff	Shaik Latiff	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Syed Asmathulla	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Teh Eu Quee	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff ..	Mohamed Zin	26th Feb., 1900.	Do.
DINDINGS.			
District Officer	Edward George Broadrick, *a*	29th Apr., 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Henry Benjamin Sledge	23rd July, 1900	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter	Song Eng Chong	11th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Tamil do. ..	Devi Jaga Nathan	1st Jan., 1901.	Do
Forest Ranger	Theophilus d'Souza	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do. Bruas ...	Wan Chi	22nd Apl., 1901.	Do.
Hospital.			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Claude Jerome Bateman	22nd Oct., 1899.	Do.
Steam Launch, &c.			
Engineer	Taib	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Maintenance of Forest Reserves.			
Inspector	(*Vacant*)	...	...
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	Charles James Saunders, *a*	13th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Lim Sun Kee	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Li Hun Sam	25th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Third Clerk	Lim Cheng Kuang	11th Oct., 1894.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
15th Mar., 1897.	420 00		Draw $44 for house rent.			
21st Sept., 1898.	420 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1901.	420 00					
1st May, 1897.	168 00					
9th Sept., 1896.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1889.	660 00					
10th Jan., 1888.	468 00					
16th Dec., 1890.	600 00				Fixed Travelling Allowance $216 p.a.	
23rd July, 1893,	480 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1897.	264 00				Do., $96 p.a.	
18th Oct., 1887.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			1st Jan., to 31st Dec.,
4th Oct., 1887.	780 00		Do.			
21st Mar., 1899.	420 00		Do.			
26th Oct., 1900.	396 00		Do..			
12th July, 1900.	792 00		Do.			
...	780 00		Do.			
1st July, 1897.	924 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1889.	540 00		Do.			
...	...		...			
...	4,800 00			Registrar of Societies and Superintendent Indian Immigrants. No additional emolument.	Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
29th Oct., 1891.	2,400 00					
1st Sept., 1900.	1,200 00					
25th Oct., 1900.	600 00					
11th Oct. 1894.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTOR— *Contd.*			
Fourth Clerk	Ui Kim Seng	... 18th Nov., 1896.	Governor.
Registration Clerk ...	Leung Pui Kam	.. 8th June., 1900.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	Francis Patrick Xavier ...	... 1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Inspector	Walter Frank Zehnder ...	... 25th Mar., 1898.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master	Edward Bradbery, *a* ..	... 21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Richard Brougham Howe, *a* ...	... 1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Joshua Cohen *a*	... 18th May, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Conrad Joseph Scully ...	... 1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Asgar Ally	... 1st Jan., 1883.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	William Wells, *a*	... 12th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do.	James Merrick, *a*	... 7th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Patrick Archibald Gregory ...	... 1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do.	James Augustus Thomas ...	... Do.	Do.
Third do.	Peter Martin Jalleh ...	... 1st Aug., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do.	Theophilus Joseph Lesslar ...	... 12th Dec., 1898.	Do.
Fifth do.	Lim Yin Wah	... 9th July, 1900.	Do.
Sixth do.	Tang Cheang Pow ...	... 1st Feb., 1896.	Do
Seventh do.	Lim Sin Hean	... 1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Eighth do.	Koe Tiang Choon	... 20th May, 1900.	Do.
Extra do.	Mahomed Sheriff	... 1st April, 1900.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCHES. *Sea Bird.*			
Engineer	Francis Peterson	... 1st Nov., 1899.	Governor.
Serang	Daud	... 4th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Rosebud.			
Engineer	Meh	... 1st June, 1901.	Do.
Beatrice.			
Engine-driver	Tamby	... 1st April, 1898.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES. *Muka Head.*			
Light-keeper	Alfred Joseph O'keeffe ...	... 15th May, 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Wether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 94.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
18th Nov., 1896.	300 00					
8th June 1900.	480 00					
1st Oct.. 1896.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
23rd Dec., 1864.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Shipwright Surveyor, $300 p.a.	P-N.	
1st Oct., 1895.	1,200 00		House Rent, $240 p.a.			
18th May., 1900.	1,200 00					
10th Oct., 1888.	780 00		Do.			
1st Feb., 1870.	264 00		Do. $60 p.a.			
12th Jan., 1889.	720 00		Free Quarters.			1st Jan. to 8th May. 15th July to 16th Aug. & from 22nd Nov., to 31st Dec.
7th Aug., 1896.	720 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1869.	1,680 00				P-O.	
1st Jan., 1877.	996 00					
15th Mar., 1877.	864 00				Personal Allowance, $132 p. a.	
10th April, 1888.	780 00					
23rd Jan., 1899.	420 00					
13th Mar., 1889.	468 00					
24th Apl., 1899.	420 00					
20th May, 1900.	300 00					
13th Sept 1890.	300 00					
1st Nov.. 1899.	780 00					
1st July, 1882.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1901.	360 00					
4th Mar., 1892.	300 00					
1st July, 1887.	660 00		Do.		Ration Allowance $240 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT— *Continued.*			
Light-keeper	Essah	16th Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Tanjong Hantu Dindings. Light-keeper	Mat Dris	11th Dec., 1901.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor ...	James William Lawrie, *a*	9th Mar., 1901.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chee Kok Seang	2nd July, 1900.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General	Richard James Wilkinson, *a*	1st Jan., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alexander Fletcher	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Louis Stanislaus Aeria	Do.	Do.
Third do.	Chee Kok Foo	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Reginald Septimus Scully	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah	6th Nov., 1895.	Do.
Sixth do.	Philip Augustus Andrew	10th May, 1897.	Do.
Seventh do.	Jacob Jalleh	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Eighth do.	Thomas Conrad Mitchell	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.	Andrew Julian	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Tenth do.	Joseph de Mello	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.	John Nelligan	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Meipatnow Gopal Dass	24th Jan., 1901.	Do.
Thirteenth do.	Arthur Felix	Do.	Do.
Fourteenth do.	Mohamed Abdul Ghafoor	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Sorting do.	Sebastian Maria Joseph	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster Govt. Hill ...	Chokalingam Yahambayeram	1st June, 1901.	Do.
TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent	Charles Philip Buckell *a*	23rd Dec., 1892.	Governor.
Inspector	Mohamed Sheriff	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Overseer	John Cornelius	25th June, 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk & Cashier ...	Solomon John	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Chief Telegraph Operator ...	Samy Govidasamy	Do.	Do.
Telegraph Operator ...	Valayutham Suppiah	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Previous service under Government from 12th July, 1883, to 30th September., 1884.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 94.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
1st April, 1867.	396 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Rations.	
1st June, 1884.	300 00		Do.		Do.	
26th Sept., 1887. *b*	3,000 00				P-P.	1st Jan., to 24th June,
1st Oct., 1898.	396 00					
31st Oct., 1889.	3,000 00		Free Quarters.			4th Jan., to 31st Dec.
20th Jan., 1880.	1,320 00		Do.			
22nd June, 1880.	1,320 00					
1st Dec., 1884.	1,320 00					
1st Jan., 1880.	1,020 00					
1st May, 1886.	864 00					
1st June, 1889.	864 00					
1st Aug., 1889.	780 00					
18th Aug., 1889.	780 00					
13th Dec., 1895.	540 00					
20th July., 1896.	540 00					
10th Aug., 1896.	540 00					
20th Jan., 1896.	540 00					
26th Sept, 1898.	420 00					
22nd Feb., 1899.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1891.	540 00					
1st May. 1900.	480 00					
29th May, 1883.	2,100 00				P-Q.	
1st Apl., 1887-	720 00				P-R.	
25th June, 1887.	456 00					
11th Sept., 1893.	900 00					
25th May, 1895.	540 00		House Rent $10.			
17th Feb., 1896.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TELEGRAPH DEPT.—*Contd.*			
Telegraph Operator ...	Ramanathen Sinnatamby	1st Feb, 1901.	Governor.
Do.	Sinnappen Asirvadam	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Sokalingam Marimuthu	Do.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Senior Puisne Judge ...	His Honour, Archibald FitzGerald Law, *a* ...	10th Nov., 1893.	Governor [by Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony issued under Warrant from the Crown.]
Puisne Judge	His Honour, William Henry Hyndman-Jones *a*	4th Jan., 1897.	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	William Philip Vernon Jones *b* ...	1st Feb., 1900.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Deputy Registrar ...	Percy Julian Sproule, *b*	29th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Joseph Jambu	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Francis Adiseyan Pillay	12th Dec., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Arthur Henry Surin	9th July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Mohamed Abbass	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Fifth do.	Samoo Manikram	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Sixth do.	Govindasamy Poonoosamy...	7th Jan., 1901.	Do.
Seventh do.	Vengadashellum Subbiah	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Satanada Ganasen	9th Oct., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Mootootampy Samuel Chinniah ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Harry Hugh Norris	2nd Oct., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Ariff	1st Nov., 1898.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, (1st Grade)	Lo Man Yuk	1st April, 1898.	Do.
Do. ... (2nd ,,)	Ng Lean Heng	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General ...	John Augustus Harwood, *a*	13th April, 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Henry Theophilus Ash	2nd July, 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance
b—Draws a Temporary addition of 10 per cent. plus 25 per cent. "Local Pay"

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 94.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
1st Feb., 1901.	480 00					
29th Mar., 1900.	420 00					
15th Jan., 1901.	360 00					
Jan., 1880.	8,400 00		House Allowance $800 p.a.			
11th Mar., 1881.	8,400 00					
1st Feb., 1900	1,200 00					
...	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Dec., 1888.	4,800 00			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, no emolument.	P.S.	
12th Dec., 1895.	3,000 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	1,680 00					
30th Oct., 1881.	840 00					
14th Dec., 1888.	540 00					
16th Feb., 1891.	468 00					
10th May, 1897.	420 00					
7th Jan., 1901.	300 00					
1st Feb., 1901.	300 00					
12th May, 1891.	1,056 00					
18th June, 1887.	1,584 00					
1st June, 1890.	1,188 00					
18th Oct., 1895.	660 00					
3rd Oct., 1894.	1,800 00					
1st April, 1883.	1,200 00					
2nd April, 1877.	5,400 00					
1st May, 1898.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Official Assignee ...	Henry Arthur Heard	1st June, 1894.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	John Joseph Jeremiah	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Kassim Ahmad	4th July, 1900.	Do.
Translator of Chinese Accounts	Ong Gim Chuan	10th May, 1899.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Edwy Lyonet Talma, *a*	1st Jan., 1901.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Saverimuthoo Asirvadam	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second Clerk & Boarding Officer	Sawana Ponnoosamy	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.
Inspector	Veyana Velayuda Mudalier	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Muthoosamy Daniel Arokiasamy Pillay ...	18th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Negapatam Depôt.			
Superintendent S. S. Emigration Depôt	Edmund Christopher Foston, *a*... ...	17th Nov., 1900.	Governor.
POLICE COURT.			
First Magistrate ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor
Second do.	Lionel Mabbott Woodward, *a*	10th July, 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur, *a* ...	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah ...	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Alexander Charles Thomas	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do.	Alfred Arthur Reutens	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do.	*(Vacnt)*	...	..
Fifth do.	Albert Augustus Surin	1st July, 1900.	Governor.
Sixth do.	Koona Rathenasamy	1st Mar,, 1901.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Tan Hock Beng	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Usher	Michael Maxwell Scully *b*	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Henry Sampaio D'Orville	6th Nov., 1889.	Do.

a. Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Date of first period of Service before retirement 1st September, 1884. Draws a pension of $27.66 per mensem.

PENANG—1901.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
7th Oct., 1890.	...	Colonial Revenue.		Is also Registrar of Deeds at $3,600 p. a. and Registrar of Bills of Sale for which no emolument is drawn.		
29th Oct, 1888.	840 00					
4th July, 1900.	300 00					
10th May, 1899.	396 00					
6th Nov., 1896.	2,400 00					
9th Oct., 1885.	960 00					
9th Feb., 1894.	720 00					
1st Jan., 1890.	540 00				Travelling Allowance Rs. 72 p.a.	
18th Sept., 1890.	540 00				Do.	
20th Aug., 1891.	3,600 00		House Allowance, $360 p.a.		Do., Rs. 360 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1883.	6,000 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument.		21st Sept., to 13th Dec.,
1st Nov.. 1888.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without extra emolument.		
30th Nov., 1895.	2,400 00			Do.		6th May to 31st Dec.
7th Nov., 1873.	1,980 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	864 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	600 00					
...	...					
18th April, 1898.	420 00					
1st Mar., 1901.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1890.	468 00					
1st June, 1900.	660 00					
6th Nov., 1889.	1,452 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE CCURT—*Continued.*			
Malay Interpreter ...	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria	16th Mar., 1901.	Governor.
Malay Interpreter and Usher	Alfred Clarke Scully, ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Tamil do.	John Adikalanaden Pillay	11th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do. do.	Rayna Sopaya	18th May., 1900.	Do.
Chinese do, ...(1st Grade)	Cheam Cheow Heng	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do. do., ...(2nd „)	Foong Hing Gaing	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do. do., ...(3rd „)	Chan Wah Hem	9th Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...(do.)	Lee Shak Piu	23rd July, 1901.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Second do. ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward	10th July, 1897.	Do.
Third do. ...	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur ...	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Walston Leonard Aeria	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Joseph Martin Jalleh	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Lim Sin Tat	23rd April, 1900.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Thiruvanjeam Adisaya Sathanantham Pillay	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Malay Translator ...	Emam Mahomed Kasim	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Bailiff	Bernard Paul Pereira	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Adderly Frederick Bowen, .. .	25th Feb., 1896	Governor.
Bailiff	William Alexander Seaton	8th April, 1884.	Do.
Do.	Chan Yong Seng	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Clerk	John Arthur Gregory	9th Mar., 1900	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	William Francis Haines *a*	11th Apl., 1901.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education ...	John Molesworth Kindersley, *a* ...	27th June, 1898.	Do.
Clerk	Shaik Ismail	12th June, 1900.	Do.
Visiting Teacher ...	Othman bin Mohamed Amin	19th June, 1889.	Do.
Do.	Mahomed Saleh bin Abas	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Asst. do.	Mahomed Hasan bin Hashim	1st July, 1900.	Do

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted. Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
1st Feb., 1896.	660 00					
5th Nov., 1888.	792 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	1,320 00					
10th Sept., 1890.	780 00					
22nd Sept., 1885.	1,500 00					
6th Feb., 1896.	1,020 00					
9th Sept., 1896.	600 00					
...	420 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	...			1st Magistrate of Police $6,000 p.a. and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument		21st Sept., to 13th Dec.,
1st Nov., 1888.	...			2nd Do. $3,600 p.a.		
30th Nov., 1895.	...			3rd Do. $2,400 p.a.		6th May, to 31st Dec.,
15th Sept., 1873	1,320 00	Colonial Revenue.				
12th Feb., 1887.	600 00					
23rd Oct., 1897.	420 00					
6th June, 1889.	1,320 00					
1st May, 1897.	396 00					
1st April, 1882.	792 00					
4th April, 1890.	3,000 00					
1st Aug., 1881.	900 00					1st Jan. to 16th May,
1st June, 1885.	600 00					
9th Mar., 1900.	300 00					
8th Apl., 1899.	4,800 00					
19th Jan., 1893.	2,400 00				Draws fixed Allowance, $900 p. a.	27th July, to 31st Dec.
1st April, 1898.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1879.	528 00				Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	
25th Aug., 1882.	528 00				Do., $480 p.a.	
26th Mar., 1884.	264 00				Do., $216 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.M. *a*	16th Jan., 1901.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	Gerald Dudley Freer, M.B., Lond.; M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P., *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Michael Edwin Scriven	19th Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do.	John William Wynne Hogan, *a* ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Do.	Frank Patrick Rodriguez	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do.	James Randel Bruce	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do.	Clement Theophilus de Souza ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Gregory Aloysius Scully ...	30th.Sept., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Robert William Nickelsen	28th May, 1901.	Do.
Deputy Health Officer ...	John Colin Campbell Ford, L.M. & S., L.R.C.P., and S., L.F.P., and S.	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade	Chrysostom Martin Boudville	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Veravayu Daniel Pillay	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Peter Jayasekara...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., 2nd Grade,	James Samuel	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Pakiam Mathuranayagam	1st Feb.. 1901.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Muthuswamy Carmagam	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do. do., 3rd Grade,	Malcolm Leonard Aeria	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Mutusamy Gangathram Pillay ...	1st Feb , 1901.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy	1st Apl.. 1901	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Ramadas Suba Krishnen	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. do., 4th Grade	Saminathen Dorasamy	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Henry Ritchie Shuat	11th Dec., 1895.	Do.
Second do.	Chee Kok Fee	5th April, 1899.	Do.
Third do	Mahomed Nasoordin	4th July, 1893.	Do.
GENERAL HOSPITAL.			
Chinese Interpreter ...	Kung Kim Cheng	18th Feb., 1897.	Governor.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at Page L 94.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
3rd June, 1886.	5,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	To draw an allowance of $480 p.a. as Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance until Quarters are provided.	Inspector under Petroleum Ordinanee.	Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	1st Jan. to 28th Feb.
19th July, 1890.	3,600 00		Free Quarters, except when acting as Colonial Surgeon	As Acting Colonial Surgeon, drew, in lieu of Quarters, an allowance of $480 p.m. for performing the duties of Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance. Coroner. Paid by fees. Drew $81.40.	Do.	
30th Aug., 1879.	2,640 00		Free Quarters.			
30th June, 1881.	2,400 00		Do.		Do.	18th May to 31st December.
1st July, 1882.	2,640 00		Do.	Assistant Surgeon Lock Hospital. $120 per annum.		
16th Sept., 1878.	2,316 00		Do.	Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak. $264 p.a.	P.-T.	
1st July, 1893.	1,248 00		Do.			
1st July, 1897.	984 00		House Rent, $300 p.a.		Fixed transport allowance $216 p.a.	
1st April, 1901.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $300 p.a.	
3rd Aug., 1900.	2,100 00		House Rent, $240 p.a.			
21st Jan., 1885.	528 00		Do, $72 p.a.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
24th Nov., 1889.	528 00		Free Quarters.		P-U.	
21st Jan., 1889.	528 00		Do.		P-V.	
1st April, 1890.	396 00		House Rent, $72 p.a.		Fixed Transport allowanced $408 p.a.	
Do.	396 00		Free Quarters.		P-W.	
14th May, 1893.	396 00		Do.			
21st Oct., 1895.	336 00		Do.			
14th April, 1897.	336 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1898.	336 00		Do.		P-X.	
1st May, 1898.	336 00		Do.			
15th Dec., 1898.	264 00		Do.			
1st July, 1888.	732 00				P.-Y.	
1st Mar., 1895.	420 00					
4th July, 1893.	336 00					
3rd Oct., 1887.	396 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.* **Leper Hospital.**			
Pulau Jerejak.			
Senior Dresser	Lim Tai Lee	1st Feb., 1901.	Governor.
Do.	Michael Aloysius Gasper	Do.	Do.
Dresser, 1st Grade ...	Joseph Rudolph Baraness Edwards ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., do.	Robert Henry Rufus	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Dresser, 4th Grade ...	Sethembrain Barnacas	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do., do.	Mahomed Raffis	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W. North	William Herbert Fry, *a*	1st Mar., 1901.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon, P. W. South	Alfred Havelock Keun	Do.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe	15th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do. ..	John Hindey Leffler Westerhout ...	1st Aug., 1897.	Do.
Do. ...	Francis William Farleigh Clarke ...	26th May, 1899.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator 1st Grade	Suceelon Gevanadam	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do, 3rd Grade	George Devanasam	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Clerk	Mohamed Tambi	Do.	Do.
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	William Henry MacArthur, *a* ...	21st May, 1892.	Governor.
Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	Sunder Singh	1st April, 1896.	Do.
Do. do., Penang	Alfred White	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Clerk	Avena Singaram	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Assistant Superintendent ...	Harry Osman Newland, *a*	1st Dec., 1882,.	Governor.
Do. do. ...	Hargrave Barry de Hamel, *a*	5th July, 1897.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Edward Archibald Gardiner, *a*	18th July, 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Wilfred Robert John Hawtrey, ...	4th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Financial Assistant ...	John Edmund Cooper	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	William Bourne, *a*	23rd June, 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 94.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
10th July, 1883.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1884.	600 00		Do.			
4th Sept., 1887.	528 00		Do.			
2nd Apl., 1888.	528 00		Do.			
20th Jan., 1899.	264 00		Do.			
8th July, 1899.	264 00		Do.		P-Z.	
13th Aug., 1896.	2,400 00		House.	Health Officer, Deputy Supdt. of vaccination. No Emoluments.	P-Aa.	
1st Apl., 1900.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Do.	Do.	P-B.b.	
15th Sept., 1878.	2,316 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	
1st July, 1897.	1,158 00					
1st Apl., 1899.	1,038 00					
1st Apl, 1890.	660 00					
3rd Nov., 1894.	420 00					
10th May, 1897.	420 00					
21st May, 1892.	2,700 00				Draws two Horse allowance of $480 p.a.	
1st April, 1896.	1,980 00				Draws Fixed allowance of $432 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1888.	996 00		Free Quarters.		Draws Pony allowance of $216 p.a.	1st to 11th Jan.
25th Aug., 1889.	420 00				Draws $600 p.a. as Superintendent of Municipal Fire Brigade. Horse allowance $480 p.a.	
...	...			Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.		
12th Feb., 1878.	3,000 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $240 p.a.	
5th July, 1897.	2,100 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
18th July, 1898.	2,100 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
4th Oct., 1901.	£360 @ Ex. 1/11¼ = 3,720 00				Do., $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1873.	2,316 00		Rent Allowance, $360 p. a.			
17th April, 1886.	1,800 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Chief Inspector	Charles Dickson. *a*	23rd June, 1901.	Governor.
1st Class Inspector ...	Oliver Morton, *a*	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	George Morris, *a*	28th Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Robert John Kirke, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
2nd Class Inspector ...	Henry Simpson, *a*	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Thomas Brennan, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	James Tyrrell, *a*	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Eugene Carroll, *a*	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
3rd Class do. ...	Alfred Padmore, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Gevernor.
Do. do. ...	Josiah Ambrose *a*	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do. do. ..	*Do.*	...	...
Drill Instructor ...	Mana Singh	1st Sept., 1898.	Governor.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant	Hugh Marshall *a*	1st May, 1899.	Governor.
Do.	Patrick Joyce, *a*	1st April, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Joseph Patrick Coulan, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Robert Purvis, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Lawrence Hickey, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Wilfred George Oxley, *a*	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Constable	Charles James Morgan, *a*	8th April, 1898.	Do.
Do.	George Thomas Hunt, *a*	2nd June., 1898.	Do.
Do.	William Leonard, *a*	21st April, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Roderick McIntosh, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. *See* Note at page L 17.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
12th Dec., 1889.	1,620 00				Pony allowance of $216 p.a.	
9th May, 1884.	1,320 00				Do.	
Do.	1,440 00				Do.	
12th April, 1890.	1,320 00				Do. $432	
17th April, 1886	1,200 00				Do.	23rd Aug., to 31st Dec.
11th April, 1890.	1,200 00				Do. $216	
18th April, 1896.	1,200 00				Do.	
Do.	1,200 00				Do.	
...	1,200 00				Do	
27th May, 1895.	1,080 00				Do.	1st Jan., to 29th July,
8th April, 1898.	1,080 00				Do.	
..	1,080 00				Do.	
...	1,080 00				Do.	
27th Oct., 1881.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Compensation for loss on Exchange on remittances to India, viz. 25%.	
16th Oct., 1886.	840 00					
22nd April, 1899.	840 00					
Do.	840 00					
12th May, 1899.	840 00					
Do.	840 00					
26th April, 1899.	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
8th April, 1898.	780 00				Bicycle allowance $120 p.a.	
2nd June, 1898.	720 00					
21st April, 1899.	720 00					
29th Aug., 1891.	720 00					23rd Feb. to 31st Dec.,

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Constable	Thomas Patrick Kiermann, *a*	21st July, 1900.	Governor.
Do.	William James Power, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Breader, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Patrick McNamara, *a*	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Native Officer	Bhola Singh	15th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Sergeant-Major	Bagwan Singh	1st June, 1901.	Do.
MALAYS AND KLINGS			
Sergeant-Major	Mahomed Ali bin Din	1st July 1898.	Governor.
Do.	Yusoof bin Haji Amram	Do.	Do.
Do.	Said bin Karim	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Mat bin Mahomed Tahir	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Edward Nelson Robless	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mastan Sahib ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Third do.	Nutter Baboo	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do.	Lim Kean Thuan	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Fifth do.	Gan Kean Hoon	23rd Jan., 1899.	Do.
Sixth do.	Ebrahim Merican	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Seventh do.	Shunker Mutusamy Pillay	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Cheah Eng Ho	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Tan Hee Keat	15th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	James Ruthven McFarlane, ...	1st July, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, Weights and Measures Ordinance	Chin Kim Fook	15th July, 1889.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	John Campbell, ...	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Emile Clement D'Orville	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	Mahomed Eusoff	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
21st July, 1900.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
Do.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
8th April, 1898.	720 00					
...	720 00					
11th Sept., 1893.	600 00				Compensation for loss on exchange on remittances to India, viz. 25 %	
29th Aug., 1881.	360 00					
3rd Nov., 1879.	360 00					
14th Sept., 1880.	360 00					
21st Nov., 1883.	300 00					
3rd Jan., 1887.	300 00				Draws $60 p.a. as Clerk to Superintendent of Fire Brigade.	
1st Aug., 1878.	1,320 00					
11th Nov., 1888.	780 00				Draws $60 p.a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
1st June, 1884.	600 00					
2nd Nov., 1885.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1894.	420 00					
3rd May, 1896.	420 00					
1st Feb., 1901.	300 00					
1st June, 1887.	732 00					
15th Sept., 1892.	336 00					
10th Oct., 1876.	1,200 00		Rent Allowance, $240 p.a.	$200 p. a, Clerical Assistance, Penang Volunteers.	Consolidated Travelling Allowance, $456 p. a.	
7th April, 1889.	420 00				Consolidated Travelling Allowance, $60 p. a.	
27th May, 1884.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance, $120 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1898.	420 00					
14th April, 1897.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler	James Burke, *a*	8th Feb., 1895.	Governor.
European Warder ...	Franklin Spry, *a*	23rd April, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Green, *a*	21st Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	David Outram, *a*	14th May, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Frank Shellcock, *a*	12th Aug., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Bones, *a*	12th Feb., 1894.	Do.
Do.	Henry John Murrell, *a*	21st Aug. 1900.	Do.
Do, ...	Walter Sadler, *a*	1st May, 1897.	Do.
Do.	Charles Batten, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Charles Edward Brown, *a*	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Ernest Melvin, *a*	7th Sept., 1901.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Chan Eng Choon	22nd July, 1898.	Do.
First Clerk	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet... ...	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Second Clerk	Choe Teng Quan	30th April, 1900.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Assistant Superintendent ...	Charles Curtis, *a*	May, 1884.	Governor.
Overseer, Waterfall Garden	Mahomed Haniff	July, 1893.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

PENANG—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 94.]	
7th Dec., 1879.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
9th Feb., 1888.	1,152 00					
19th Oct., 1888.	1,056 00				P-CC.	
21st May, 1891.	1,008 00					1st Jan., to 27th Mar.,
7th Nov., 1891.	1,008 00					
12th Aug., 1893.	864 00					
6th Aug., 1894.	864 00					24th Apl. to 31st Dec..
4th May, 1896.	816 00				P-DD.	
5th May, 1896.	816 00					
21st Mar., 1901.	720 00					
7th Sept., 1901.	720 00					
7th Nov., 1893.	780 00					
7th Feb., 1889.	540 00					
30th April, 1900.	300 00					
May, 1884.	2,100 00		House Rent, $480 p.a.		Received $240 during the year from Municipal Funds for supervision of road-side trees &c. by permission of H. E. the Governor.	
July, 1893.	360 00					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated "in the preceding columns".

PENANG.

Page.	*Note*	
L 63.	P-A.	The Resident Councillor receives a Consolidated Travelling Allowance of $600 per annum and an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
L 63.	P-B.	The Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office draws a Personal allowance of $336 per annum. Received $150 as Special remuneration for work done in connection with Consular matters.
L 65.	P-C.	The Assistant Superintendent of Works draws Pony Allowance at $216 per annum and a Bicycle Allowance at $120 per annum.
L 65.	P-D.	The Overseer 1st Grade draws Pony Allowance at $216 per annum and a Bicycle Allowance at $120 per annum.
L 65.	P-E.	The Overseer 2nd Grade draws Pony Allowance $432 per annum. Fixed Allowance at $240 per annum. Drew allowance chargeable against the salary of 3rd Grade Overseer at $240 from 1st April to 31st December for looking after Balik Pulau Division.
L 65.	P-F.	The Surveyor 2nd Grade draws a Personal Allowance of $324 per annum. Drew an Allowance of $240 per annum from 1st January to 21st March chargeable against the half salary of Mr. J. P. Pennefather and at $360 per annum from 24th July to 31st December against the half salary of Mr. A. Sutherland.
L 67.	P-G.	The Surveyor 3rd Grade draws a Personal Allowance of $132 per annum. Drew an Allowance of $240 per annum chargeable against the half salary of Mr. Pennefather from 1st January to 21st March and at $240 per annum against the half salary of Mr. Sutherland from 24th July to 31st December.
L 67.	P-H.	The Surveyor 3rd Grade drew an allowance of $180 per annum chargeable against the half salary of Mr. Pennefather from 1st January to 21st March.
L 67.	P-I.	The Draftsman drew an allowance of $120 per annum chargeable against the half salary of Mr. J. P. Pennefather from 1st January to 21st March.
L 69.	P-J.	The Fifth Clerk drew a Remuneration of $15 for Census work and an allowance of $120 per annum for Preparation of Conveyances.
L 69.	P-K.	The Forest Ranger and Bailiff drew a Remuneration of $70 for Census work and a Fixed Travelling Allowance at $300 per annum and Rent Allowance $48 per annum.
L 69.	P-L.	The Malay Interpreter drew a Remuneration of $12 for Census work and a Personal Allowance of $60 per annum.
L 69.	P-M.	The Sanitary Inspecter drew a Remuneration of $15 for Census work and a Fixed Travelling Allowance of $216 per annum.
L 75.	P-N.	The Harbour Master receives a Personal Allowance of $900 per annum. He also receives 5 per cent Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Penang for Basses Light Dues; the amount received in 1901 was $108.51. He is also Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping; fees received in 1901, amounted to $96.
L 75.	P-O.	The Chief Clerk, Marine Department, is entitled to a fee for superintending the weighing of Salt on behalf of the Government of India. The amount received from this source in 1901 was $140.
L 77.	P-P.	The Government Marine Surveyor draws Horse Allowance at $240 per annum. He is also Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without Salary); fees received in 1901 $75.
L 77.	P-Q.	The Superintendent of Telegraph draws Horse Allowance at $240 per annum and an allowance of $360 per annum from Public Telephone Exchange.
L 77.	P-R.	The Inspector of Telegraph draws an allowance of $240 per annum from Public Telephone Exchange.
L 79.	P-S.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1901 the amount received by the Assistant Registrar from this source was $34.50.
L 85.	P-T.	The Assistant Surgeon draws allowances from Colonial Wards, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $240 p.a., and Perak Wards $300 per annum.
L 85.	P-U.	The Dresser and Vaccinator 1st Grade draws allowances from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $120 per annum and Perak Ward $120 per annum from 1st February and 1st June respectively.
L 85.	P-V.	The Dresser and Vaccinator 1st Grade draws allowances from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $120 per annum and Perak Ward $120 per annum from 22nd July.
L 85	P-W.	The Dresser and Vaccinator 2nd Grade draws allowances from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $120 per annum and Perak Ward $120 per annum from 1st February and 1st June respectively.
L 85.	P-X.	The Dresser and Vaccinator 3rd Grade draws allowance from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $120 per annum from 1st January.
L 85.	P-Y.	The Chief Clerk draws an allowance of $132 per annum for Petroleum Work from 1st January. He also draws an allowance from Perak Ward, Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejah $120 per annum from 1st April. Receives $360 per annum for assisting in the Audit of the Penang Municipal Accounts.
L 87.	P-Z.	The Dresser 4th Grade draws an allowance from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $120 per annum from 1st January.
L 87.	P-Aa.	Pony Allowance $648 per annum. Allowed the Privilege of Private Practice.
L 87.	P-Bb.	Pony Allowance $432 per annum. Allowed the Privilege of Private Practice.
L 93.	P-Cc.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing.
L 93.	P-Dd.	The Native Warders and the Matron receive money in lieu of rations *viz.*, 5¾ cents each per working day.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1901.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble James Kortright Birch, *a* ...	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues ...	15th July, 1897.	Governor.
Second do. . .	Louis Marcellus Thexeira	10th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Third do.	Soh Cheng Bun	10th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamad Jafar bin Abdul Karim ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	William Henry Nouis	1st May. 1900.	Do.
Second do.	John Dorai	10th Oct. 1901.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk ...	Chan Cheng Siew	25th Jan., 1888.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys .. .	William Eyre Kenny, *a*	18th Oct. 1897.	Governor.
Assistant Supt. of Works ...	Harry Lupton	14th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Store-keeper	Fredrick William Dias	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Domingos D'Rozario	Do.	Do.
Second do.	Ferdinand Chrysostom Lazaroo * ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Financial Clerk ...	Albert Edgar Coelho	5th May, 1892.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 3rd Grade ...	Soon Siow Kee	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Eugene Durnford Hogan	1st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do., 2nd do.	John William Benjamin Ogle ...	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do., 3rd do. ...	Edward G. Cullin...	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Apprentice	Arnold Bruyne	8th Feb. 1901.	Do.
Assistant Draughtsman ...	Ong Boon Swee	1st Sept., 1899.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs	Tan Cheng Tiong	10th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Grade ...	John Pyne Pennefather	11th July, 1888.	Do.
Draughtsman and Computer...	Joseph Walter Fernandis	12th Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do do. ...	Charles Johanes Pereira	Do.	Do.
Surveyor, 4th Grade ...	Supermanian Tambayah	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Kandappa Supramanian	1st Dec., 1897.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Kung Thean Sang	18th Sept., 1883.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
*—Joined the Government Service on the 5th January, 1882, retired in June, 1890, rejoined the Service on 1st June, 1893.

MALACCA—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. *See* Note at Page L 17.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.		Furnished Quarters. Pays percentage on cost of Furniture.			
19th May. 1872.	7,800 00				Travelling Allowance. $600 p.a.	1st Jan., to 5th April
21st Sept., 1872.	1,980 00				$130 p. a. from Negri Sembilan Government as Agent	
27th July, 1889.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1897.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	396 00					
29th Oct., 1886.	1,200 00			Collector of Land Revenue, $3,600 p. a. $60 p. a. from the Government Savings Bank		
1st Jan., 1881.	1,020 00					
1st Jan., 1900.	420 00					
25th Jan., 1888.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1895.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.			Horse Allowance. $480 p.a.	
14th Nov., 1901.	3,108 00					
12th Apl., 1882.	528 00		Free Quarters.			
9th Feb., 1865.	1,320 00					
1st June, 1893.	780 00					
5th May, 1892.	780 00					
1st Sept., 1873.	1,656 00				Pony Allowance.	
1st Sept., 1885.	1,320 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1899.	979 00		Do.		Fixed Travelling Allowance. $540 p. a.	
1st June, 1899.	924 00		Do.			
8th Feb., 1901.	240 00					
9th Jan., 1891.	660 00					
10th Aug., 1900.	1,020 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	2,640 00					
17th July, 1883.	1,188 00					
Do.	1,188 00					
12th Jan., 1889.	792 00					
1st Jan., 1895.	792 00					
18th Sept. 1883.	792 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT— *Continued.*			
Surveyor, 4th Grade A. ...	John Thomazios	1st July, 1901.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	Ali Sha Khan	1st July, 1899.	Do.
Do.. 5th Grade ...	Lye Guan Hoe	11th April, 1898.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Arnasalam Pillay	15th May, 1897.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ...	Mahon Madan Malakan	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Do. do ...	George Anthony Fernandez	23rd Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do. do ...	Mohamad Usman C.	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do. do ..	Charles A. O. Buyzer	28th June, 1901.	Do.
Do do ...	Arumugam Chellapah	14th July, 1899.	Do.
Temporary Draughtsman ..	Anthony Bastian Vindargon	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	P. Narainasamy Pillay	8th June, 1901.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ..	Edward Lewis Brockman *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Chief Clerk ...	Jeronimo Beins	1st May, 1900.	Do
Second do.	Leopold Silvestre Lazaroo	Do.	Do.
Third do.	Lim Kim Seng	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Wi Bun Siang	10th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Ranger and Bailiff ...	Peter Augustine D'Rozario	4th April, 1898.	Do.
Ranger	Anthony Reginald Hendricks ...	12th April, 1898.	Do.
Bailiff ...	Kechut bin Ali	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ...	Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Tracer .. .	Maximilian Hendricks .. .	13th June, 1898.	Do.
GOVERNMENT PLANTATION AND FORESTS.			
Superintendent	Robert Dennison Hudson, *a*	22nd Apl., 1901.	Governor.
Forester	Francis Biaggio Gagliardi	17th May, 1901.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE. ALOR GAJAH.			
District Officer	Hayes Marriott, *a*	14th Feb., 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Emanuel Sta. Maria	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Second do.	Boon Koh Chye	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Third do. ..	Alexander John Minjoot	10th Oct., 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1901.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. * Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.					
1st Oct., 1896.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
11th Jan., 1894.	564 00					
11th April, 1898.	396 00					
15th May, 1893.	396 00					
23rd July, 1900.	1,800 00					
27th Sept. 1900.	1,800 00					
1st Apl., 1901.	1,800 00					
28th June, 1901.	1,500 00					
14th July, 1899.	1.500 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
8th June. 1901.	960 00					
29th Oct., 1886.	3,600 00			Officer in charge of Treasury, $1,200 p. a.	Consolidated Allowance of $420 p. a. for travelling.	
31st July, 1884.	1,320 00					
17th June., 1889.	780 00					
4th July, 1890.	540 00					
10th Oct., 1901.	300 00					
24th Feb., 1886.	792 00				Do. $300 p.a.	
4th Jan., 1889.	600 00				Do. $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1867.	330 00				Personal Allowance, $66 p. a.	
1st July, 1889.	336 00					
18th May, 1891.	396 00					
22nd April, 1901.	2 400 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance $216 p. a.	
17th May, 1901.	780 00		Do.		Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	
6th Nov., 1896.	2,400 00		Free furnished Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
17th Mar., 1886.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
9th Aug., 1899.	420 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1900.	420 00		Do.		Remuneration of $20 p. a. for doing Postal work.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH—*Contd.*			
Forest Ranger	Charles Chase Currier	1st June, 1889.	Governor.
Assistant Forest Ranger ...	Maximiano John Thexeira	1st May, 1896.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	Siaw Kye Swi	12th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Malay Writer and Bailiff ...	Abdulrahman bin Arshad	3rd May, 1897.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.			
District Officer	Ralph Scott, *a*	13th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alexander Guilerme Theseira	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	David Theseira	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.
Third do.	Francis de Witt	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	Tan Choon Hin	14th July, 1896.	Do.
Forest Ranger	Adolphus Miller	7th July, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Forest Ranger ...	Augustine Leonard Klaassen	23rd Jan., 1899.	Do.
Tracer	Robert Hendricks	23rd May, 1901.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT. **Harbour Department**			
Harbour Master	W. E. Maddocks, *a*	16th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva	26th July, 1900.	Do.
Clerk	Tan Kim Bong	10th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Steam Launch *Alert*.			
Engineer	Ismail bin Haji Saleh	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.			
Chief Clerk	Joseph Paulo	10th Oct., 1901.	Governor.
Second do.	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
SUPREME COURT. **Registry.**			
Assistant Registrar ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second do.	Francis Christian Klyne	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Hamid Ahmed Ismail	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Chinese Do. ...	Goh Lye Quee	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1901.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
					[*See* Note at page L 106]	
	$ c.					
22nd Jan., 1883.	792 00				Consolidated Allowance of $480 p. a. for travelling.	
1st May, 1896.	396 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $240 p.a.	
12th Oct., 1890.	468 00					
3rd June, 1889.	336 00					
21st Dec., 1895.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.			
23rd Oct.. 1883.	840 00		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
17th Jan., 1898.	420 00		Do.		Remuneration of $15 p. a. for doing Postal work.	
May, 1900.	420 00		Do.			
14th July, 1896.	396 00		Do.			
6th July, 1896.	732 00		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $240 p. a. for travelling.	
1st Oct., 1897.	396 00		Do.		Do.	
23rd May, 1901.	300 00		Do.			
26th March, 1900.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Is also in charge of Post Office.		
1st July, 1896.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1897.	540 00					
18th Jan., 1887.	420 00					
2nd Aug., 1888.	780 00		Draws $60 p.a. Lodging allowance.			
...	420 00					
23rd Jan., 1892.	3,000 00			Draws $1,200 p a as Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner. Draws $600 p. a. as Sheriff.	M-A.	
6th July, 1878.	1,020 00					
17th Dec., 1870.	600 00					
17th Jan, 1890.	1,188 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court and Court of Requests.		
17th Sept., 1888.	1,500 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests and also Clerk, Police Court.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Goh Lye Quee	1st Jan., 1898	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Peter Aya Dorai	22nd Feb., 1883.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner	Charles Goodricke Garrard	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Peter Aya Dorai	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	1st Sept., 1898.	Governor.
Bailiff	Layna Aroonachallam Chitty	19th Nov., 1900.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
EDUCATION.			
Sub-Inspector of Schools ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle, *a*	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang	1st May, 1893.	Do.
Assistant Visiting Teacher ...	Othman bin Abdulrahman	16th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Head Master, High School ...	James Howell *a*	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
European Master ..	William James Parry, *a*	23rd Apr., 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Edward Horth, *a*	6th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Master ...	Maximilian Jose Gomes	1st Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do. ...	Poh Kim Teong	12th May, 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Paul Gomes	24th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Augustinho Henry Fredericks	23rd June, 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Chelong Pillay	19th June, 1892.	Do.
Head of Malay College ...	Roland John Farrer *a*	1st May, 1901.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Coloinal Surgeon ..	Francis B. Croucher, *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Norman Albert Wray	13th Feb., 1892.	Do.
Do.	George Meyer Rappa	15th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Anmuollo Chandra Sen	26th May, 1901.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do. ...	Samuel Joseph Dias	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.

a.— Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1901.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1901.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 106.]	
23rd Jan., 1892.	1,200 00			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p.a. Is also Commissioner of the Court of Requests, Superintendent of Prisons, Coroner and Sheriff $600 p.a.	Auditor of the accounts of the Municipality $180 p.a.	
17th Sept., 1888.	...			Interpreter, Supreme Court, $1,500 p. a. also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests.		
22nd Feb., 1883.	1,320 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests, and as Clerk in the latter Court.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	...			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate of Police, $1,200 p.a. Supt. of Prisons and Coroner. Sheriff, Malacca, $600 p.a.	Do.	
22nd Feb., 1883.	...			Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, $1,320 p.a. also does duty as Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court and Court of Requests.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	600 00			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests $1,200 p. a. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner.	Do,	
19th Nov., 1900.	468 00			Bailiff, Court of Requests, without emolument.	M.-B.	
...	3,600 00					
22nd Oct., 1885.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Travelling Allowance, $720 p. a.	
13th Dec., 1886.	528 00				Do. $480 p. a	
1st June, 1885.	264 00				Do. $360 p. a.	
1st Aug., 1884.	2,640 00		Free Quarters.		M.-C.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
23rd April, 1891.	2,160 00		Do.			
6th Sept., 1900.	1,440 00		Do.			
1st April, 1881.	660 00		Do.			
12th May, 1890.	660 00					
24th Nov., 1890.	660 00					
23rd June, 1891.	660 00					
19th June, 1892.	660 00					
6th Nov., 1896.	2,400 00		Partly furnished quarters.			1st Jan. to 3rd June.
15th Oct., 1893.	2,400 00			Is Health Officer to the Port, a Coroner, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination and Registrar of Births and Deaths.	M.-D.	
1st Feb., 1891.	2,316 00					
8th Sept., 1887.	1,848 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Pony Allowance, $216 p. a.	
26th May, 1901.	1,800 00					
17th March, 1875.	780 00				Draws an Allowance of $ 180 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Deaths	
10th Jan., 1880.	600 00				Do. $60	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
Dresser & Vaccinator, 2nd Grade	Albert Hosie	1st Oct., 1898.	Governor.
Do. do.	Florentino Nonis	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do. do.	Thomas David	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade.	Max Jose	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do 4th Grade.	Emmanuel Fernandez	Do.	Do
Do. do.	John Andrew	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Koh Peng Hoh	10th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Astrock	10th Apl., 1901.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	Alan Lindsay Stewart, *a*	18th Oct, 1901.	Governor.
Chief Inspector	Joseph Gordon, *a*	1st Nov., 1897.	Do.
1st Class Inspector ...	Joseph Albert Howard *a*	9th May, 1901.	Do.
Sikh Contingent.			
Sergeant	Bela Singh	14th July, 1901.	Governor.
Malays & Klings'			
Sergeant-Major ... ,,	Ali bin Husin	1st June, 1900.	Governor.
Do.	Wan bin Dris	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter .:.	Poon Wah Kan	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Reginald Lazaroo	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter ...	Seow Ban Lee	23rd Dec., 1896.	Do
Malay Writer & Teacher ...	Mohamad Taha	10th May, 1887.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent of Prisons ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	19th Nov., 1896.	Governor.
Gaoler	George Newman, *a*	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter .:.	Chan Koon Chiang	19th Mar., 1890.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1901.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1901.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 106.]	
1st Mar., 1890.	396 00		Free Quarters.		Draws an allowance of $60 p. a. as Deputy Registrar of Deaths.	
1st Apl., 1890.	396 00		Do.			
6th Aug., 1894.	396 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1894.	336 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1899.	264 00		Do.			
1st June, 1899.	264 00		Do.			
16th Nov., 1897.	420 00					
10th Apl., 1901.	300 00					
31st Dec., 1890.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts, Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Assistant Protector of Chinese and Registrar of Hackney Carriages beyond Municipal Limits.	Pony Allowance $648 p.a	
30th Aug., 1882.	1,800 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1887.	1,440 00		Do.		Do.	
12th July, 1881.	300 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1882.	360 00		Do.			
24th Nov., 1885.	300 00		Do.			
12th Apl., 1901.	264 00		Do.			
11th Feb., 1888.	840 00		Do.			
1st June, 1889.	420 00		Do.			
10th May, 1887.	288 00		Do.			
23rd Jan., 1892.	...		...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a., Police Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests, $1,200 p. a. Sheriff and Coroner, $600 p.a.	M.-E.	
13th Mar., 1890.	1,248 00		Free Quarters.		The Goaler is supplied with uniform clothing	
23rd Mar., 1889.	528 00		Do.			

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

MALACCA.

L 101.	M-A.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. Nothing was received in 1901. Auditor of the accounts of the Municipality $180 p.a.
L 103.	M-B.	The Bailiff is entitled to half of the fees received on the Sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the Supreme Court. The amount received in 1901 was $103.59.
L 103.	M-C.	Fee of $50 received from Government for work done as Census Officer for Town of Malacca.
L 103	M-D.	The Colonial Surgeon receives $300 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality and is allowed Private Practice. Fixed Pony Allowance, $216 per annum. Is also Inspector under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896" and receives half of this fees charged under that Ordinance for testing oil imported into the Settlement from Sumatra. Received $30 as Coroner's Fees, and $15 for examining Cattle for export.
L 105.	M-E.	Draws a fixed allowance $120 p. a. Auditor Municipal account $180 p. a.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1901.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1901.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
1.—James Kortright Birch ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	7,800†
2.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, C.M.G. ..	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	9,600‡
3.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Auditor-General, S. S.	Singapore.	7,800
4.—Frederick Gordon Penney ...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Treasurer & Collector of Stamp Duties, S.S.	Do.	7,800
5.—Ernest Woodford Birch, C.M.G.	31st Aug., 1878.§	17th Aug., 1880.	Governor.	Labuan B. N.B.	...
6.—Edward Marsh Merewether	12th Oct., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	British Resident.	Selangor.	8,400
7.—Walter Egerton ...	Do.	Do.	1st Magistrate.	Singapore.	6,000
8.—Robert Norman Bland ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Do.	5,400‖
9.—William Evans ...	16th Nov, 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	Do.	6,000
10.—Alfred Thomas Bryant ...	2nd Oct, 1883.	20th June, 1885.	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Penang.	6,000
11.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan	Do.	25th March, 1885.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	6,000¶
12.—James Oliver Anthonisz ...	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	Commissioner, Court of Requests.	Do.	5,400*a*
13.—Reginald George Watson ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	18th March, 1887.	Secretary to Government.	Selangor.	4,800
14.—John Bowen Elcum ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Director of Public Instruction, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
15.—George Thompson Hare ...	17th Dec., 1884.	26th April, 1888.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Federated Malay States.	Selangor.	5,200
16.—Edward Lewis Brockman ...	29th Oct., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	Senior District Officer	Province Wellesley.	4,800†
17.—John Robert Innes ...	18th Nov., 1886.	25th Mar., 1889.	Deputy Public Prosecutor.	Singapore.	5,400
18.—Edward George Broadrick	18th Oct., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury.	Malacca.	4,800
19.—Walter Cecil Michell ...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	Official Assignee, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
20.—Lionel Mabbott Woodward	1st Nov., 1888.	21st July, 1890.	2nd Magistrate.	Penang.	3,600
21.—Warren Delabere Barnes ...	Do.	25th Nov., 1891.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Do.	4,800
22.—Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston	Do.	1st Oct., 1890.	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds.	Singapore.	3,600
23.—Gilbert Amos Hall ...	1st Nov., 1888.	25th April, 1891.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang	3,600
24.—Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	31st Oct., 1889.	3rd July, 1891.	Second Magistrate.	Singapore.	3,600
25.—Richard James Wilkinson ...	Do.	Do.	District Officer.	Dindings.	3,600†
26.—Arthur Henry Lemon ...	1st Nov., 1888.	9th Jan., 1894.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600
27.—Harold William Firmstone	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	3,600
28.—Edward Charles Clifford Howard	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	3rd Magistrate.	Do.	2,400
29.—William Langham-Carter ...	Do.	Do.	Assistant P. M. G.	Penang.	3,000
30.—Charles James Saunders ...	29th Oct., 1891.	27th Nov., 1894.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Do.	2,400

† And free furnished house.
‡ And free furnished house. Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
§ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.
‖ And free unfurnished quarters.
¶ And $480 per annum as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants, Singapore.
a Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Singapore.
b And free quarters.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1901.—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
31.—John Molesworth Kindersley	19th Jan., 1893.	29th June, 1894.	Supt. of Education.	Penang.	2,400
32.—Frederick James Hallifax ...	Do.	Do.	District Officer.	Do.	2,400*
33.—Percy Julian Sproule ...	30th Nov., 1895.	3rd March, 1899.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	3,000
34.—Malcolm Stewart Hannibal MacArthur	30th Nov., 1895.	26th April, 1897.	District Officer.	Do.	2,400*
35.—Lewis Hare Clayton .	Do.	3rd March, 1899.	District Officer.	Christmas Island.	3,300*
36.—Ralph Scott	Do.	17th Sept., 1897.	District Officer.	Malacca.	2,400*
37.—Hayes Marriott ...	6th Nov., 1896.	7th May, 1898.	District Officer.	Do.	2,400*
38.—Arthur Walter Bailey ..	Do.	14th June, 1899.	3rd Magistrate.	Penang.	2,400
39.—Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	Do.	9th March, 1899.	Asst. Supt. Indian Immigrants.	Do.	2,400
40.—Roland John Farrer ...	Do.	7th Dec., 1898.	Head of Malay College.	Malacca.	2,400‖
41.—Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar † .	Do.	30th July, 1900.	Passed Cadet (Chinese.)	Singapore.	1,800
42.—William Gregory Bell ...	20th Oct., 1897.	25th May, 1900.	Supt. Money Order Branch and Savings Bank.	Do.	2,400
43.—Oswald Bishop Ross ...	Do.	17th Jan., 1901.	4th Magistrate.	Do.	2,400
44.—William Peel	Do.	10th Oct., 1899.	District Officer.	Penang.	2,400*
45.—Herbert Cumberlege Sells	Do.	20th Apl., 1900.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Singapore.	1,800
46.—Stewart Codrington ...	3rd Nov., 1898.	6th Oct., 1900.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Malacca.	1,800
47.—George Arthur Hereford ...	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Penang.	1,800
48.—Charles Francis Joseph Green	Do.	9th Oct., 1901.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Malacca.	1,800
49.—Walter Peacock ...	Do.	10th June, 1901.	Passed Cadet (Chinese.)	Penang.	1,800
50.—David Beatty ...	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.	Passed Cadet (Chinese.)	Singapore.	1,800
51.—Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman ...	17th Nov., 1899.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	Do.	1,500*
52.—George Gordon Wilson ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
53.—George Bernard Stratton ...	Do.	11th Dec., 1900.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Penang.	1,800
54.—James Lornie ...	Do.	26th Apl., 1901.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Malacca.	1,800
55.—Bernard Nunn	15th Nov., 1900.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
56.—Alexander Cavendish ...	14th Nov., 1901.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Penang.	2,328*
57.—Galistaun George Seth ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	2,328*

* And furnished quarters.
† Did not take up appointm ent till 6th September, 1897.
‖ And free quarters.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1901.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
W. G. Bell	Supt. Money Order Branch & Savings Bank ...	Guarantee Bond.
A. H. Boldero ...	Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore Acting Master Attendant	Do. Personal Bond.
E. L. Brockman ...	Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca Acting 1st Magistrate and Commissioner. Court of Requests, Singapore	Guarantee Bond.
P. J. Burgess ...	Government Analyst, Science Lecturer, and Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance	Personal Bond.
Capt. C. Q. G. Craufurd, R. N. ...	Master Attendant, S. S.	Do.
W. Craig	Mail Assistant	Guarantee Bond.
W. A. Cuscaden ...	Superintendent of Police, Malacca Acting Superintendent of Police ...	Personal Bond.
W. L. Carter ...	District Officer, Nibong Tebal Acting C. L. R. and Registrar of Deeds	Personal Bond and Deposit receipt. Guarantee Bond.
Lewis Hare Clayton	District Officer, Christmas Island ...	Personal Bond and Deposit receipt.
J. N. Dick	Government Marine Surveyor ...	Do.
J. B. Elcum	Inspector of Schools, S. S.	Personal Bond.
P. S. Falshaw	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	Do.
W. Fox ...	Assistant Superintendent ... Acting Director ...	Personal Bond.
F. S. B. Gaffney	Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. R. Innes ...	C. L. R. Penang ... Acting Inspector of Prisons ...	Personal Bond and Deposit of 5 Mun: Debentures.
L. A. M. Johnston ...	Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore Acting Postmaster-General ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. L. King	Assistant Treasurer ...	Do.
J. T. Leask	Colonial Surgeon Resident	Guarantee Bond. Do.
H. Muir	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor ...	Personal Bond and Deposit receipt.
P. M. Murphy ...	Harbour Master and Officer in Charge Post Office, Malacca ... ... Acting Commander Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle* ...	Guarantee Bond.
The Hon'ble F. G. Penney ...	Colonial Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Do.
C. V. McC. Pritchard ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office	Do.
F. P. Penrose	Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	Do.
H. N. Ridley	Director of Botanic Gardens	Personal Bond.
Maurice Rodesse ...	P. S. to Chief Justice ... Acting Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Personal Bond.
T. H. Stevens	Financial Assistant, Police Department ...	Guarantee Bond.
C. J. Saunders ...	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, P. Acting Official Assignee	Personal Bond and Deposit receipt.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe	Commander Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle* ...	Guarantee Bond.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.			
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank.	11th Sept., 1901.	$ *4,000
The Guarantee Society.	.. ..	26th February, 1896.	*1,000
W. Grigor Taylor and G. W. Butt.	.. ..	14th June, 1901.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.. ..	1st May, 1900.	*1,500
F. W. Doolson, Cambridge, and Mrs. F. Waterfield, Widow, Sussex.	.....	9th March, 1900.	*1,000
J. G. Williams and H. R. G. Craufurd, Esquires, of Tring, Herts.	Master Attendant.	21st September, 1888.	1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Coy. Limited.	Mail Assistant.	13th May, 1899.	*1,000
J. P. Joaquim, Solicitor, Singapore, and R. Yeats, Merchant, Penang.	.....	16th May 1892.	*2,000
Nil.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds.	30th April, 1901.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.		16th July, 1901	*1,000
Nil.	District Officer X'mas Island.	8th October, 1901.	*1,500
Nil.	Government Marine Surveyor, Penang.	19th February, 1894.	*250
James Oliver Anthonisz of Singapore & Charles James Saunders of Singapore.	Inspector of Schools, S. S.	30th May, 1901.	*500
H. Abrams, Horse Repository and A. S. Murray.	....	15th August 1893.	*500
Frederick Mitchell Elliot of No 4, Raffles Place, Singapore, Solicitor.	Acting Director.	14th June, 1901.	*500
London Guarantee & Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General Public Works Dept., Penang.	27th February, 1900.	*1,000
Nil.	Acting Inspector of Prisons.	17th July, 1901.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	... .	2nd September, 1896.	*1,500
Do. Do.	.....	3rd January, 1899.	*2,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Treasurer.	9th May, 1899.	*5,000
London Guarantee & Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Colonial Surgeon Rsident.	18th May, 1897.	*500
Do. Do.	Colonial Surgeon, Malacca.	18th May 1897.	*500
Nil.	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor.	2nd August, 1901.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Commander Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle.*	3rd January, 1899.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Colonial Treasurer and Accountant-General.	6th December, 1901.	*10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office.	19th September, 1899.	*500
Do. Do.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W.	16th November, 1897.	*500
W. J. Napier, Advocate and Solicitor, and R. W. Hullett, Principal of Raffles Institution, Singapore.	.....	19th April, 1899.	*500
Denis Moine of Messrs. Moine Comte & Co. Singapore Merchants.	Acting Sheriff.	19th July, 1901.	*2,500
Commercial Union Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Financial Assistant, Police Dept.	12th June, 1900.	*4 000
Nil.	Acting Official Assignee.	27th October, 1900.	*2,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company Limited.	Commander Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*,	12th November, 1901.	500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.		
A. F. Bowen	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	Personal Bond.
E. Bradbery	Harbour Master	Do.
J. Burke	Gaoler	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
A. T. Bryant	First Magistrate	Guarantee Bond.
C. Curtis	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
J. E. Cooper	Financial Assistant, Police Department ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. H. Callcott	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General	Do.
C. G. May	Superintendent of Works, P. W.	Personal Bond.
E. C. Foston	Second Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
G. D. Freer ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident	Do.
	Acting Colonial Surgeon	
H. A. Heard	Assistant Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds	Guarantee Bond.
G. A. Hereford ...	Cadet	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau ...	
F. J. Hallifax ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	Personal Bond.
	Acting District Officer, Dindings ..	
J. M. Kindersley ...	Superintendent of Education	Do.
	Acting Collector of Land Revenue ..	
A. H. Keun ..	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon, S. ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
	Acting 2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W. ...	
R. B. Leicester ...	Assistant Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties, and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Personal Bond with Title Deeds.
		Personal Bond.
J. W. Lawrie ...	Assistant Govt. Marine Surveyor, S. ...	Do.
	Acting Government Marine Surveyor ...	
A. H. Lemon ...	District Officer, Balik Pulau	Guarantee Bond.
	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General ...	
W. H. H. MacArthur ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	Personal Bond.
H. O. Newland ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police, Singapore	Personal Bond and 50 shares The Raub Australian Gold Mining Company, Limited.
	Acting Superintendent of Police, P. W. ...	
W. Peel	Cadet	Personal Bond.
	Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	
H. J. H. Riccard	Superintendent of Police	Personal Bond.
W. S. Sheppard ...	House Surgeon, S, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
	Acting Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	
Ralph Scott ...	District Officer, Jasin, Malacca	Personal Bond.
	Acting Collector of Land Revenue ...	
H. C. Sells ...	Passed Cadet	Do.
	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal ...	
Ralph Scott ...	District Officer Jasin, Malacca	Do.
	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang ...	
	Acting Superintendent of Education, Penang	
L. M. Woodward ...	2nd Magistrate Penang	Personnl Bond and 4 shares Tanjong Pagar Dock Coy. Ltd.
	Acting Senior District Officer, P. W. ...	
Do.	Do. ...	Personal Bond.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, and Lim Leng Cheak, Trader, both of Penang.	.....	5th May, 1892.	*4,000
A. D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, and J. N. Dick, Government Marine Surveyor, both of Penang.	.....	1st March, 1895.	*1,000
Nil.	Gaoler.	16th October, 1896.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	First Magistrate.	21st March, 1900.	*1,000
Nil.	.. ...	7th January, 1896.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	29th May, 1900.	*4,000
Do.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General.	21st March, 1901.	*1,000
F. J. C. May, 25, Compton Avenue Brighton Sussex, England, and F. C. Slater of 51 Cheapside, London, England, Surveyor and Land Agent.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, M.	13th October, 1899.	*800
Nil.	.....	25th April, 1895.	*250
Nil.	Acting Colonial Surgeon.	17th January, 1901.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Registrar of Deeds and Assistant Official Assignee.	23rd August, 1900.	*2,500
Nil.	District Officer.	15th August, 1899.	*1,500
J. Turner & F. Pulsford, Planters, P. W.	Acting District Officer, Dindings.	7th August, 1896.	*1,500
Harold William Firmstone of Penang Civil Servant.	.....	18th May, 1901.	*1,500
Nil.	Ag. 2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	14th Februar y, 1901.	*250
Mrs. O. Leicester, Widow, Penang, and Miss A. M. R. Leicester, Spinster, Penang.	Assistant Treasurer, &c.	11th June, 1890.	6,667
The Hon'ble J. M. B. Vermont, Planter, of Batu Kawan, P.W. ...	.....	8th December, 1898.	*3,333
J. M. Lyon Mechanical Engineer Singapore and Edward Bradbery Harbour Master, P.	Acting Government Marine Surveyor.	16th August, 1901.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	24th January, 1899.	*1,500
A. Wilson, Civil Engineer, Penang and Robert Young of Penang.	.....	13th December, 1901.	*500
Nil.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	19th September, 1898.	*1,000
L. M. Woodward, Acting Senior District Officer, P. W.	.....	3rd June, 1901.	*1,500
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, Penang, and F. Pulsford, Planter, P. W.	.....	4th October, 1895.	*2,000
Nil.	Acting Colonial Surgeon P. W.	4th July, 1901.	*500
H. W. Firmstone of Penang.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	23rd August, 1901.	*1,500
L. M. Woodward of Butterworth P. W. and L. A. M. Johnston of Singapore.	Acting District Officer.	8th July, 1901.	*1,500
H. W. Firmstone of Penang.	Acting Supt. of Education.	4th June, 1901.	*500
Nil.	Acting Senior District Officer P. Wellesley.	22nd April, 1899.	*1,000
A. T. Bryant of Penang and E. L. Brockman of Singapore.	Do. do.	17th May, 1901.	*500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
S. Codrington ...	Passed Cadet	Guarantee Bond.
	Acting District Officer, Jasin	
F. B. Croucher	Colonial Surgeon	Do.
E. A. Gardiner ...	Assistent Superintendent Penang ...	Personal Bond.
	Acting Superintendent of Police ...	
Do. ...	Do. do. ...	Deposit receipt.
	Acting Harbour Master	
C. G. Garrard ...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
	Magistrate, Sheriff, and Superintendent of Prisons	
G. A. Hall ...	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary	Guarantee Bond.
	Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury	
James Howell	Headmaster, High School	Personal Bond.
W. E. Kenny ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
	Do. ...	Do.
H. Marriott	District Officer, Alor Gajah	Do.
G. Newman	Gaoler	Guarantee Bond.
A. A. Rodrigues ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	Personal Bond.
	Acting Officer in charge of Post Office ...	

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES—*Concluded.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting District Officer.	21st March, 1901.	1,500
Do.	.....	24th August, 1897.	*500
Robert Young, Director Tramways, Penang and S. M. Peralta Durian Tunggal, Malacca.	Acting Superintendent of Police	16th December, 1901.	*2,000
Nil.	.....	Deposit receipt with Hon'ble Resident Councillor Malacca.	250
Nil.	Magistrate and Sheriff.	12th March, 1900.	*1,000
Commercial Union Assurance Coy. Ltd.	Acting C. L. R. and Officer in charge of Treasury.	10th June, 1901.	*,4000
Alfred Ernest Pringle of Malacca and Walter Fox of Singapore.	.....	15th March, 1897.	*200
Nil.	Supt. of Works & Surveys.	9th August, 1898.	*300
Nil.	.....	22nd June, 1895.	*500
Nil.	Acting District Officer.	11th January, 1901.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	24th March, 1897.	*200
W. H. E. Pengelly, Overseer of Works, Municipalty, Penang, and F. X. Holmberg, Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	... ..	27th February, 1900.	*250

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Hoosain	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
,, Salayah	180 00	Do.	Do.
,, Sleyman's daughters ...	240 00	Do.	1st January, 1878.
Temenggong's family ...	1,320 00	Government of India.	1831.
Inchi Ishah	240 00	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. J. Cooper	1,088 00		16th February, 1873.
Tan Say Cho	280 00		12th July, 1878.
Chinnapa Pillay	162 00		1st November, 1876.
Amerum	39 00		1st August, 1877.
Feizoo	23 00		1st March, 1873.
Bachameah	12 05		1st February, 1879.
Mydinsah	28 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1881.
Mr. W. J. Valberg	621 00		1st July, 1881.
Sahat	98 80		1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah	50 00		11th August, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley ...	995 10		1st November, 1882.
,, W. W. Willans ...	3,600 00		1st May, 1882.
,, L. H. Velge	271 53		17th July, 1883.
,, A. W. V. Cousins ...	1,567 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1883.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G. ...	3,898 00		10th August, 1884.
Mr. W. Grills	295 20		1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mr. G. Wilson	466 66		16th September, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Mr. J. L. Pereira	760 00		1st August, 1887.
Haji Mat Akib	126 00		21st May, 1887.
Mr. H. Ellis	2,790 00		12th April, 1888.
Assan	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson	186 67		1st June, 1888.
Mr. G. Rappa	525 00		16th September, 1888.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great-grandchildren of ditto. ...	...	...	...
Children, &c. of the Temenggong of Johore.	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports ...	2,039 00	84	Abolition of Office.
Stamp Vendor	600 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests ...	540 00	72	Do.
Postman, Post Office	120 00	69	Do.
Peon, Government House	108 00	...	Age.
Head Postman. General Post Office ...	157 13	70	Infirmity of body
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	84 00	60	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	1,380 00	69	Resignation.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses ...	192 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	120 00	75	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,548 00	66	Do.
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S.	5,400 00	...	Length of service.
2nd Clerk, Police Court	900 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Second Magistrate of Police and Coroner ...	4,200 00	58	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	7,200 00	73	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	56	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ...	72 00	75	Age.
Superintendent, Pauper Hospital ...	600 00	72	Do.
Matron, Criminal Prison	378 00	55	Infirmity of mind.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept.	1,200 00	70	Age and infirmity of body.
Penghulu, Pangkor	360 00	70	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S.	4,200 00	66	Infirmity of body
Syrang, Light-houses	192 00	73	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital	480 00	64	Abolition of Office.
Chief Clerk, Magistrates' Office ...	1,500 00	68	Age.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was Granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Sir George Phillippo ...	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Japar	128 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1888.
Saban	60 00	Do.	1st November, 1888.
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey ...	454 79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.
„ W. A. Pickering, C.M.G. ...	3,500 00	Do.	15th May, 1889.
„ H. Longhurst	147 18	Do.	1st October, 1889.
„ T. R. Hendricks ...	285 00	Colonial Government.	23rd November, 1889.
„ G. L. Bourchier ...	303 33	Secretary of State.	11th October, 1889.
Sir T. T. Ford ...	5,000 00	Do.	24th November, 1889.
Mr. G. Lucas	420 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1890.
Sindarsah	36 00	Do.	Do.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G. ...	2,142 00	Secretary of State.	3rd September, 1890.
Mr. H. D. Chopard ...	1,200 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Chandumeah	23 80	Do.	Do.
Mr. T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00	Do.	1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mrs. G. A. Martin	177 33	Secretary of State.	16th June, 1891.
Mr. J. H. Harding ...	350 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1891.
„ A. C. Velge	* 420 00		7th October, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56 10		1st January, 1892.
Ebrahim	108 00		1st February, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Janab	27 00	Do.	1st June, 1893.
Mr. F. Powell	1,800 00	Secretary of State.	14th June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35 20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Sintha	46 35	Do.	Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine ...	364 76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.

* Colony's share $146.67
Sungei Ujong's share ... $273.33
$420.00

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Senior Puisne Judge	5,700 00	68	Ill-health.
Syrang, Light-houses	192 00	70	Age and infirmity of body.
Syrang, Steam Launch *Albuquerque* ...	240 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak ...	3,600 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Protector of Chinese, S. S.	6,000 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008 00	52	Do.
Second Clerk, Stamp Office	900 00	59	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	47	Ill-health.
Chief Justice	12,000 00	70	Age.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department ...	120 00	48	Do.
Inspector-General of Police	6,120 00	63	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,800 00	69	Age.
Peon, Secretariat	84 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	70	Do.
Peon, Government House	96 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	108 00	44	Do.
European Warder	960 00	51	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	660 00	62	Do.
Matron, General Hospital	480 00	52	Failure of eyesight.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	720 00	58	Deafness, failing eyesight and infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office	780 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180 00	64	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses	108 00	59	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96 00	64	Age and infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements ...	6,000 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120 00	43	Do.
Native Warder	144 00	73	Age and infirmity of body.
European Warder	1,200 00	56	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Superannuation Allowances—Contd.*			
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G	3,609 66	Secretary of State.	20th October, 1893.
Kim Soon	108 00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1894.
Mr. R. Huddle	990 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1894.
Hoosain bin Hadji Ali ...	28 80	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1894.
Sarangapany	58 00		1st December, 1894.
Mr. C. Phillips	567 00		1st January, 1895.
„ H. E. Boudewyn ...	157 86		Do.
Jong Neuk Siong	190 00		Do.
Goodameah	23 80		Do.
Mr. R. Frederick	100 75		1st March, 1895.
Dollah bin Mat Chee ...	28 80		1st June, 1895.
Babansah	52 80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387 17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73 50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Raheno de la Cruz	252 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1896.
Poo Ah Kee	186 67	Do.	Do.
Mr. L. J. Baker	1,111 09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mahmat	84 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter	433 83		17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352 53		16th May, 1896.
Tan Beng Tek	225 00		1st July, 1896.
Mat Said	76 00		1st October, 1896.
Shaik Ali	32 00		1st November, 1896.
Mr. D. J. Pereira	580 00		1st December, 1896.
Mr. J. H. Pitts Frude ...	324 60	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Noor Mamat	363 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. F. S. Pereira	142 80	Do.	1st February, 1897.
„ E. E. Isemonger ...	5,000 00	Secretary of State.	28th April, 1897.
„ H. Trotter	3,856 66	Do	29th April, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Governor, Straits Settlements	33,800 00	60	...
Engineer, Steam-Launch "*Albuquerque*" ...	360 00	63	Age.
Deputy Master Attendant	2,400 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Marine Department	96 00	57	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	144 00	57	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	1,080 00	65	Abolition of Office.
Do.	840 00	55	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600 00	48	Do.
Peon to Chief Justice	84 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	336 00	55	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96 00	51	Do.
Peon, Government House	120 00	56	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840 00	52	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	180 00	51	Do.
Master, Ajax Shoal Light-Ship ...	600 00	60	Do.
1st Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	480 00	55	Do.
Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	47	Abolition of Office.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	50	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200 00	55	Do.
Do.	1,152 00	53	Do.
Cashier, General Post Office	900 00	37	Do.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	45	Do.
Process Server, Police Courts	96 00	60	Age.
Valuator and Clerk, Land Office ...	1,200 00	58	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Prison Department	912 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, Police Department	660 00	59	Age.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	360 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Treasurer and Accountant-General, Supreme Court, and Collector of Stamp Duties, Straits Settlements	7,800 00	64	Age.
Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	7,800 00	64	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Superannuation Allowances—Contd.*	$ c.		
Mr. A. Knight	2,480 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1897.
Lee Pan Hok	154 13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Kadersaib alias Kadersah ...	56 00	Do.	Do.
Mr. F. Fox	576 53	Secretary of State.	20th September, 1897.
Matjin bin Abas	108 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1898.
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo ...	160 00		9th October, 1898.
,, T. Guild	700 00	Secretary of State.	20th November, 1898.
,, A. N. Cornelius ...	849 46	Colonial Government.	14th November, 1898.
,, M. McDonough ...	24 37		1st January, 1899.
,, D. Esbran	525 61		4th April, 1899.
,, C. P. Anchant ...	79 47		1st May, 1899.
,, J. King	825 00		10th May, 1899.
,, H. L. Noronha ...	1,260 00		9th July, 1899.
Mr. Nicholas de Cruze ...	332 80		1st January, 1900.
,, J. C. Scharenguivel ...	924 00		10th January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney	1,563 33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay ...	237 60	Colonial Government.	18th May, 1900.
Mr. W. A. Aeria	660 00		1st June, 1900.
Baboo	34 20		Do.
Mr. M. F. Simon	4,389 00	Secretary of State.	15th September, 1900.
,, V. A. Fernandez ...	200 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
,, F. Rappa	198 00		6th June, 1900.
,, J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564 00		1st December, 1900.
Ven: Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds ...	538 91		Do.
,, M. Vierra ...	868 00	Colonial Government.	22nd April, 1901.
Awang bin Bakar ...	96 00		1st April, 1901.
Matapi bin Payina ...	48 00		1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Brind ...	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman	176 25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden ...	394 33		1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106 60		Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384 00	Secretary of State.	18th October, 1901.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Assistant Auditor-General and Short-hand Reporter	4,800	00	67	Age.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	96	00	59	Age.
Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	2,400	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192	00	63	Age.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	1,200	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Chief Warder, Prison Department ...	1,536	00	57	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800	00	53	Infirmity of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital	960	00	54	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	864	00	58	Age.
Clerk, Audit Office	...	...	42	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	1,980	00	62	Age.
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ...	3,300	00	59	Do.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal	528	00	over 56	Do.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	2,640	00	61	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	8,400	00	54	Re-organisation of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792	00	56	Age and Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,716	00	39	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 Rent Allow. $780	00	53	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	732	00	47	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ...	792	00	34	Do.
European Master	2,160	00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800	00	56	Age.
European Warder	1,440	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	1,980	00	42	Do.
Mate "Horsburgh"	360	00	55	Do.
Peon, Coroner's Department	120	00	59	Do.
European Warder	1,104	00	50	Do.
Engine Driver, Government Dredger ...	480	00	50	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780	00	45	Do.
Native Warder	216	00	55	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800	00	55	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
„ Hoad	480 00		31st July, 1896.
„ F. G. Symonds (£15 a year)	150 00		1st May, 1897.
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mrs. Fairhurst	120 00		24th July 1900.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. J. A. Woodford ...	80 00		1st January, 1881.
Chinasamy	156 00		1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Kadersah	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Ismail	84 00		1st September, 1881.
Vytilingum	44 00		1st December, 1878.
Kundasamy	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Noorkhan	34 00		1st August, 1880.
Mahally	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Shaik Mahomed	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Klat	30 00		1st December, 1873.
Yeasimback	24 00		1st September, 1878.
Mahally	25 60	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Bachoh	27 20		1st October, 1880
Mamat	36 80		Do.
Ramsamy	79 00		1st January, 1882.
Rengasamy	28 00		1st August, 1882.
Mahat	45 00		1st December, 1882.
Kamachee	27 00		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim	33 60		Do.
Matt	93 00		Do.
Durmalingum	26 00		1st February, 1884.
Rabill	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Abdul Raman	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar	46 00		19th July, 1884.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	..	...
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
For expenses of the medical treatment of her child.	...	...	...
... .	...	...	...
Widow of the late Inspector Fairhurst ...	...	...	...
Sub-Inspector of Police	...	...	Re-organization of Police.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Do.	360 00	67	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	69	Age.
Do.	180 00	75	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	75	Do.
Do.	120 00	...	Do.
Do.	120 00	77	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	81	Do.
Constable of Police	72 00	45	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.	96 00	...	Age.
Do.	82 33	58	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96 00	62	Do.
Do.	96 00	61	Do.
Do.	96 00	77	Do.
Do.	96 00	69	Do.
Do.	174 88	69	Do.
Do.	96 00	67	Do.
Do.	108 00	69	Do.
Do.	106 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96 00	63	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	68	Do.
Do.	96 00	68	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	77	Do.
Do.	120 00	78	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*	$ c.		
Dorasawmy	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Samynaden	69 75		1st April, 1887.
Abas	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean	67 60		Do.
Hoosain	66 00		Do.
Baba	75 40		Do.
Saptu	48 40		Do.
Pichei Pakir	33 15		Do.
Simon	59 40		Do.
Awang	55 57		Do.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Marimutu	33 42		1st July, 1889.
Abdullahsal	56 86		1st September, 1889.
Kooseng	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Arrifkhan	32 08		1st January, 1890.
Dolla	44 91		Do.
Karrim	59 40	Colonial Government.	Do.
Eusopsah	33 26		8th April, 1890.
Superamanien	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Mat Driss	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Etam	33 60		Do.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Hoosain Khan	62 07		17th October, 1890.
Alli	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Ratten	33 79		14th January, 1891.
Alli	74 80		1st February, 1891.
Chinasamy	37 40		1st March, 1891.
Allee	102 83		1st May, 1891.
Dollah	59 40		1st May, 1891.
Tahib	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Soodin	105 40		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c		
Constable of Police	120	00	65	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	155	00	67	Do.
Do.	180	00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	67	Do.
Do.	120	00	57	Do.
Do.	120	00	54	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Do.
Do.	108	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	105	66	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	128	33	61	Do.
Do.	128	33	56	Do.
Do.	132	00	61	Do.
Do.	124	74	71	Age.
Sergeant of Police	198	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132	00	67	Do.
Do.	126	00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	56	Do.
Sergeant of Police	206	93	71	Do.
Constable of Police	118	00	46	Do.
Do.	120	00	58	Do.
Do.	120	00	65	Do.
Do.	120	00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	58	Do.
Do.	120	00	60	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	55	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	192	00	55	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*			
Kechoot	63 80	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1891.
Mr. W. Bunting	181 33	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee	61 60		1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Beedin	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Dettoo	36 00		Do.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Hamjah	105 47		1st August, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Bhoota Singh	54 40		1st December, 1893.
Samy	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Allee bin Bacho	46 20		1st July, 1894.
Malil bin Osman	59 40		16th August, 1894
Pal Singh	76 50		1st October, 1894.
Gurdit Singh	43 20		5th December, 1894.
Assan	63 80	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1895.
Hamjah bin Tohar ...	33 00		5th March, 1895.
Mahat bin Drao	44 00		22nd March, 1895.
Mohamed Aripen ...	240 50		9th July, 1896.
Maharoof	57 20		1st August, 1896.
Gunga Singh	43 20		Do.
Verapen	105 60		16th August, 1896.
Aroor Singh	36 00		1st September, 1896.
Tamby	59 40		Do.
Kramah	33 00		Do.
Aboo Kasir	331 50		2nd September, 1896.
Abdulkarim	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Mamoot	66 00		1st October, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin	116 42		1st February, 1897.
Dawood	136 30		15th February, 1897.
Mahallee bin Ahmid ...	139 45		22nd March, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued*.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	*c.*		
Constable of Police	120	00	57	Infirmity of body.
European Police Constable	480	00	35	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	59	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do.	108	00	33	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	53	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192	00	43	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	56	Do.
Do.	120	00	46	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	60	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	55	Do.
Do.	132	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	55	Do.
Do.	132	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	55	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	50	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	50	Age.
Do.	120	00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	264	00	49	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	49	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*	$ c.		
Arrokim	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yee Song Sen	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Koopoomootoo	92 47		1st September, 1897.
Kessar Singh	43 38		4th September, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Slemansah	35 20		6th October, 1897.
Kistnasamy	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Hujan bin Adriss	61 60		25th November, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Lehna Singh	40 00		5th December, 1897.
Jewand Singh	41 46	Colonial Government	1st January, 1898.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Biseram	37 40		16th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman, ...	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898.
S. Kristnasamy	55 40		Do.
Thyber	55 67		18th June, 1898.
Suraman Singh	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Karsah	92 80		4th August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim ...	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie	200 00		8th November, 1898.
Bidul bin Kassim.	52 67		1st December, 1898.
Ram Nava Singh	37 40		6th March, 1899.
Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Amin	50 60	Colonial Government.	28th April, 1899.
Andak	46 20		23rd May, 1899.
William Maxwell	452 22	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1899.
Deokali	35 20	Colonial Government.	8th June, 1899.
Passong bin Arip	39 60		11th June, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh... ..	51 00		19th June, 1899.
Kewan Singh	53 20	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1899.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	49	Age.
Do.	120	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	49	Age.
Corporal of Police	168	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	120	00	34	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Age.
Constable of Police.	132	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132	00	39	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police ...	144	00	39	Do.
Constable of Police.	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	156	00	39	Do.
Do.	120	00	35	Do.
Sergeant of Police. ...	240	00	45	Do.
Do.	240	00	39	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	168	00	38	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	45	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	600	00	43	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	47	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200	00	41	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	47	Over 45 years of age.
Do.	120	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	1,320	00	47	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	41	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	42	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	44	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*			
F. K. Jennings	800 00	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1899.
Surain Singh	150 00		1st September, 1899.
Bhagwan Singh	36 00		8th September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Saiie	39 93		18th September, 1899.
S. Narainasamy	36 00		20th September, 1899.
Juvar Singh	47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06		Do
Adjirassap	54 00		1st October, 1899.
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Kader Bacha	39 04		5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Tengah bin Mat Sat	51 00		1st June, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		Do.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay. ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Bachi bin Sarip	46 14		23rd November 1900.
Natha Singh	53 20	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1900.
Heera Singh	76 28		1st January, 1901.
Mamat bin Omar ...	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh ...	42 09		12th April, 1901.
Mutusami	37 40		4th April, 1901.
Jewanda Singh	52 00		8th April, 1901.
Gornanda Singh ...	53 10		1st April, 1901.
B. Saminatha Pillay ...	38 00		1st May, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail ...	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Narain Singh	60 35		15th May, 1901
Supooru Singh	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh	127 20		20th September, 1901.
Massally	52 43		1st October. 1901.
Metab Singh	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Isser Singh	45 06		Do,

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant Major of Police	420	00	44	Do.
Constable of Police...	156	00	37	Do.
Do.	120	00	31	Do.
Do.	120	00	37	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132	00	37	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	40	Do
Constable of Police	120	00	37	Do.
Do.	120	00	34	Do.
Do.	156	00	38	Do.
Do.	156	00	37	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	34	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	over 46	Do.
Do.	120	00	36	Do.
Do.	120	00	41	Do.
Do.	156	00	34	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	over 45	Over 45 years of Age.
Do.	168	00	32	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	34	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168	00	37	Do.
Do.	168	00	40	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	41	Do.
Do.	120	00	45	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168	00	40	Do.
Constable	156	00	40	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300	00	50	Being over 45 years of age.
Lance Corporal	132	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	45	Age.
Lance Corporal of Police	168	00	38	Infirmity of body
Do.	168	00	50	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Lance Corporal of Police	168	00	37	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG.			
Political Pensions.	$ c.		
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. P. Dragon ...	129 58		1st November, 1878.
Major D. T Hatchell ...	1,082 00		14th August, 1879.
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Mr. Jude Aeria	96 00		1st February 1882.
Shaik Meydin ...	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Mr. W. D. Bayliss	1,650 00		1st March, 1883.
Akbarsah	160 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Thu Ah Chong	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
„ C. J. Irving, C.M.G. ...	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Husein Meah	51 20		1st November, 1889.
Yeow Sew Beow	300 00		23rd June, 1889.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Hamat	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Ismail *alias* Sahid	47 44		9th August, 1890.
Mr. T. H. Lamb	1,042 80	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1891.
W. Giles	205 76	Do.	15th July, 1892.
Seshappa Chetti	34 40	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1892.
Mr. T. L. Wood	4,446 66	Secretary of State.	26th January, 1893.
Meah	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1894.
Mr. S. Leicester	1,050 00		Do.
Chan Lye Seng	348 00		1st May, 1894.
Mr. J. Percira	198 00		1st November, 1894.
Mr. R. V. Boswell	1,100 00		1st January, 1895.
„ A. E. Jansen	360 00		Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police ...	480 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang	4,326 15	62	Do.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office	168 00	40	Re-organization of Establishment.
Third Clerk, Police Office	360 00	65	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	300 00	75	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang	8,472 00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer	180 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore	3,000 00	67	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W. ...	240 00	76	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department	660 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720 00	67	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	9,600 00	71	Age.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	96 00	66	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	900 00	60	Infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department	780 00	67	Age.
Syrang, Steam Launch *Sea Bird* ...	265 91	51	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	149 83	63	Do.
Gaoler, Criminal Prison	1,500 00	80	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,152 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison	96 00	62	Do.
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	79	Age.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	180 00	67	Do.
Chief Clerk, Police Court	1,800 00	67	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	720 00	59	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	780 00	41	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	3,000 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor 2nd Grarde, P.W.D.	1,200 00	36	Abolition of Office.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
,, T. Rex	262 50	Do.	1st October, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusami	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
Samia Pillay	25 60		7th March, 1896.
Mr. A. C. Westwood ...	135 00	Colonial Government.	11th July,1896.
Revd. L. C. Biggs	2,400 00	Secretary of State.	30th July, 1897.
Mr. F. Felix	320 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1897.
,, W. Penegar	616 50	Do.	1st December, 1897.
,, W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
,, J. C. Pestana	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
Mr. E. J. W. Branson ..	351 00		1st December, 1898.
Armugam Shumugam Pillay ...	190 00		10th February, 1899.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899.
Baboo	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Mr. S. Mitchell	836 00		1st November, 1899.
Mahomed Lebby	118 80		Do.
Haji Isahak bin Haji Hasan ...	91 00		1st February 1900.
Kassim	36 00		1st March, 1900.
Mahomed Jaffar bin Omar ...	102 30		1st April, 1900.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Mr. F. de Souza	1,650 20		1st May, 1900.
,, W. D. Jeremiah	209 00		1st June, 1900.
Abdul Kader	231 00		1st July, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
Mr. A. H. Capper.	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	22nd November, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood ...	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Willams	324 00		1st April, 1901.
Aji bin Sawal	225 40		1st June, 1901.
Alikan	60 00		1st November, 1901.
Itam bin Ali	60 00		1st July, 1901.
Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,403 00	Secretary of State.	12th December, 1901.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S.* ...	3,000	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	900	00	48	Do.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84	00	48	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240	00	50	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680	00	61	Age.
Postman, Post Office	96	00	70	Age and infirmity of body.
1st Clerk, Gaols	540	00	37	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800	00	60	Age.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480	00	59	Do.
European Warder	1,200	00	60	Do.
Clerk of Works 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800	00	58	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade,) Registry, Supreme Court	1,200	00	54	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	780	00	48	Do.
9th Clerk, Post Office	600	00	50	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	1,980	00	58	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office...	108	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, S. L. *Seabird*	1,320	00	55	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balek Pulau	396	00	62	Age.
Guardian and Teacher, Malay Home ...	240	00	61	Do.
Peon, Medical Department	108	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Visiting Teacher, P. W. ...	264	00	61	Age.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Financial Assistant of Police	2,316	00	52	Do.
Usher, Police Court	660	00	65	Age.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	396	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam-launch *Rosebud*	180	00	41	Infirmity of Mind.
Assistant Protector of Chinese and Superintendent, Indian Immigrants	4,800	00	41	Infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk Post Office	1,320	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W.	600	00	50	Do.
District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	792	00	45	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Engineer Steam Launch *Pangkor* ...	540	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Office keeper P. W. D.	120	00	55	Do.
Serang Steam Launch *Pangkor*	300	00	60	Age.
Superintendent of Police	4,800	00	55	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.* *Charitable Allowances.*	$ c.		
Sleymah	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Miss Lewis	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Mrs. Drum, (£20 a year) ...	200 00	Do.	1st January, 1897.
„ W. Rodyk	300 00	Colonial Government.	14th August, 1898.
Police Pensions.			
Mahomed Tahir	72 00		1st June, 1879.
Ngah	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Sabboo	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Ngha	40 00		1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Mahomed Hassan	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Apow	36 00		1st August, 1880.
Mat Arsat	50 00		1st March, 1881.
Abdul Cader	36 00		1st May, 1882.
Matt	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Mootoo Carpen	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Sahid	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Mat Saman	35 00		1st December, 1879.
Kader Tamby	41 40	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1881.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Abdullah	31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim	78 00		1st October, 1884.
Nina Mahomed	140 00		Do.
Salfoodin	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Nagamootu	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Hassan	41 80		1st September, 1888.
Saboo	35 03		1st June, 1888.
Etam	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail	38 90		1st December, 1889
Sahid	55 00		1st July, 1890.
Etam	61 60		1st January, 1891.
Mahamed Sahid	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib	91 80		1st May, 1891.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. Lewis (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang) ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. J. B. D. Rodyk, Government Pensioner	...	...	...
Sergeant of Police	180 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Do.	160 00	70	Do.
Do.	175 00	75	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	79	Do.
Do.	120 00	65	Do.
Do.	84 00	74	Do.
Do.	120 00	76	Do.
Do.	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	108 00	74	Do.
Do.	139 14	63	Do.
Constable of Police	84 00	76	Do.
Do.	84 00	82	Do.
Do.	84 00	72	Do.
Do.	108 00	70	Do.
Do.	108 00	60	Do.
Do.	100 33	66	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	64	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	...	...
Constable of Police	120 00	61	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police	180 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	63	Do.
Do.	120 00	71	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	129 66	66	Age.
Do.	132 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	60	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	56	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*	$ c.		
Mat Saman	46 20	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1891.
Mat Amin bin Jusoh ...	64 75		1st March, 1892.
Haim bin Wan Sama ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long ...	63 80		1st June, 1892.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail ...	37 02		Do.
Mat Esah bin Mat Sah ...	46 20		1st July, 1892.
Mutu Karpen	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Salleh bin Mat	52 80		Do.
Mat bin Ngah	68 20		16th November, 1892.
Kader Khan	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Kader Bewa	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mun bin Mahomed Ally ...	127 91		Do.
Govinden	88 40		Do.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jchaiah bin Ahmat	57 80		Do.
Aboo bin Mat Amin ..	52 80		1st August, 1893.
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad ..	50 60		Do.
Ismail bin Sahid	61 60		1st November, 1893.
Vytilingum	44 00		6th November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin ...	46 20		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Mohamad Arsat bin Sari Deen ..	74 80		16th January, 1894.
Awang Kitchee bin Etong ...	46 20		23rd January, 1894.
Oosman bin Nyan	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Nina Mahomed bin Sini Rowten ...	94 58		20th June, 1894.
Mr. P. Davitt	240 00		1st July, 1894.
Mahomed Jusoh bin Mahd. Salleh	126 00		21st August, 1894.
Itam bin Lahap	39 60		Do.
Sahit bin Kasah	51 00		22nd August, 1894.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Constable of Police	120 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	44	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	54	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	54	Age.
Corporal of Police	180 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	120 00	54	Age.
Do.	108 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	63	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	58	Do.
Do.	192 00	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	53	Do.
Croopral of Police	192 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	58	Do.
Do.	120 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	120 00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	56	Age.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance ...	720 00	43	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	57	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Mat Hashim bin Mahd. Tahir ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Ismail	55 00		1st December, 1894.
Mutusamy	24 00		1st January, 1895.
Sahat bin Salch	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Abdulraman	42 00		26th March, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayam bin Abass	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Jaffar bin Dabaree ...	41 80		18th July, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Adul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Driss bin Mahomed ...	135 95		12th March, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat	50 60		1st May 1896.
Bidin bin Kitchil	50 60	Colonial Government.	12th May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab ...	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail ...	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dhula Singh	57 80		4th July, 1896.
Dorasamy	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah ...	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Awang bin Japar	57 20		1st November, 1896.
Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mahomed Ariff bin Latib ...	34 76		9th February, 1897.
Nadin bin Ketchil	40 29		21st March, 1897.
Mahomed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Deen bin Gulam Mydin ...	111 02		Do.
Kamjan bin Akbar	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Jewan Singh	36 00		13th May, 1897.
Mat bin Usman	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Abdul Ranie	48 40		15th August, 1897.
Jagatt Singh	36 00		4th September, 1897.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	55	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	108 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	56	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	46	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	960 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500 00	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	37	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	55	Do
Corporal of Police	192 00	39	Do.
Do.	168 00	37	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	47	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	44	Do.
Do.	132 00	44	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	132 00	44	Do.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions —Continued.	$ c.		
Kader Ibram	30 00	Colonial Government.	14th September, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nadan Singh	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Musah bin Awang	35 20		11th November, 1897.
Sahid bin Ismail	75 00		1st January, 1898.
Mat Arope bin Haji Mat Hassan	45 15		Do.
Mat Jasin bin Pandak ...	36 00		8th January, 1898.
Mat Noh bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man ...	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak ...	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh	47 01		6th September, 1898.
Mat Din bin Haji Driss ...	44 00		22nd September, 1898.
Ragbatti	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Ahim bin Merah Lebai ...	105 05		1st December, 1898.
R. Appow Pillay	195 00		21st April, 1899.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Mahomed Asan	108 10		9th May, 1899.
Hatt	105 60		21st May, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20		1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Ali bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Sahat bin Musit	55 00		4th February, 1900.
Mohamed Arsat bin Idris ...	95 20		1st April, 1900.
Mohamed Kissim bin Rowtray ...	131 00		18th April, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mat Akope bin Chee ...	44 00		25th June, 1900.
Mahomed Sheriff	44 00		21st July, 1900.
Mr. J. Ballard	461 86		14th September, 1900.
Raseedin bin Che Din ...	48 40		1st October, 1900.
Sahat bin Tahir ...	35 20		5th October, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	108 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	39	Do.
Do.	120 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	58	Over 45 years of age.
Corporal of Police	168 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	180 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	120 00	38	Do.
Do.	156 00	43	Do.
Do.	120 00	43	Do.
Do.	120 00	43	Do.
Do.	120 00	63	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	47	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	120 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132 00	46	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	46	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	46	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	51	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	33	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	41	Do.
Do.	120 00	41	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,320 00	37	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Being 45 years of age.
Do.	120 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	over 46	Over 45 years of age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mat Saman bin Man ..	52 80		11th October, 1900.
Mr. F. Surrell	492 00		21st October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December. 1900.
Hamid bin Balleh ...	55 00		17th November, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...	36 04		18th December, 1900.
Allah Singh	58 59		1st November, 1900.
Hoosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Amat bin Abass	55 00		1st March, 1901.
Mohamed bin Injang ...	50 60		7th April, 1901.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Mat ...	132 00		1st April, 1901.
Mat Saman bin Mohamad Ali ...	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Saad bin Mātsah	48 40		4th June, 1901.
Mr. R. Fiddes	717 50		1st June, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ...	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Nina Amsah bin Ambar ...	150 00	Colonial Government.	22nd September, 1901.
Bood Singh	70 85		8th August, 1901.
Bogh Singh	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Tallib bin Omar	80 00		18th October, 1901.
Wazie Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
MALACCA.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong	600 00		1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Patimah	* 240 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass	154 00		1st January, 1875.
Wee Enjeau	496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mr. K. C. Fernandez ...	200 00		1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks. ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
Ismail bin Haji	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus	108 00		1st August, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis	127 60		1st October, 1888.

* Pension increased from $120 to $240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	46	Being 45 years of age.
Inspector of Police	1,440	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	31	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	over 45 yrs.	Being over 45 years of Age.
Lance Corporal of Police	132	00	33	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	over 45 yrs.	Do.
Do.	180	00	Do.	Being over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120	00	over 45 yrs.	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	45	Being over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	over 45 yrs.	Do.
Do.	240	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	45	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector	1,800	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Lance Corporal of Police	132	00	43	Do.
Sergeant Major of Police	300	00	45	Being over 45 years of age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.	204	00	50	Do.
Do.	180	00	45	Age.
Do.	204	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...		...	...
	...		...	...
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420	00	61	Abolition of Office.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department, ...	960	00	61	Infirmity of body and age.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	480	00	74	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court, ...	72	00	70	Infirmity of body and age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	660	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Screw Pile Light-house, ...	192	00	78	Age and infirmity of body.
Syrang, Northern Light-house, ...	192	00	68	Do.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	300	00	61	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Kumat bin Rasat	160 00	Colonial Government.	16th June, 1892.
Mahali bin Mat	28 80	Do.	1st January, 1893.
Mr. D. F. A. Hervey, C.M.G. ..	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
„ F. Vickers	341 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1894.
Yap Soon Guan	198 00	Do.	Do.
Mr. R. J. Shepherdson ...	280 00	Do.	11th September, 1896.
„ J. McCully	624 40	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
„ J. E. Westerhout ...	1,403 37		1st September, 1898.
„ H. J. Harmer ...	540 00		9th November, 1898.
„ E. Neubronner ...	374 00		1st August, 1899
„ F. Nunis ...	440 20		12th June, 1901.
„ J. Sta. Maria ...	123 20		23rd August, 1901.
Police Pensions.			
Baboo	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1878.
Endin	120 00		1st January, 1882.
Taib	50 00		1st January, 1882.
Dollah bin Jaffar	222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope	45 00		Do.
Rasib	23 50		1st February, 1885.
Samat	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Hoosain	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Jayah	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Moet bin Syed	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah	60 00		Do.
Mr. E. Holmyard	513 33		1st April, 1889.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot ...	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Lassim	34 00		1st January, 1890.
Ramat bin Sam	40 00		1st July, 1890.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	69	Age.
Punkah-puller, Sheriff's Department, ...	72 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor, ...	7,800 00	52	Infirmity of body.
European Master, Education Department, ..	1,680 00	39	Abolition of Office.
2nd Clerk and Interpreter, Police, ...	540 00	55	Do.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department, ...	420 00	65	Age.
Gaoler, ...	1,380 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Sheriff, ...	1,200 00	65	Age
Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office, ...	1,800 00	60	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,320 00	62	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator. ...	780 00	54	Infirmity of mind and body.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	396 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	120 00	55	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	120 00	81	Age.
Sergeant -Major of Police	360 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	108 00	63	Do.
Do.	94 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	72	Infirmity of body and age.
Do.	144 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	62	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	75	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	58	Do.
Do.	108 00	62	Do.
Do.	108 00	70	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,290 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	120 00	66	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Dagang	63 80		1st March, 1891
Assan bin Kasim	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Seman	30 50		1st May, 1891..
Baboo	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Sulong bin Chinar ...	46 32		1st June, 1892.
Esar Singh	36 00		1st August, 1892.
Allum bin Mawar	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed	44 00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. S. M. Peralta, ...	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Saptoo bin Pechee, ...	50 60		14th November, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip, ...	105 23		1st April, 1898.
Allum bin Kanee, ...	44 00		1st May, 1898.
Bachee bin Matt, ...	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Dahlem bin Rajah, ...	66 00		1st August, 1898.
Allemsub	112 80		1st April, 1899.
Kamiss	55 00	Colonial Government	Do.
Sobah Singh	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Mat Akep	61 20		1st June, 1899.
Mahsyed bin Manas ...	90 00		1st July, 1899.
Hakim Singh	44 80		13th July, 1899.
Bachee bin Boonteo ...	70 58		1st February, 1900.
Lassim bin Kulope ...	76 80		Do.
Dolah bin Sulong ...	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900.
Dal Singh	36 00		16th March, 1900.
Salleh bin Amat	55 00		18th October, 1900.
Mamat bin Tabat	98 60		22nd October, 1900.
Mat Krubong bin Eusope ...	35 20		16th November, 1900.
Ujang bin Sahat	48 40		24th November, 1900.
Allee bin Mahamed ...	162 50		7th May, 1901.
Mamin bin Kulope ...	55 00		16th October, 1901.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do.	108	00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	120	00	68	Age.
Do.	120	00	58	Do.
Do.	132	00	62	Do.
Do.	120	00	42	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	49	Age.
Constable of Police ...	120	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	120	00	48	Do.
Do.	120	00	58	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	52	Do.
Do.	144	00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	38	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	46	Do.
Do.	180	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	36	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Do.
Do.	156	00	46	Age.
Do.	120	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	41	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	46	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Miscellaneous Numerical Returns.

1901.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 219	2,091	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 191	629	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 58	93	(G) Uncertain.	325 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	139,266 (Chinese.)	17,141 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	(A) Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 219 Societies of various kinds recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 86 are registered and 133 are exempted from registration. (B) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages including Private Jinrikishas, † ... 1,694 Do. Hackney Carriages, ... 517 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,876 Do. Hand Carts, ... 609 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 6,946 Do. Assessment, ... 8,200 District Collections:— Houses, ... 5,000 Rates on land, ... 700 (C) Average daily number of Sick during 1901:— Pauper Hospital, Males, 531.18; Females, 25.53 Leper do., Males, 14.58; Females, 18.32 Quarantine Camp Males, 2.74; Females, 0.57 (D) There are 191 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889", of these, 139 are registered and 52 are exempted from registration.
Nil.	(E) Unknown.	About (Chinese) 66,411 (Indians) 28,285	(Chinese) cannot be ascertained. (Indians) about 16,204	...	(E) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 1,305 Do. Hackney do., ... 977 Do. Cattle Carts, Do. Hand Carts, 3,016 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 3,230 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about ...32,114 (F) Average daily number of Sick during 1901:— Pauper Hospital, Males, 366.76; Females, 23.36 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, 233.35 Lumut Hospital, Dindings, Males, ... 8.38; Females, ... Nil Butterworth, Males, ... 43.77; Females, ... 4.48 Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Males, ... 40.97; Females, ... .08 Sungei Bakap Hospital, Males, ... 33.24; Females, ... 3.64 (G) There are 58 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 32 are registered and 26 are exempted from registration.
Nil.	(I) Unknown.	498 (Chinese.)	Uncertain.	...	(H) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 73 Do. Hackney do., ... 45 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,276 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 80 Do. Assessment, ... 1,385 (I) The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1901 was:— Males, ... 143.93 Females, ... 2.47

† The figures given represent the numbers of the various vehicles registered. The licensed jinrikishas are owned by 1,368 persons.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Savings Banks.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

1901.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec. 1901.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore ...	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established 10th May, 1880.	2,745	$361,694.30	$321,708.45
Penang ...					
Malacca ...					

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1901.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$487,098.33	3 % per annum.	* $476,485.84	$19,433.06	†$15,233.74	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to $24,641.45. †Expenses of management, $2,702.55.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

Census taken on 1st March, 1901.

1901.

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans ...	4,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians	2,047	2,222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkien	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hailam	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Kheh	14,106	1,501	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born	8,736	10,641	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chiu	40,032	2,064	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese...	170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis	749	628	240	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekan	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c. ...	67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c. ...	35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Anamese	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	416	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese	198	30	14	10	212	40	257
Total Other Nationalities ...	1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,702
Grand Total ...	281,490	10,8087	63,061	59,704	344,551	167,791	512,342

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population ...	1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932
Floating Population ...	594	24	8	5	602	29	631
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans ...	2,908	1,165	474	511	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasians	2,141	2,299	1,557	1,666	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	30,853	13,960	2,733	3,045	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokkien	71,819	11,274	6,168	4,559	78,017	15,833	93,850
Hailam	15,532	245	920	91	16,452	336	16,788
Kheh	14,884	1,978	893	691	15,777	2,669	18,446
Straits-born	11,629	12,414	10,010	9,969	21,639	22,383	44,022
Teo-Chiu	38,344	2,904	4,691	1,291	40,035	4,195	44,230
Hok-Chiu	13,359	196	101	69	13,460	265	13,725
Tribe not stated ...	220	35	18	8	238	43	281
Total Chinese ...	196,670	43,006	22,534	19,723	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Achinese	161	101	72	46	233	147	380
Boyanese	1,712	811	284	289	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis	385	329	142	155	527	484	1,011
Dyaks	11	14	6	6	17	20	37
Javanese	5,501	2,076	1,242	1,230	6,743	3,306	10,049
Jawi-Pekan	2,384	2,481	1,580	1,528	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malays	54,242	58,675	40,099	39,287	94,251	97,962	192,213
Manilamen	66	24	13	8	79	32	111
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c., ...	64,529	64,576	43,382	42,571	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis &c., ...	3,807	667	372	285	4,179	952	5,131
Burmese	75	69	26	12	101	81	182
Parsees	26	7	2	2	28	9	37
Tamils	31,717	9,812	5,433	4,088	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c., ...	36,375	10,555	5,833	4,387	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	11	8	5	2	16	10	26
Anamese	5	7	...	7	5	14	19
Arabs	560	381	288	279	848	660	1,508
Armenians	41	35	16	14	57	49	106
Japanese	207	709	17	22	224	731	955
Jews	181	147	90	89	271	236	507
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	500	648	197	205	697	853	1,550
Sinhalese	221	56	31	21	252	77	329
Not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	2,104	1,999	644	640	2,748	2,639	5,387
Grand Total ...	304,727	123,600	74,424	69,498	379,151	193,098	572,249

III.—Europeans and Americans.—Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	49	28	10	11	59	39	98
Austrians	16	37	3	10	19	47	66
Belgians	8	9	4	2	12	11	23
Bohemians	3	8	...	...	3	8	11
British	1,329	719	290	323	1,619	1,042	2,661
Canadians	6	2	2	...	8	2	10
Danes	6	4	2	...	8	4	12
Dutch	94	65	37	27	131	92	223
French	81	51	17	15	98	66	164
Germans	179	58	19	23	198	81	279
Greeks	1	1	...	4	1	5	6
Hungarians	...	2	...	2	...	4	4
Italians	13	8	5	2	18	10	28
Norwegians	7	1	2	3	9	4	13
Poles	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Portuguese	27	32	17	23	44	55	99
Russians	20	20	4	7	24	27	51
Roumanians	7	6	1	2	8	8	16
Spaniards	9	9	6	4	15	13	28
Swiss	28	9	2	2	30	11	41
Swedes	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	14	15	5	4	19	19	38
Malacca [Nationalities not given separately] ...	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Total ...	1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932

IV.—Europeans and Americans.—Floating Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
British	394	23	6	5	400	28	428
Danes	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Germans	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	43	...	1	...	44	...	44
Norwegians	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total ...	594	24	8	5	602	29	631

V.—Floating Population—Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians	51	...	...	...	51	...	51
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	885	15	7	1	892	16	908
Hokkien	4,944	7	1	...	4,945	7	4,952
Hailam	1,336	2	...	...	1,336	2	1,338
Khehs	28	...	...	...	28	...	28
Straits-born	113	6	...	...	113	6	119
Teo-Chiu	1,981	...	...	...	1,981	...	1,981
Hok-Chiu	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
Total Chinese ...	9,386	43	9	1	9,395	44	9,439
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Boyanese	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese ..	153	...	...	...	153	...	153
Jawi-Pekan	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Malays	1,074	20	26	12	1,100	32	1,132
Total Malays, &c....	1,336	20	27	12	1,363	32	1,395
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	349	...	...	...	349	...	349
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	669	...	3	...	672	...	672
Total Tamils, &c....	1,018	1	3	...	1,021	1	1,022
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	..	..	..	3	...	3
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	2	1	1	8	3	11
Grand Total ...	11,798	66	40	14	11,838	80	11,918

VI.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony, shewing the Population in each Settlement.

Nationalities.	Singapore.							Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings.							Malacca.							Total.		Grand Total.
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.	Over 15		Under 15.		Total.		Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—																								
Resident Population ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017	[illegible]		6	1	36	18	54	2,363	1,569	2,932
Floating Population ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468	113	19	6	5	119	24	143	[illegible]		...	...	18	2	20	602	25	631
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]		...	...	...	...	...	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160	48	39	6	1	54	20	74	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasians	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945	423	408	331	341	754	844	1,598	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese:—																								
Cantonese ...	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729	11,803	1,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355	974	72	71	90	1,045	462	1,507	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokkien ...	44,891	7,084	4,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117	22,494	3,639	1,805	1,337	24,696	4,976	29,072	4,467	51	393	250	4,860	801	5,661	78,017	15,833	93,850
Hailam ...	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507	16,452	336	16,788
Kheh ...	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,106	7,951	[illegible]	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981	15,777	2,669	18,446
Straits-born ...	4,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569	[illegible]	540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2,723	4,955	21,639	22,383	44,022
Teo-Chiu ...	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564	14,925	526	297	237	15,222	763	15,985	[illegible]	44	14	10	627	54	681	40,035	4,195	44,230
Hok-Chiu ...	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888	568	50	20	28	588	73	661	[illegible]	12	8	3	161	15	176	13,460	265	13,725
Tribe not stated ...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	43	281
Total Chinese ...	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041	65,295	16,275	8,483	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424	[illegible]	775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																								
Aborigines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	30	15	9	43	39	82	43	39	82
Achinese ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	159	104	72	46	231	147	378	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	147	380
Boyanese ...	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712	216	49	22	20	238	69	307	[illegible]	10	6	10	57	20	77	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis ...	378	326	141	154	519	480	999	3	1	1	1	4	2	6	[illegible]	2	...	...	4	2	6	527	484	1,011
Dyaks ...	10	11	5	3	15	14	29	1	3	1	3	4	2	6	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	37
Javanese ...	4,618	1,840	1,041	1,050	5,659	2,890	8,549	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206	[illegible]	56	30	30	238	86	324	6,748	3,806	10,049
Jawi-Pekan ...	194	200	119	155	313	355	665	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malays ...	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	90,664	[illegible]	715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489	94,251	97,962	192,213
Manilamen ...	57	20	10	7	67	27	94	8	4	3	1	12	5	17	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	38	108
Sam Sam (Malay S'mese)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c., ...	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000	17,820	813	16,804	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																								
Bengalis, &c., ...	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816	53	10	7	3	60	13	73	4,179	952	5,131
Burmese ...	5	5	3	1	8	6	14	69	64	23	11	92	75	167	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	101	81	182
Parsees ...	16	6	2	2	18	8	26	10	1	...	...	10	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	9	37
Tamils ...	9,490	2,069	1,351	884	10,841	2,953	13,791	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c., ...	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,064	14,345	3,478	17,823	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																								
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8	7	5	3	2	10	7	17	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	16	10	26
Anamese ...	5	3	...	7	5	10	15	...	4	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	19
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919	190	150	111	93	301	243	544	16	9	8	12	24	21	45	848	660	1,508
Armenians ...	31	25	12	11	43	36	79	9	10	...	2	9	12	21	1	4	1	1	5	1	6	57	49	106
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766	24	136	2	7	26	143	169	10	10	...	...	10	10	20	224	731	955
Jews	165	130	82	85	247	215	462	16	17	8	4	24	21	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	236	507
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378	1	2	1	...	2	2	4	697	853	1,550
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244	43	12	6	7	49	19	68	9	6	...	2	9	8	17	252	77	329
Nationalities not stated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities, ...	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627	38	27	13	15	51	42	93	2,748	2,639	5,387
Grand Total,...	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,657	156,807	91,400	248,207	32,293	2,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487	379,151	193,098	572,249

SINGAPORE.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

I—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302
Floating Population ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
Prisoners	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
British Military ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160
Total Europeans and Americans...	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254
II.—Eurasians	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkien	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hailam	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711
Kheh	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chiu	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total Chinese...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639
Dyaks	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans	101	84	55	62	156	146	302
Malays	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen	25	2	5	2	30	4	34
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	2,440	487	288	246	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese	12	13	1	...	13	13	26
Parsees	37	8	4	5	41	13	54
Tamils	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total Tamils, &c. ...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	9	3	...	1	9	4	13
Anamese	15	15	1	1	16	16	32
Arabs	380	183	123	120	503	303	806
Armenians	32	19	4	13	36	32	68
Egyptians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	53	221	5	8	58	229	287
Jews	71	53	35	31	106	84	190
Persians	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	61	117	19	14	80	131	211
Sinhalese	137	12	6	4	143	16	159
Total Other Nationalities ...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776
Grand Total ...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861
Floating Population ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans ...	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824
II.—Eurasians	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729
Hokkien	44,891	7,084	4,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117
Hailam	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451
Kheh	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514
Straits-born	1,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498
Teo-Chiu	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564
Hok-Chiu	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888
Tribe not stated ...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280
Total Chinese ...	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712
Bugis	378	326	141	154	519	480	999
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29
Javanese	4,618	1,810	1,041	1,050	5,659	2,860	8,519
Jawi-Pekan	191	200	119	155	310	355	665
Malays	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060
Manilamen	57	20	10	7	67	27	94
Total Malays, &c. ...	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26
Tamils	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8
Anamese	5	3	...	7	5	10	15
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766
Jews ...	165	130	82	85	247	215	462
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244
Total Other Nationalities ...	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667
Grand Total ...	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555

OF THE RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF SINGAPORE

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—	1381	758	292	317	1,673	1,075	2,748
II—EURASIANS	1,115	1,209	812	846	1,927	2,055	3,982
III—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese	17,075	8,855	1,872	1,818	18,947	10,673	29,620
Hokkien	35,085	6,098	3,561	2,513	38,646	8,611	47,257
Hailam	7,051	145	615	59	7,666	204	7,870
Kheh	6,067	777	400	269	6,467	1,046	7,513
Straits-born	3,869	4,188	3340	3,234	7,209	7,422	14,631
Teo-Chiu	18,045	1,984	1,173	878	19,218	2,862	22,080
Hok-Chiu	12,381	117	73	43	12,454	160	12,614
Tribe not stated	220	34	18	8	238	42	280
TOTAL CHINESE ...	99,793	22,198	11,052	8,822	110,845	31,020	141,865
IV—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyanese	1,272	692	233	237	1,505	929	2,434
Bugis	173	161	50	60	223	221	444
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29
Javanese	3,999	1,653	936	945	4,935	2,598	7,533
Jawi-Pekan	184	192	119	151	303	343	646
Malays	5,343	5,072	2,265	2,373	7,608	7,445	15,053
Manilamen	54	20	10	7	64	27	91
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...	11,035	7,801	3,618	3,776	14,653	11,577	26,230
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA.—							
Bengalis, &c.	2 174	328	226	173	2,400	501	2,901
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26
Tamils	8,563	1,975	1,315	852	9,878	2,827	12,705
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...	10,758	2,314	1,546	1,028	12,304	3,342	15,646
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8
Anamese	5	3		7	5	10	15
Arabs	342	217	160	169	502	386	888
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79
Japanese	171	562	15	15	186	577	763
Jews	164	129	82	85	246	214	460
Persians	3	?..	..	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Siamese	49	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	60	102	16
Sinhalese	[illegible]	36	25	12	189	48	2[illegible]
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	932	1,061	307	318	1,239	1,379	2,61
GRAND TOTAL ...	125014	35,341	17,627	15,107	142,641	50,448	193,08
RESIDENT POPULATION IN 1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155,68
INCREASE...	...	...	...	..	...	...	37,4[illegible]

IV.—Abstract of the Population—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	41	33	18	15	59	48	107
II.—Eurasians	21	28	14	20	35	48	83
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	194	64	13	14	207	78	285
Hokkien	4,913	973	599	450	5,512	1,423	6,935
Hailam	292	8	11	...	303	8	311
Kheh	356	112	49	48	405	160	565
Strais-born	265	158	192	175	457	333	790
Teo-Chiu	2,592	338	194	160	2,786	498	3,284
Hok-Chiu	125	4	4	...	129	4	133
Total Chinese ...	8,737	1,657	1,062	847	9,799	2,504	12,303
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	115	60	23	22	138	82	220
Bugis	93	82	47	45	140	127	267
Javanese	500	150	102	103	602	253	855
Jawi-Pekan	7	8	...	4	7	12	19
Malays	1,484	1,349	780	871	2,264	2,220	4,484
Manilamen	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	2,203	1,649	952	1,045	3,155	2,694	5,849
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	32	5	1	2	33	7	40
Tamils	338	86	34	27	372	113	485
Total Tamils, &c. ...	370	91	35	29	405	120	525
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	5	8	5	14	10	24
Japanese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Jews	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Siamese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Sinhalese	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities...	15	13	8	5	23	18	41
Grand Total....	11,387	3,471	2,089	1,961	13,476	5,432	18,908

V.—Abstract of the Population—Islands—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
II.—Eurasians	8	...	2	...	10	...	10
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	24	3	...	2	24	5	29
Hokkien	182	13	8	9	190	22	212
Hailam	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Kheh	327	38	22	18	349	56	405
Straits-born	26	11	9	13	35	24	59
Teo-Chiu	205	12	9	6	214	18	232
Hok-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Total Chinese ...	805	77	48	48	853	125	978
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	80	83	44	49	124	132	256
Javanese	69	7	3	2	72	9	81
Malays	840	826	511	571	1,351	1,397	2,748
Total Malays, &c. ...	989	916	558	622	1,547	1,538	3,085
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	9	3	1	2	10	5	15
Tamils	34	6	1	2	35	8	43
Total Tamils, &c. ..	43	9	2	4	45	13	58
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Grand Total ...	1,850	1,004	611	674	2,461	1,678	4,139

VI.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	45	25	8	7	53	32	85
Austrians	11	28	2	8	13	36	49
Belgians	8	8	4	2	12	10	22
Bohemians	3	8	...	...	3	8	11
British	969	493	197	211	1,166	704	1,870
Canadians	6	2	2	...	8	2	10
Danes	5	2	2	...	7	2	9
Dutch	67	51	29	24	96	75	171
French	49	34	9	7	58	41	99
Germans	151	46	18	21	169	67	236
Greeks	1	1	...	4	1	5	6
Hungarians	...	2	..	2	...	4	4
Italians	13	7	5	2	18	9	27
Norwegians	5	1	2	3	7	4	11
Poles	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Portuguese	24	31	17	23	41	54	95
Roumanians	6	6	...	2	6	8	14
Russians	20	16	2	6	22	22	44
Spaniards	9	8	6	4	15	12	27
Swede	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss	23	7	2	1	25	8	33
Turks	8	14	5	4	13	18	31
Total ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861

VII.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
British*	304	2	...	...	304	2	306
Danes	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
Germans	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	29	...	1	...	30	...	30
Norwegians	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swiss	4	...	..	...	4	...	4
Total ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
* Includes :—							
H. M. S. "*Algerine*"	96	...	...	...	96	...	96
H. M. S. "*Pigmy*" ...	67	...	...	...	67	...	67
	163	...	...	...	163	...	163

VIII.—Floating Population.—Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	45	...	...	...	45	...	45
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	677	9	1	1	678	10	688
Hokkien	4,548	...	1	...	4,549	...	4,549
Hailam	1,231	2	...	...	1,231	2	1,233
Kheh	15	...	...	..	15	...	15
Sraits-born	18	...	...	..	18	...	18
Teo Chiu	1,851	...	...	...	1,851	...	1,851
Hok-Chiu	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
Total Chinese...	8,439	24	3	1	3,442	25	8,467
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	58	...	...	...	58	...	58
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays	744	7	4	4	748	11	759
Total Malays, &c. ...	839	7	4	4	843	11	854
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	257	...	...	...	257	...	257
Tamils	409	...	1	...	410	...	410
Total Tamils, &c. ...	666	...	1	...	667	...	667
Grand Total...	9,989	31	8	5	9,997	36	10,033

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Germans	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Norwegians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Roumanians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
II.—Eurasians ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese ...	169	3	...	...	169	3	172
Hokkien ...	324	1	...	...	324	1	325
Hailam ...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
Kheh ...	36	...	...	...	36	...	36
Straits-born ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Teo-Chiu ...	107	...	...	...	107	...	107
Hok-Chiu ...	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese...	746	4	...	...	746	4	750
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Malays ...	84	3	...	...	84	3	87
Manilamen ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.... ...	90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	5	...	..	...	5	...	5
Burmese ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils ...	66	...	1	...	67	...	67
Total Tamils, &c. ..	72	...	1	...	73	...	73
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Sinhalese ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Grand Total...	933	7	1	...	934	7	941

X.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese							
Cantonese	106	...	1	...	107	...	107
Hokkien	163	...	1	...	164	...	164
Hailam	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
Kheh	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Teo-Chiu	113	...	4	...	117	...	117
Hok-Chiu	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese ...	422	...	6	...	428	...	428
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Malays	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Total Malays, &c. ...	62	...	...	...	62	...	62
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	28	1	...	..	28	1	29
Tamils	146	2	...	...	146	2	148
Total Tamils, &c. ...	174	3	...	...	174	3	177
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	664	3	6	...	670	3	673

XI.—Abstract of the Population of *A* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	22	11	5	6	27	17	44
II.—Eurasians	4	4	2	1	6	5	11
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4,164	2,783	395	424	4,559	3,207	7,766
Hokkien	4,790	982	500	405	5,290	1,387	6,677
Hailam	583	14	102	2	685	16	701
Kheh	562	86	52	46	614	132	746
Straits-born	961	1,105	754	687	1,715	1,792	3,507
Teo-Chiu	269	25	11	8	280	33	313
Hok-Chiu	760	13	5	4	765	17	782
Tribe not stated	131	18	7	3	138	21	159
Total Chinese ...	12,220	5,026	1,826	1,579	14,046	6,605	20,651
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	86	31	6	6	92	37	129
Bugis	2	...	..	...	2	..	2
Javanese	62	27	13	8	75	35	110
Jawi-Pekan	7	7	6	8	13	15	28
Malays	368	254	128	130	496	384	880
Total Malays, &c....	525	319	153	152	678	471	1,149
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	99	2	4	2	103	4	107
Parsees	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Tamils	1,238	202	137	51	1,375	253	1,628
Total Tamils, &c....	1,340	208	141	53	1,481	261	1,742
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Arabs	16	5	1	...	17	5	22
Japanese	18	43	...	3	18	46	64
Siamese	1	4	...	1	1	5	6
Sinhalese	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Other Nationalities ...	43	53	3	4	46	57	103
Grand Total ...	14,154	5,621	2,130	1,795	16,284	7,416	23,700

XII.—Abstract of the Population of *B* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	55	17	16	15	71	32	103
II.—Eurasians	8	7	2	5	10	12	22
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,558	956	186	165	1,744	1,121	2,865
Hokkien	3,230	541	333	255	3,563	796	4,359
Hailam	255	4	34	2	289	6	295
Kheh	406	41	20	7	426	48	474
Straits-born	223	195	203	178	426	373	799
Teo-Chiu	3,535	329	289	182	3,824	511	4,335
Hok-Chiu	1,086	17	20	3	1,106	20	1,126
Tribe not stated	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	10,299	2,083	1,085	792	11,384	2,875	14,259
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	32	6	2	1	34	7	41
Javanese	98	22	12	13	110	35	145
Jawi Pekan	3	1	5	3	6	4	10
Malays	228	151	62	68	290	219	509
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	362	180	79	85	441	265	706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	38	6	...	...	38	6	44
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	495	105	59	41	554	146	700
Total Tamils, &c. ...	534	111	59	41	593	152	745
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	20	8	2	1	22	9	31
Japanese	...	25	...	...	...	25	25
Jews	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Siamese	5	7	...	...	5	7	12
Sinhalese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	31	40	2	1	33	41	74
Grand Total ...	11,289	2,438	1,243	939	12,532	3,377	15,909

XIII.—Abstract of the Population of *C* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	31	3	...	...	31	3	34
II.—Eurasians	4	6	4	9	8	15	23
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,608	2,292	429	562	4,037	2,854	6,891
Hokkien	7,613	1,081	765	469	8,378	1,550	9,928
Hailam	448	10	40	3	488	13	501
Kheh	1,682	159	116	50	1,798	209	2,007
Straits-born	294	229	318	313	612	542	1,154
Teo-Chiu	4,247	278	242	143	4,489	421	4,910
Hok-Chiu	156	9	7	5	163	14	177
Total Chinese ...	18,048	4,058	1,917	1,545	19,965	5,603	25,568
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	16	2	2	...	18	2	20
Javanese	16	5	...	...	16	5	21
Jawi-Pekan	1	2	2	..	3	2	5
Malays	24	13	11	2	35	15	50
Total Malays, &c.,...	57	22	15	2	72	24	96
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	64	3	3	...	67	3	70
Parsees	12	2	2	2	14	4	18
Tamils	568	31	77	15	645	46	691
Total Tamils, &c., ..	644	36	82	17	726	53	779
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Armenians	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jews	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Siamese	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Sinhalese	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	3	5	2	19	5	24
Grand Total ...	18,798	4,128	2,023	1,575	20,821	5,703	26,524

XIV.—Abstract of the Population of *D* Divison—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	218	123	38	34	256	157	413
II.—Eurasians	55	63	46	56	101	119	220
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	120	114	11	14	131	128	259
Hokkien	439	131	64	57	503	188	691
Hailam	595	6	65	1	660	7	667
Kheh	39	4	1	3	40	7	47
Straits-born	287	394	256	252	543	646	1,189
Teo-Chiu	947	112	36	33	983	145	1,128
Hok-Chiu	29	4	2	...	31	4	35
Total Chinese ..	2,456	765	435	360	2,891	1,125	4,016
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	123	59	25	26	148	85	233
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	..	2
Javanese	243	84	37	39	280	123	403
Jawi-Pekan	3	5	1	3	4	8	12
Malays	212	192	103	92	315	284	599
Total Malays, &c. ...	583	340	166	160	749	500	1,249
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	7	7	3	63	10	73
Burmese	....	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamil	478	118	81	50	559	168	727
Total Tamils, &c. ...	534	126	88	53	622	179	801
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	2	...	2	2	4	6
Armenians	8	9	3	2	11	11	22
Jews	23	19	21	21	44	40	84
Siamese	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	35	24	26	59	61	120
Grand Total ...	3,881	1,452	797	689	4,678	2,141	6,819

XV.—Abstract of the Population of *E* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	366	186	62	103	428	289	717
II.—Eurasians	261	288	220	260	481	548	1,029
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,504	528	178	153	1,682	681	2,363
Hokkien	1,015	188	101	86	1,116	274	1,390
Hailam	1,336	38	102	13	1,438	51	1,489
Kheh	521	111	37	28	558	139	697
Straits-born	388	455	355	350	743	805	1,548
Teo-Chiu	2,089	371	175	189	2,264	560	2,824
Hok-Chiu	1,269	17	7	4	1,276	21	1,297
Total Chinese ...	8,122	1,708	955	823	9,077	2,531	11,608
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	223	57	29	15	252	72	324
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	98	41	18	9	116	50	166
Jawi-Pekan	4	7	2	3	6	10	16
Malays	238	147	62	37	300	184	484
Manilamen	9	...	2	...	11	...	11
Total Malays, &c. ...	573	252	113	64	686	316	1,002
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	92	9	13	7	105	16	121
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	722	210	125	133	847	343	1,190
Total Tamils, &c. ...	815	219	138	140	953	359	1,312
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	2	...	7	...	9	9
Arabs	30	11	13	4	43	15	58
Armenians	12	6	5	4	17	10	27
Japanese	40	30	7	3	47	33	80
Jews	64	46	28	33	92	79	171
Persians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	9	8	5	2	14	10	24
Sinhalese	59	14	10	4	69	18	87
Total Other Nationalities ...	216	117	68	57	284	174	458
Grand Total ...	10,353	2,770	1,556	1,447	11,909	4,217	16,126

XVI.—Abstract of the Population of *F* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	135	106	48	51	183	157	340
II.—Eurasians	157	194	113	116	270	310	580
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	257	157	23	59	280	216	496
Hokkien	283	68	46	33	329	101	430
Hailam	360	4	39	4	399	8	407
Kheh	105	21	6	7	111	28	139
Straits-born	66	88	67	80	133	168	301
Teo-Chiu	194	57	24	24	218	81	299
Hok-Chiu	10	...	1	...	11	...	11
Total Chinese ..	1,275	395	206	207	1,481	602	2,083
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	75	20	8	4	83	24	107
Bugis	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Javanese	249	80	30	31	279	111	390
Jawi Pekan	10	5	6	3	16	8	24
Malays	92	78	45	37	137	115	252
Manilamen	5	6	5	3	10	9	19
Total Malays, &c...	436	190	94	78	530	268	798
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	74	21	5	12	79	33	112
Tamils	763	154	91	53	857	207	1,064
Total Tamils, &c....	837	175	99	65	936	240	1,176
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	15	14	10	12	25	26	51
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Japanese	7	19	2	1	9	20	29
Jews	38	29	10	13	48	42	90
Sinhalese	5	3	5	2	10	5	15
Total Other Nationalities...	65	66	27	28	92	94	186
Grand Total...	2,905	1,126	587	545	3,492	1,671	5,163

XVII.—Abstract of the Population of *G* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	36	59	15	10	51	69	120
II.—Eurasians	287	318	214	193	501	511	1,012
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,903	1,260	272	199	2,175	1,459	3,634
Hokkien	6,872	1,165	602	398	7,474	1,563	9,037
Hailam	1,002	17	69	11	1,071	28	1,099
Kheh	1,572	224	117	76	1,689	300	1,989
Straits-born	396	426	370	352	766	778	1,544
Teo-Chiu	2,478	295	153	90	2,631	385	3,016
Hok-Chiu	7,872	23	20	8	7,892	31	7,923
Total Chinese ...	22,095	3,410	1,603	1,134	23,698	4,544	28,242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	55	54	8	22	63	76	139
Bugis	74	86	20	21	94	107	201
Dyaks	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	1,112	650	365	400	1,477	1,050	2,527
Jawi-Pekan	25	19	4	9	29	28	57
Malays	1,062	1,077	415	426	1,477	1,503	2,980
Manilamen	35	11	2	3	37	14	51
Total Malays, &c. ...	2,363	1,898	814	881	3,177	2,779	5,956
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	717	92	73	45	790	137	927
Burmese	1	3	3	1	4	4	8
Tamils	1,764	488	310	194	2,074	682	2,756
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,482	583	386	240	2,868	823	3,691
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	177	124	80	100	257	224	481
Japanese	81	428	2	5	83	433	516
Jews	20	22	6	5	26	27	53
Siamese	14	21	3	5	17	26	43
Sinhalese	15	2	...	1	15	3	18
Total Other Nationalities ...	307	599	91	116	398	715	1,113
Grand Total ...	27,570	6,867	3,123	2,574	30,693	9,441	40,134

XVIII.—Abstract of the Population of *H* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	33	14	6	2	39	16	55
II.—Eurasians	132	136	88	77	220	213	433
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	183	55	24	23	207	78	285
Hokkien	759	75	51	35	810	110	920
Hailam	62	7	15	2	77	9	86
Kheh	125	24	11	10	136	34	170
Straits-born ...	106	102	74	71	180	173	353
Teo-Chiu	452	67	26	27	478	94	572
Hok-Chiu	405	3	3	5	408	8	416
Total Chinese ...	2,092	333	204	173	2,296	506	2,802
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	281	286	62	87	343	373	716
Bugis	8	11	7	5	15	16	31
Javanese	122	83	26	39	148	122	270
Jawi Pekan	67	93	53	65	120	158	278
Malays	444	560	208	210	652	770	1,422
Manilamen	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Total Malays, &c. ...	922	1,035	357	407	1,279	1,442	2,721
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	428	120	87	71	515	191	706
Burmese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils	936	294	187	157	1,123	451	1,574
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,367	415	274	228	1,641	643	2,284
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Arabs	38	23	30	22	68	45	113
Armenians	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Japanese	...	4	1	2	1	6	7
Jews	6	3	4	5	10	8	18
Persians	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Siamese	5	14	1	3	6	17	23
Sinhalese	11	6	5	1	16	7	23
Total Other Nationalities ...	71	56	44	37	115	93	208
Grand Total ...	4,617	1,989	973	924	5,590	2,913	8,503

XIX.—Abstract of the Population of / Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
II.—Eurasians.	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	238	41	15	16	253	57	310
Hokkien	642	23	14	15	656	38	694
Hailam	99	...	7	...	106	...	106
Kheh	86	16	10	5	96	21	117
Straits-born	95	99	64	69	159	168	327
Teo-Chiu	670	117	42	32	712	149	861
Hok-Chiu	21	5	...	2	21	7	28
Total Chinese ...	1,851	301	152	139	2,003	440	2,443
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	22	8	9	3	31	11	42
Bugis	52	42	14	26	66	68	134
Dyaks	6	4	2	1	8	5	13
Javanese	205	134	84	93	289	227	516
Jawi Pekan	4	8	6	5	10	13	23
Malays	679	779	328	393	1,007	1,172	2,179
Total Malays, &c. ...	968	975	443	521	1,411	1,496	2,907
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	33	2	5	4	38	6	44
Tamils	46	7	6	5	52	12	64
Total Tamils, &c. ...	79	9	11	9	90	18	108
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	13	18	12	15	25	33	58
Siamese	2	3	1	2	3	5	8
Total other Nationalities ...	15	21	13	17	28	38	66
Grand Total ...	2,918	1,308	620	687	3,538	1,995	5,533

XX.—Abstract of the Population of J* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	73	24	9	11	82	35	117
II.—Eurasians	37	22	16	16	53	38	91
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,511	221	143	64	1,654	285	1,939
Hokkien	3,031	260	179	84	3,210	344	3,554
Hailam	390	14	42	3	432	17	449
Kheh	56	11	...	7	56	18	74
Straits-born	495	512	294	309	789	821	1,610
Teo-Chiu	406	19	12	17	418	36	454
Hok-Chiu	478	...	1	...	479	...	479
Tribe not stated	77	16	11	5	88	21	109
Total Chinese ...	6,444	1,053	682	489	7,126	1,542	8,668
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	27	12	...	6	27	18	45
Javanese	368	50	27	21	395	71	466
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	588	491	268	295	856	786	1,642
Manilamen	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	985	555	296	322	1,281	877	2,158
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	155	4	10	5	165	9	174
Tamils	551	94	73	20	624	114	738
Total Tamils, &c. ...	706	98	83	25	789	123	912
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Japanese	11	6	3	1	14	7	21
Jews	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese	23	1	1	...	24	1	25
Total Other Nationalities ...	44	9	5	1	49	10	59
Grand Total ...	8,289	1,761	1,091	864	9,380	2,625	12,005

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

XXI.—Abstract of the Population of *K* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	84	35	7	4	91	39	130
II.—Eurasians	34	24	8	18	42	42	84
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	478	78	42	21	520	99	619
Hokkien	2,764	726	353	292	3,117	1,018	4,135
Hailam	263	1	14	1	277	2	279
Kheh	67	9	1	2	68	11	79
Straits-born	283	287	246	269	529	556	1,085
Teo-Chiu	298	38	14	8	312	46	358
Hok-Chiu	64	3	2	6	66	9	75
Total Chinese ...	4,217	1,142	672	599	4,889	1,741	6,630
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	29	14	9	9	38	23	61
Bugis	10	6	...	1	10	7	17
Dyaks	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Javanese	94	42	23	18	117	60	177
Jawi-Pekan	.	1	...	1	...	2	2
Malays	480	421	202	209	682	630	1,312
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	618	489	237	240	855	729	1,584
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	165	29	5	6	170	35	205
Tamils	223	79	23	25	246	104	350
Total Tamils, &c. ...	388	108	28	31	416	139	555
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	3	2	1	8	4	12
Armenians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	9	5	...	...	9	5	14
Siamese	...	2	...	...	..	2	2
Sinhalese.	19	4	1	2	20	6	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	14	3	3	38	17	55
Grand Total ...	5,376	1,812	955	895	6,331	2,707	9,038

XXII.—Abstract of the Population of L Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	56	41	11	9	67	50	117
II.—Eurasians	15	13	9	8	24	21	45
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	91	33	3	1	94	34	128
Hokkien	446	104	57	29	503	133	636
Hailam	329	2	15	2	344	4	348
Kheh	9	8	1	2	10	10	20
Straits-born	83	73	112	104	195	177	372
Teo-Chiu	568	62	29	18	597	80	677
Hok-Chiu	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
Total Chinese ...	1,564	282	217	156	1,781	438	2,219
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	62	36	11	14	73	50	123
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	197	53	35	40	232	93	325
Jawi-Pekan	5	5	4	10	9	15	24
Malays	121	102	55	53	176	155	331
Total Malays, &c....	386	196	105	117	491	313	804
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	161	10	6	6	170	16	186
Tamils	174	36	20	23	194	59	253
Total Tamils, &c....	338	46	26	29	364	75	439
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	4	3	...	2	4	5	9
Jews	3	4	1	4	4	8	12
Total Other Nationalities ...	8	8	1	6	9	14	23
Grand Total ...	2,367	586	369	325	2,736	911	3,647

XXIII.—Abstract of the Population of *M* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.— Europeans and Americans ...	137	65	36	28	173	93	266
II.—Eurasians	10	20	12	14	22	34	56
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	93	31	4	8	97	39	136
Hokkien	333	72	60	40	393	112	505
Hailam	382	3	23	1	405	4	409
Kheh	10	1	3	...	13	1	14
Straits-born	25	24	25	36	50	60	110
Teo-Chiu	217	30	16	17	233	47	280
Hok-Chiu	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese ...	1,063	161	131	102	1,194	263	1,457
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	135	54	24	23	159	77	236
Bugis	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Javanese	372	95	85	48	457	143	600
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Malays	51	36	13	16	64	52	116
Total Malays, &c. ...	562	187	125	89	687	276	963
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	4	...	...	16	4	20
Tamils	111	16	8	9	119	25	144
Total Tamils, &c. ...	127	20	8	9	135	29	164
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	4	2	3	8	7	15
Japanese	..	2	...	...	...	2	2
Jews	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Total Other Nationalities ...	16	16	3	4	19	20	39
Grand Total ...	1,915	469	315	246	2,230	715	2,945

XXIV.—Abstract of the Population of *N* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	47	35	16	15	63	50	113
II.—Eurasians	74	72	58	44	132	116	248
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	521	193	87	71	608	264	872
Hokkien	1,069	294	212	149	1,281	443	1,724
Hailam	346	15	26	14	372	29	401
Kheh	307	36	15	20	322	56	378
Straits-born	59	64	76	66	135	130	265
Teo-Chiu	617	76	41	55	658	131	789
Hok Chiu	29	3	4	1	33	4	37
Total Chinese ..	2,948	681	461	376	3,409	1,057	4,466
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	17	9	11	4	28	13	41
Bugis	1	5	2	3	3	8	11
Dyaks	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	269	91	67	54	336	145	481
Jawi-Pekan	37	33	16	31	53	64	117
Malays	167	175	74	95	241	270	511
Manilamen	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	494	314	170	187	664	501	1,165
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	44	9	5	6	49	15	64
Tamils	245	79	59	46	304	125	429
Total Tamils, &c. ..	289	88	64	52	353	140	493
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	2	2	2	4	4	8
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Jews	3	2	7	3	10	5	15
Siamese	7	13	...	1	7	14	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	17	9	6	23	23	46
Grand Total ..	3,866	1,207	778	680	4,644	1,887	6,531

XXV.—Abstract of the Population of *P* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	14	5	2	4	16	9	25
II.—Eurasians	16	16	10	13	26	29	55
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	468	27	19	14	487	41	528
Hokkien	830	177	79	43	909	220	1,129
Hailam	199	5	6	...	205	5	210
Kheh	98	3	1	...	99	3	102
Straits-born	37	54	77	54	114	108	222
Teo-Chiu	154	11	2	3	156	14	170
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese...	1,792	277	184	114	1,976	391	2,367
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	47	22	17	13	64	35	99
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	84	32	20	19	104	51	155
Jawi-Pekan	9	1	12	7	21	8	29
Malays	362	336	163	175	525	511	1,036
Total Malays, &c....	503	391	212	214	715	605	1,320
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	14	2	1	...	15	2	17
Tamils	13	7	7	3	20	10	30
Total Tamils, &c....	27	9	8	3	35	12	47
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Grand Total...	2,355	699	416	348	2,771	1,047	3,818

XXVI.—Abstract of the Population of Q Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	57	25	14	17	71	42	113
II.—Eurasians	12	15	3	9	15	24	39
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	44	21	...	5	44	26	70
Hokkien	319	70	58	34	377	104	481
Hailam	281	3	7	...	288	3	291
Kheh	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
Straits-born	14	22	16	10	30	32	62
Teo-Chiu	319	37	20	10	339	47	386
Hok-Chiu	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Chinese ...	983	157	102	60	1,085	217	1,302
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	31	14	8	2	39	16	55
Bugis	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	217	63	42	38	259	101	360
Malays	17	24	2	1	19	25	44
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	102	52	41	317	143	460
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Tamils	137	23	18	8	155	31	186
Total Tamils, &c. ...	143	24	18	8	161	32	193
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	2	4	1	1	3	5	8
Sinhalese	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	10	7	2	4	12	11	23
Grand Total ...	1,470	330	191	139	1,661	469	2,130

XXVII.—Abstract of the Population of *R* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	14	8	6	6	20	14	34
II.—Eurasians ...	7	10	7	6	14	16	30
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	334	65	41	19	375	84	459
Hokkien	650	141	87	89	737	230	967
Hailam	121	2	9	...	130	2	132
Kheh	417	20	8	5	425	25	450
Srtaits-born	57	59	33	34	90	93	183
Teo-Chiu	585	60	41	22	626	82	708
Hok-Chiu	154	19	1	5	155	24	179
Tribe not stated ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	2,324	366	220	174	2,544	540	3,084
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	11	8	2	2	13	10	23
Bugis	14	8	5	4	19	12	31
Javanese	193	101	52	75	245	176	421
Jawi-Pekan	5	3	2	1	7	4	11
Malays	210	236	126	134	336	370	706
Total Malays, &c. ...	433	356	187	216	620	572	1,192
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	9	7	2	6	11	13	24
Tamils	99	32	31	19	130	51	181
Total Tamils, &c. ...	108	39	33	25	141	64	205
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	1	6	5	9	6	15
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	7	5	12	7	19
Grand Total ...	2,891	781	460	432	3,351	1,213	4,564

XXVIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in the Settlement of Singapore.

Inside Municipal Limits.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Division A	2,105	150	2,255	16,284	7,416	23,700
„ B	1,163	40	1,203	12,532	3,377	15,909
„ C	2,039	143	2,182	20,821	5,703	26,524
„ D	958	141	1,099	4,678	2,141	6,819
„ E	1,363	114	1,477	11,909	4,217	16,126
„ F	513	20	533	3,492	1,671	5,163
„ G	4,267	379	4,646	30.693	9.441	40,134
„ H	1,201	82	1,283	5,590	2,913	8,503
„ I	881	43	924	3,538	1,995	5,533
„ *J	987	19	1,006	9,380	2.625	12,005
„ K	1,455	27	1,482	6,331	2.707	9,038
„ L	578	21	599	2,736	911	3.647
„ M	375	22	397	2,230	715	2,945
„ N	1,226	25	1,251	4,644	1,887	6,531
„ P	594	6	600	2,771	1,047	3,818
„ Q	374	12	386	1,661	469	2.130
„ R	1,053	1	1,054	3,351	1,213	4,564
Total Town...	21,132	1,245	22,377	142,641	50,448	193,089
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country	5,655	31	5,686	13,476	5,432	18,908
Islands				2,461	1,678	4,139
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	10,460	41	10,501
British Military ...	...	...	...	417	78	495
16th Madras Infantry ...	...	...	...	750	...	750
Wayfarers	...	...	...	670	3	673
Grand Total...	26,787	1,276	28,063	170,875	57,680	228,555

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

XXIX.—Number of men Married in the Settlement of Singapore.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalties.
A ...	2	2	5,481	305	646	22
B ...	26	1	3,943	166	205	5
C ...	...	4	6,177	24	255	8
D ...	67	27	915	324	212	21
E ...	67	99	2,028	249	342	129
F ...	64	70	290	207	289	29
G ...	12	144	6,050	1,082	1,055	192
H ...	6	90	481	633	692	42
I ...	1	...	556	670	32	11
J ...	32	14	1,733	513	268	5
K ...	31	12	1 353	342	188	3
L ...	25	12	597	198	119	4
M ...	61	5	396	251	75	2
N ...	16	31	935	231	156	5
P ...	6	7	368	336	15	3
Q ...	27	3	340	151	73	5
R ...	4	2	565	292	55	5
Total inside Municipal Limit...	447	523	32,208	5,974	4,677	491
Outside do. ...	24	11	1,873	1,375	143	4
Islands...	2	3	180	634	21	1
Grand Total ..	473	537	34,261	7,983	4,841	496

XXX.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Americans ...	1	2	4	1	1	10	15	11	6	2	...	...	53	...	2	1	4	6	6	11	1	...	...	1	...	32	85
Austrians ...	...	2	...	...	2	2	3	2	2	...	...	...	13	...	6	1	1	4	12	6	5	...	1	...	...	36	49
Belgians ...	...	1	2	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	2	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	10	22
Bohemians ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	11
British ...	23	63	62	49	74	343	298	173	61	17	1	2	1,166	27	58	76	50	71	174	136	66	30	13	3	...	704	1,870
Canadians ...	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	10
Danes ...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	9
Dutch ...	2	7	12	8	3	21	20	16	5	2	...	...	96	3	7	9	5	5	21	16	5	2	1	1	...	75	171
French ...	2	...	5	2	6	19	11	10	2	...	1	...	58	1	...	3	3	5	8	4	9	6	...	2	...	41	99
Germans ...	3	6	5	4	37	46	47	14	4	3	...	...	169	1	7	8	5	6	20	12	4	1	2	1	...	67	236
Greeks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
Hungarians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	4
Italians ...	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	4	1	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	1	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	9	27
Norwegians ...	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11
Poles ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	6
Portuguese ...	2	4	6	5	...	6	8	7	1	2	...	...	41	2	8	6	7	6	4	12	4	3	2	...	...	54	95
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	14
Russians ...	...	...	2	...	2	10	6	2	...	...	...	...	22	1	2	2	1	2	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	22	44
Spaniards ...	1	1	4	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	12	27
Swedes ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swiss ...	...	2	...	...	1	11	8	2	1	...	...	...	25	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	8	33
Turks ...	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	13	...	1	2	1	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	18	31
Total Europeans & Americans ...	39	91	107	73	132	494	431	250	86	28	3	3	1,737	36	94	115	87	116	275	221	105	47	20	8	...	1,124	2,861
Eurasians ...	77	226	281	242	255	371	251	151	77	28	10	1	1,970	89	258	272	247	263	381	247	165	106	59	14	4	2,105	4,075

XXXI.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population—Singapore.

Nationality.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Cantonese ...	43	476	642	724	2,280	7,638	4,695	1,861	631	150	31	7	19,178	52	434	729	619	1,465	3,931	1,809	1,046	496	130	28	17	10,756	29,934
Hokkien ...	190	1,094	1,406	1,568	3,931	17,297	11,327	5,184	1,862	473	89	17	44,348	86	884	1,056	946	1,061	2,614	1,720	937	490	195	56	11	10,056	54,404
Hailam ...	3	19	60	544	1,681	3,263	1,569	585	216	40	5	...	7,985	3	15	25	16	32	65	26	20	6	3	...	1	212	8,197
Kheh ...	10	132	154	175	732	3,089	1,679	789	335	103	18	5	7,221	8	79	130	118	155	345	228	106	63	23	4	3	1,262	8,483
Straits-born ...	182	1,030	1,263	1,066	1,075	1,407	896	473	201	84	22	2	7,701	153	991	1,176	1,102	1,006	1,416	857	523	343	146	52	14	7,779	15,480
Teo-Chiu ...	38	331	468	539	2 059	8,261	5,982	2,896	1,204	342	79	19	22,218	36	261	348	399	431	805	543	313	165	61	12	4	3,378	25,596
Hok-Chiu ...	6	17	18	36	630	5,904	4,199	1,460	286	44	5	3	12,608	1	16	11	15	18	61	16	16	5	5	...	...	164	12,772
Tribe not stated ...	...	4	9	5	29	120	46	22	3	...	...	...	238	...	2	3	3	4	16	7	2	3	1	...	1	42	280
Total ...	382	3,103	4,020	4,657	12,417	46,979	30.393	13,270	4,738	1,236	249	53	121.497	339	2,682	3,478	3 218	4,172	9,253	5,206	2,963	1,571	564	152	51	33,649	155,146

XXXII.—Ages of Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Achinese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Africans ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8
Anamese ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	5	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	10	15
Arabs ...	15	50	66	38	53	99	88	60	25	13	9	3	519	16	45	58	55	43	96	40	24	14	1	4	...	396	915
Armenians ...	3	4	3	2	5	6	9	5	6	...	...	...	43	1	5	2	3	5	7	7	3	2	...	1	...	36	79
Bengalis ...	16	48	66	98	276	1,065	570	193	65	25	10	5	2,443	18	53	58	48	75	124	63	40	18	13	2	1	513	2,956
Boyanese ...	21	84	80	71	218	642	327	130	40	19	10	1	1,643	25	95	78	61	208	321	137	51	21	12	2	...	1,011	2,654
Bugis ...	5	43	60	33	50	108	72	56	34	17	6	3	487	16	44	44	50	55	101	82	45	27	8	4	4	480	967
Burmese ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	14
Dyaks ...	...	1	3	1	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	2	15	..	1	...	2	1	3	2	...	1	2	2	...	14	29
Japanese ...	1	2	3	9	24	76	52	19	2	...	...	...	188	1	5	1	8	145	341	55	20	2	...	...	...	578	766
Javanese ...	98	320	346	277	673	1,974	1,234	468	136	57	20	6	5,609	90	344	383	233	395	739	404	161	69	30	10	2	2,860	8,469
Jawi-Pekan ...	6	34	51	28	46	58	49	28	3	6	...	1	310	18	52	51	34	52	69	42	20	13	3	...	1	355	665
Jews ...	7	21	31	23	34	53	36	22	15	3	1	1	247	3	28	31	23	30	41	30	13	11	4	1	...	215	462
Malays ...	210	1,100	1,399	847	1,270	2,688	1,847	1,013	499	239	83	23	11,223	259	1,126	1,433	997	1,607	2,686	1,455	758	400	216	94	31	11,062	22,285
Manilamen ...	...	2	4	4	12	19	13	9	5	...	...	...	67	1	1	3	2	5	7	7	...	1	...	...	...	27	94
Parsees ...	...	...	...	2	2	7	4	1	1	1	...	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	26
Persians ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	6
Siamese	1	2	3	5	5	17	12	12	4	...	...	...	61	4	1	7	6	9	27	25	17	6	5	...	...	107	168
Sinhalese	...	5	5	15	31	68	40	22	7	1	...	...	194	2	6	3	1	8	14	8	3	3	2	...	...	50	244
Tamils	72	255	418	605	1,411	3,910	2,232	913	347	87	24	11	10,285	71	281	319	210	373	903	459	205	84	27	12	4	2,948	13,233
Total	456	1,972	2,540	2,059	4,113	10,798	6,590	2,957	1,192	471	170	56	33,374	525	2,092	2,476	1,734	3,012	5,490	2,820	1,362	672	324	132	43	20,682	54,056

PENANG.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans ...	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—Eurasians	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkien	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246
Hailam	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Kheh	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chiu	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
Total Chinese ...	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekan	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c. ...	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	352	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
Total Other Nationalities ...	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
Grand Total ...	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

(Including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans ...	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160
II.—Eurasians	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11,803	4,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355
Hokkien	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072
Hailam	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830
Kheh	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951
Straits-born	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569
Teo-Chiu	14,925	526	297	237	15,222	763	15,985
Hok-Chiu	568	50	20	23	588	73	661
Tribe not stated	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	159	101	72	46	231	147	378
Boyanese	216	49	22	20	238	69	307
Bugis	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206
Jawi-Pekan	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308
Malays	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam-Sam (Malay-Siamese)	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816
Burmese	69	64	23	11	92	75	167
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	7	5	3	2	10	7	17
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	190	150	111	93	301	243	544
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	24	136	2	7	26	143	169
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378
Sinhalese	43	12	6	7	49	19	68
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627
Grand Total ...	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207

III.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang shewing

Nationalities.	Penang.						
	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans, &c. ...	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasians	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,134	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Tribe not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese ...	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs, ...	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese, ...	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationality not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total ...	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.

Province Wellesley.							Dindings.							Total.		
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	590	427	1,017
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	24	143
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	..	...	2	...	2	709	451	1,160
101	75	66	51	167	126	293	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	929	1,016	1,945
2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521	80	10	3	...	83	10	93	12,578	5,777	18,355
3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107	163	15	8	2	171	17	188	24,096	4,976	29,072
563	9	14	3	577	12	589	91	1	1	...	92	1	93	2,761	69	2,830
2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746	98	11	...	2	98	13	111	6,843	1,108	7,951
1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354	22	19	41	38	63	57	120	11,688	11,881	23,569
9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383	335	5	...	...	335	5	340	15,222	763	15,985
268	20	5	14	273	34	307	7	..	1	...	8	...	8	588	73	661
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008	796	61	54	42	850	103	953	73,776	24,648	98,424
17	17	18	6	35	23	58	18	5	3	2	21	7	28	231	147	378
3	2	...	1	3	3	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	238	69	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8
218	77	65	71	283	148	431	25	7	5	2	30	9	39	846	360	1,206
563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	3,654	3,654	7,308
19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793	47,982	48,682	96,664
...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	17
39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48	106
20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866	53,027	52,973	106,000
425	127	44	26	469	153	622	16	...	...	...	16	...	16	1,391	425	1,816
1	4	...	...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	75	167
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407	217	21	14	9	231	30	261	25,445	10,612	36,057
10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	12,288	6,746	19,034	233	21	14	9	247	30	277	26,938	11,113	38,051
6	5	3	2	9	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
24	18	16	11	40	29	69	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	301	243	544
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	12	21
1	7	...	...	1	7	8	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	26	143	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	24	21	45
266	304	121	125	387	429	816	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	634	744	1,378
4	2	1	...	5	2	7	2	1	...	...	2	1	3	49	19	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
301	336	141	138	442	474	916	5	5	1	1	6	6	12	1,428	1,199	2,627
50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264	1,899	861	718	635	2,617	1,496	4,113	156.807	91,400	248,207

IV.—Abstract of the Population of Penang Island in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	362	194	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans...	727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—Eurasians	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,982	3,584	438	678	10,420	4,262	14,687
Hokkien	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,272
Hailam	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Kheh	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chiu	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
Total Chinese...	43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi Pekan	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.... ...	11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	12,663	2,658	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total Tamils, &c. ..	13,602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	12	3	..	1	12	4	16
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
Total Other Nationalities...	526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
Grand Total...	70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

V.—Abstract of the Population of Pfnang Island in 1901.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasions	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,143	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Total Chinese	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c.	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c.	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

VI.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand. Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	4	3	2	4	6	7	13
Austrians	5	9	1	2	6	11	17
Belgians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British	278	205	74	94	352	299	651
Danes	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Dutch	26	14	8	3	34	17	51
French	21	15	5	5	26	20	46
Germans	26	12	1	2	27	14	41
Italians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegians	2	..	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Roumanians	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Spaniards	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Turks	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total ...	375	269	94	112	469	381	850

Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

British	80	21	19	18	99	39	138
Danes	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French	11	2	3	3	14	5	19
Germans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Swiss	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Americans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
British	72	19	6	5	78	24	102
Dutch	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Italians	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Total Europeans and Americans...	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	109	6	1	...	110	6	116
Hokkien	281	2	...	...	281	2	283
Hailam	105	...	...	...	105	...	105
Kheh	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Straits-born	9	1	...	..	9	1	10
Teo-Chiu	83	...	...	...	83	...	83
Hok-Chiu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese...	600	9	1	...	601	9	610
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	..	2
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	149	...	...	...	149	...	149
Jawi-Pekan	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	219	9	10	6	229	15	244
Total Malays, &c....	372	9	10	6	382	15	397
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	90	...	...	...	90	...	90
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	256	...	1	...	257	...	257
Total Tamils, &c. ...	346	1	1	...	347	1	348
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	1	1	6	3	9
Grand Total ...	1,439	40	19	12	1,458	52	1,510

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population British ...	11	5	3	4	14	9	23
Resident Population Germans ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Europeans and Americans ...	11	6	3	4	14	10	24
II.—Eurasians	1	3	2	...	3	3	6
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27	1	...	...	27	1	28
Hokkien	48	1	...	...	48	1	49
Hailam	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Kheh	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chiu	40	...	...	...	40	...	40
Total Chinese ...	142	2	...	...	142	2	144
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	75	9	5	11	80	20	100
Total Malays, &c. ...	76	9	5	11	81	20	101
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
Total Tamils, &c. ...	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Grand Total ...	314	32	14	21	328	53	381

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Turks	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Europeans and Americans...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	46	1	1	...	47	1	48
Hokkien	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hailam	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Kheh	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Teo-Chiu	31	...	...	...	31	...	31
Total Chinese ...	117	2	1	...	118	2	120
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Malays, &c. ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	29	1	1	...	30	1	31
Tamils	275	5	7	...	282	5	287
Total Tamils, &c. ...	304	6	8	...	312	6	318
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nationalities not stated ...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	376	6	...	...	376	6	382
Grand Total ...	806	14	9	...	815	14	829

X.—Abstract of the Resident Population of George Town Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	350	250	86	102	436	352	788
II.—Eurasians	399	458	316	387	715	845	1,560
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	8,682	4,085	661	1,028	9,343	5,113	14,456
Hokkien	16,729	2,839	1,206	1,051	17,935	3,890	21,825
Hailam	1,751	41	122	11	1,873	52	1,925
Kheh	1,814	255	122	105	1 936	360	2,296
Straits-born	3,352	4,254	3,070	3,238	6,422	7,492	13,914
Teo-Chiu	3,076	149	101	77	3,177	226	3,403
Hok-Chiu	192	18	9	5	201	23	224
Total Chinese ...	35,596	11,641	5,291	5,515	40,887	17,156	58,043
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	112	77	49	33	161	110	271
Boyanese	200	41	17	17	217	58	275
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	250	107	78	66	328	173	501
Jawi-Pekan	1,458	1,680	996	923	2,454	2,603	5,057
Malays	3,192	3,415	1,598	1,638	4,790	5,053	9,843
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	5,223	5,328	2,743	2,68.	7,966	8,010	15.976
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	672	182	87	75	759	257	1,016
Burmese	55	47	16	9	71	56	127
Parsees	10	1	..	..	10	1	11
Tamils	9,834	2,462	1,698	1,006	11,532	3,468	15,000
Total Tamils, &c....	10,571	2,692	1.801	1,090	12,372	3,782	16,154
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	141	112	80	72	221	184	405
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	22	129	2	7	24	136	160
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	168	205	58	59	226	264	490
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not Stated:—	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	769	492	153	151	922	643	1,565
Grand Total ...	52,908	20,861	10,390	9,927	63,298	30,788	94,086

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division I.—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	39	17	1	1	40	18	58
II.—Eurasians	4	4	6	3	10	7	17
III.—Chinese:-							
Cantonese	2,325	758	153	216	2,478	974	3,452
Hokkien	1,425	390	143	146	1,568	536	2,104
Hailam	399	12	33	5	432	17	449
Kheh	634	81	25	13	659	94	753
Straits-born	681	796	644	724	1,325	1,520	2,845
Teo-Chiu	184	9	8	6	192	15	207
Hock-Chiu	67	8	2	2	69	10	79
Total Chinese ...	5,715	2,054	1,008	1,112	6,723	3,166	9,889
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	13	3	...	2	13	5	18
Boyanese	23	4	1	1	24	5	29
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	22	8	7	7	29	15	44
Jawi-Pekan	47	33	16	14	63	47	110
Malays	120	112	70	46	190	158	348
Total Malays, &c. ...	226	163	95	73	321	236	557
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	73	3	5	1	78	4	82
Burmese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	2,218	145	306	37	2,524	182	2,706
Total Tamils, &c. ..	2,293	150	311	38	2,604	188	2,792
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese	5	8	1	4	6	12	18
Sinhalese	19	...	1	1	20	1	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	40	11	3	5	43	16	59
Grand Total ...	8,317	2,399	1,424	1,232	9,741	3,631	13,372

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Division II—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	454	108	14	19	468	127	595
Hokkien	3,425	690	315	255	3,740	945	4,685
Hailam	250	1	19	...	269	1	270
Kheh	250	24	18	10	268	34	302
Straits-born	530	697	475	475	1,005	1,172	2,177
Teo-Chiu	706	41	17	14	723	55	778
Hok-Chiu	13	4	6	3	19	7	26
Total Chinese ...	5,628	1,565	864	776	6,492	2,341	8,833
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Boyanese	3	1	..	...	3	1	4
Javanese	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Jawi-Pekan	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays	153	106	75	58	228	164	392
Total Malays, &c....	181	110	76	58	257	168	425
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	32	2	2	1	34	3	37
Burmese	1		...	...	1	1	2
Tamils	366	45	42	23	408	68	476
Total Tamils, &c....	399	48	44	24	443	72	515
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Arabs	4	1	...	1	4	2	6
Armenian	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	2	3	4	...	6	3	9
Siamese	5	17	...	5	5	22	27
Sinhalese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	15	28	4	6	19	34	53
Grand Total ...	6,223	1,751	988	864	7,211	2,615	9,826

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division III—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	107	89	17	18	124	107	231
II.—Eurasians	52	178	110	189	262	367	629
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,214	540	77	109	1,291	649	1,940
Hokkien	729	232	98	115	827	347	1,174
Hailam	345	7	38	...	383	7	390
Kheh	348	52	35	37	383	89	472
Straits-born	437	673	450	526	887	1,199	2,086
Teo-Chiu	297	21	25	7	322	28	350
Hok-Chiu	11	2	...	...	11	2	13
Total Chinese...	3,381	1,527	723	794	4,104	2,321	6,425
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	5	6	2	...	7	6	13
Boyanese	78	18	2	10	80	28	108
Javanese	24	14	6	5	30	19	49
Jawi-Pekan	167	180	109	93	276	273	549
Malays	289	326	141	144	430	470	900
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	572	548	263	253	835	801	1,636
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	206	34	14	12	220	46	266
Burmese	2	3	1	...	3	3	6
Parsees	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Tamils	1,501	572	311	266	1,812	838	2,650
Total Tamils, &c....	1,715	609	326	278	2,041	887	2,928
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	4	...	4	...	8	8
Japanese	5	3	1	3	6	6	12
Siamese	3	18	2	3	5	21	26
Sinhalese	7	4	3	4	10	8	18
Total Other Nationalities...	16	29	6	14	22	43	65
Grand Total ...	5,943	2,980	1,445	1,546	7,388	4,526	11,914

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Division IV—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	21	7	7	11	28	18	46
II.—Eurasians	48	51	28	39	76	90	166
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	115	58	7	9	122	67	189
Hokkien	538	44	32	22	570	66	636
Hailam	73	2	3	...	76	2	78
Kheh	6	5	1	..	7	5	12
Straits-born	114	148	74	74	188	222	410
Teo-Chiu	171	4	2	...	173	4	177
Hok-Chiu	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese ..	1,041	261	119	105	1,160	366	1,526
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	12	9	10	20	22	42
Boyanese	7	3	3	...	10	3	13
Javanese	10	6	1	6	11	12	23
Jawi-Pekan	426	558	314	280	740	838	1,578
Malays	303	369	161	189	464	558	1,022
Total Malays, &c. ...	757	948	488	485	1,245	1,433	2,678
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	30	36	19	21	49	57	106
Burmese	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Tamils	709	220	121	104	830	324	1,154
Total Tamils, &c. ...	739	258	141	126	880	384	1,264
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	23	21	18	10	41	31	72
Jews	4	4	3	1	7	5	12
Siamese	13	16	7	8	20	24	44
Sinhalese	3	2	1	2	4	4	8
Total Other Nationalities ...	43	43	29	21	72	64	136
Grand Total ..	2,649	1,568	812	787	3,461	2,355	5,816

XV.—Abstract of the Population in Division V—Municipality—Pe nang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	5	10	1	2	6	12	18
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,468	2,401	364	640	3,832	3,041	6,873
Hokkien	2,140	242	138	95	2,278	337	2,615
Hailam	303	4	12	2	315	6	321
Kheh	310	48	20	14	330	62	392
Straits-born	284	421	344	408	628	829	1,457
Teo-Chiu	798	44	24	29	822	73	895
Hok-Chiu	50	2	1	...	51	2	53
Total Chinese ...	7,353	3,162	903	1,188	8,256	4,350	12,606
III.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	9	7	4	1	13	8	21
Boyanese	8	1	1	1	9	2	11
Javanese	34	23	19	18	53	41	94
Jawi-Pekan	159	159	106	102	265	261	526
Malays	154	180	56	45	210	225	435
Total Malays, &c.,...	364	370	186	167	550	537	1,087
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	19	1	...	2	19	3	22
Burmese	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Tamils	1,224	362	261	93	1,485	455	1,940
Total Tamils, &c., ..	1,246	364	262	96	1,508	460	1,968
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	2	6	1	13	3	16
Japanese	21	114	2	3	23	117	140
Jews	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
Siamese	2	11	...	2	2	13	15
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	131	8	6	43	137	180
Grand Total .	9,003	4,037	1,360	1,459	10,363	5,496	15,859

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Division VI—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	19	15	7	9	26	24	50
II.—Eurasians	46	40	38	27	84	67	151
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	118	32	11	11	129	43	172
Hokkien	372	73	50	26	422	99	521
Hailam	62	6	1	1	63	7	70
Kheh	12	9	4	8	16	17	33
Straits-born	135	135	71	70	206	205	411
Teo-Chiu	18	2	3	4	21	6	27
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	719	257	140	120	859	377	1,236
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	50	43	31	18	81	61	142
Boyanese	9	2	...	1	9	3	12
Javanese	44	26	22	20	66	46	112
Jawi-Pekan	218	312	159	154	377	466	843
Malays	504	646	242	282	746	928	1,674
Total Malays, &c. ...	825	1,029	454	475	1,279	1,504	2,783
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	62	23	4	9	66	32	98
Tamils	516	233	132	124	648	357	1,005
Total Tamils, &c.	578	256	136	133	714	389	1,103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	44	39	24	22	68	61	129
Japanese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	9	15	3	...	12	15	27
Total Other Nationalities ...	53	56	27	22	80	78	158
Grand Total ...	2,240	1,653	802	786	3,042	2,439	5,481

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	4	2	4	1	8	3	11
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	447	73	10	8	457	81	538
Hokkien	6,018	756	212	225	6,230	981	7,211
Hailam	100	1	8	2	108	3	111
Kheh	90	16	4	8	94	24	118
Straits-born	416	685	505	483	921	1,168	2,089
Teo-Chiu	255	3	4	2	259	5	264
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ...	7,332	1,535	743	728	8,075	2,263	10,338
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Jawi Pekan	22	19	13	10	35	29	64
Malays	93	96	29	34	122	130	252
Total Malays, &c. ...	115	115	42	44	157	159	316
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	976	174	132	78	1,108	252	1,360
Total Tamils, &c ...	980	175	132	78	1,112	253	1,365
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	12	39	9	13	21	52	73
Total Other Nationalities....	12	40	9	13	21	53	74
Grand Total ...	8,445	1,867	930	864	9,375	2,731	12,106

XVIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VIII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	98	70	29	40	127	110	237
II.—Eurasians	117	150	112	111	229	261	490
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	233	49	6	11	239	60	299
Hokkien	303	86	35	33	338	119	457
Hailam	112	5	7	1	119	6	125
Kheh	44	9	11	11	55	20	75
Straits-born	213	217	127	145	340	362	702
Teo-Chiu	130	21	14	11	144	32	176
Hok-Chiu	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Total Chinese ...	1,042	388	200	212	1,242	600	1,842
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Boyanese	46	11	10	4	56	15	71
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Javanese	61	17	15	4	76	21	97
Jawi Pekans	190	197	129	121	319	318	637
Malays	494	528	270	265	764	793	1,557
Total Malays, &c., ...	794	758	425	395	1,219	1,153	2,372
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	37	16	11	3	48	19	67
Burmese	46	36	13	6	59	42	101
Parsees	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils	485	159	95	75	580	234	814
Total Tamils, &c.,...	572	211	119	84	691	295	986
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	14	22	11	15	25	37	62
Armenians	2	3	...	...	2	3	5
Siamese	51	43	17	8	68	51	119
Total Other Nationalities ...	67	68	28	23	95	91	186
Grand Total ...	2,690	1,645	913	865	3,603	2,510	6,113

XIX.—Abstract of Population in Division IX—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	26	26	16	21	42	47	89
II.—Eurasians	18	25	13	14	31	39	70
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	142	33	15	5	157	38	195
Hokkien	577	121	89	62	666	183	849
Hailam	64	3	1	...	65	3	68
Kheh	34	7	1	4	35	11	46
Straits-born	282	185	140	131	422	316	738
Teo-Chiu	178	3	3	3	181	6	187
Hok-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese...	1,281	352	249	205	1,530	557	2,087
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Boyanese	22	...	...	..	22	...	22
Javanese	31	8	6	6	37	14	51
Jawi Pekan	128	135	105	86	233	221	454
Malays	303	341	191	195	494	536	1,030
Total Malays, &c....	487	484	303	287	790	771	1,561
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	52	42	21	18	73	60	133
Burmese	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Tamils	912	350	202	148	1,114	498	1,612
Total Tamils, &c....	964	393	223	167	1,187	560	1,747
VI.—Other Natonalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	7	9	6	3	13	12	25
Siamese	48	14	16	12	64	26	90
Sinhalese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities...	56	24	22	15	78	39	117
Grand Total...	2,832	1,304	826	709	3,658	2,013	5,671

XX.—Abstract of the Population in Division X—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	18	4	2	...	20	4	24
Hokkien	811	200	86	70	897	270	1,167
Hailam	17	...	...	...	17	...	17
Kheh	4	2	3	...	7	2	9
Ttraits-born	246	295	236	198	482	493	975
Seo-Chiu	148	1	1	1	149	2	151
Hok Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	1,250	502	328	269	1,578	771	2,349
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	7	2	2	2	9	4	13
Javanese	11	2	1	...	12	2	14
Jawi Pekan	74	80	41	60	115	140	255
Malays	407	542	268	279	675	821	1,496
Total Malays, &c ...	499	626	312	341	811	967	1,778
IV.—Tamils and Other Natives of India —							
Bengalis, &c.	16	3	...	2	16	5	21
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	398	159	69	42	467	201	668
Total Tamils, &c. ...	414	163	69	44	483	207	690
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	23	18	14	20	37	38	75
Siamese	14	42	3	4	17	28	45
Total Other Nationalities ...	37	42	17	24	54	66	120
Grand Total ...	2,201	1,333	726	678	2,927	2,011	4,938

XXI.—Abstract of the Population in the North-East District—Penang Island.

Nationalitirs.	Ovsr 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	19	8	10	29	29	58
II.—Eurasians	16	18	11	14	27	32	59
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	321	70	16	22	337	92	429
Hokkien	851	145	70	58	921	203	1,124
Hailam	83	...	6	...	89	...	89
Kheh	654	93	46	29	700	122	822
Straits-born	379	301	276	248	655	549	1,204
Teo-Chiu	737	24	8	4	745	28	773
Hok-Chiu	39	3	2	...	41	3	44
Total Chinese...	3,064	636	424	361	3,488	997	4,485
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	21	10	5	7	26	17	43
Jawi Pekan	109	79	58	52	167	131	298
Malays	1,167	1,212	895	867	2,062	2,079	4,141
Total Malays, &c ...	1,299	1,301	958	926	2,257	2,227	4,484
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	20	6	3	4	23	10	33
Burmese	11	9	5	1	16	10	26
Tamils	883	226	156	91	1,039	317	1,356
Total Tamils. &c,...	914	241	164	96	1,078	337	1,415
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	17	20	15	10	32	30	62
Siamese	12	27	3	1	15	28	43
Total Other Nationalities...	29	47	18	11	47	58	105
Grand Total...	5,343	2,262	1,583	1,418	6,926	3,680	10,606

XXII.—Abstract of the Population in South-West District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians.	7	6	7	7	14	13	27
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	597	124	11	8	608	132	740
Hokkien	1,316	138	57	34	1,373	172	1,545
Hailam	24	2	1	2	25	4	29
Kheh	1,691	192	53	27	1,744	219	1,963
Straits-born	683	776	767	741	1,450	1,517	2,967
Teo-Chiu	930	42	20	11	950	53	1,003
Hok-Chiu	62	9	3	4	65	13	78
Total Chinese ...	5,303	1,283	912	827	6,215	2,110	8,325
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	8	2	2	5	10	7	17
Boyanese	11	6	5	2	16	8	24
Javanese	21	9	9	4	30	13	43
Jawi Pekan	59	48	42	45	101	93	194
Malays	3,592	4,046	2,795	2,718	6,387	6,764	13,151
Total Malays, &c. ...	3,691	4,111	2,853	2,774	6,544	6,885	13,429
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	31	5	3	...	34	5	39
Burmese	2	3	2	1	4	4	8
Tamils	478	139	90	69	568	208	776
Total Tamils, &c. ...	511	147	95	70	606	217	823
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	15	1	...	2	15	17
Total other Nationalities ...	4	15	1	...	5	15	20
Grand Total ...	9,520	5,562	3,868	3,678	13,388	9,240	22,628

XXIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Penang Island:—						
George Town Municipality:—						
Division I	1,319	79	1,398	9,741	3,631	13,372
Do. II	1,007	73	1,080	7,211	2,615	9,826
Do. III	1,315	78	1,393	7,388	4,526	11,914
Do. IV	903	73	976	3,461	2,355	5,816
Do. V	1,578	44	1,622	10,363	5,496	15,859
Do. VI	940	92	1,032	3.042	2,439	5,481
Do. VII	1,171	140	1,311	9,375	2,731	12,106
Do. VIII	1,089	43	1,132	3,603	2,510	6,113
Do. IX	1,299	31	1,330	3,658	2,013	5,671
Do. X	1,151	129	1,280	2,927	2.011	4,938
* Prisoners	...	...	...	328	53	381
* Police	...	..	...	357	302	859
* Hospitals	...	...	...	500	75	575
* Markets	...	...	...	329	17	346
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	815	14	829
Total George Town...	11,772	782	12,554	63,298	30,788	94,086
North-East District	2,674	227	2,901	6,926	3,680	10,606
South-West Do.	5,691	711	6,402	13,388	9,240	22,628
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	1,458	52	1,510
Total ..	20,137	1,720	21,857	85,070	43,760	128 830
II.—Province Wellesley:—						
Northern District	12,318	686	13,004	28,034	22,417	50,451
Central Do.	8,227	514	8,741	21,866	14,083	35,949
Southern Do.	7,062	498	7,990	19,220	9,644	28,864
Total...	27,607	1,698	29,305	69,120	46,144	115,264
III.—Dindings:—						
Division A	184	29	213	558	238	796
Do. B	163	56	219	467	233	700
Do. C	175	52	227	716	405	1,121
Do. D	179	27	206	422	276	698
Do. E	122	13	135	434	344	778
Floating Population	...	..	...	20		20
Total...	823	177	1,000	2,617	1,496	4,113
Grand Total...	48,567	3,595	52,162	156,807	91,400	248,207

* At next Census these should be merged in the divisional returns as was done at Singapore and Malacca (see para. 30 of the Report.)

XXIV.—Return shewing the Population of Important Villages in Penang Province Wellesley and Dindings.

Penang Island.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
North-East ...	Tanjong Tokong ...	...	1,769	
	Ayer Itam ...	...	939	
	Relau ...	...	632	
	Batu Feringeh ...	...	579	
South-Wes ...	Kongsi Balik Pulau ...	1,396	1,644	Increase 248
	Bayan Lepas ...	1,479	1,142	Decrease 337

Province Wellesley.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Northern ...	Teluk Ayer Tawar, Bagan Tambang and Bagan Blat ...	1,507	2,887	Increase 1,380
	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan Kechil ...	2,038	2,465	Increase 427
	Permatang Bindahari ...	219	996	Increase 777
	Penaga ...	908	755	Decrease 153
Central ...	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai	1,340	3,275	Increase 1,935
Southern ...	Nibong Tebal ...	2,044	3,114	Increase 1,070
	Sungei Bakap ...	1,025	1,744	Increase 719
	Bukit Tambun ...	1,451	1,141	Decrease 310
	Pulau Kra ...	697	788	Increase 91
	Sempang Ampat ...	464	586	Increase 122

Dindings.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Pulau Pangkor ...	Telok Raja Bayang ...	115	180	Increase 65
	Sungei Pinang Kechil ...	201	306	Increase 105
Mainland ...	Lumut ...	204	294	Increase 90
	Kampong Sempit ...	143	116	Decrease 27
	Bruas ...	...	127	...
	Pantei Remis ...	...	227	...

XXV.—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Penang.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Penang Island.						
Division I ...	8	1	2,513	130	1,204	119
„ II ...	2	...	2,435	111	189	5
„ III ...	32	77	1,385	287	955	29
„ IV ...	6	27	290	451	423	29
„ V ...	3	...	3,050	223	731	46
„ VI ...	9	30	205	491	314	100
„ VII ...	...	11	3,313	92	522	8
„ VIII ...	54	63	304	492	238	69
„ IX ...	19	19	266	270	323	25
„ X ...	...	..	339	297	220	52
Police ...	7	...	6	174	16	31
Hospitals ...	2	5	101	6	41	1
Markets ...	...	...	82	8	34	...
Prisons ...	6	1	108	57	49	1
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	...	33	...
North-East District ...	13	5	509	844	314	16
South-West do. ...	...	4	1,254	2,504	211	1
Total .	161	234	16,160	6,437	5,817	542
Province Wellesley.						
Northern District ...	7	18	903	7,757	979	138
Central do. ...	8	20	1,504	4,091	998	19
Southern do. ...	9	20	923	1,846	2,680	14
Total...	24	58	3,330	13,694	4,657	171
Dindings.						
Division A. ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
„ B. ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
„ C. ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
„ D. ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
„ E. ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7
Grand Total...	186	292	19,676	21,142	10,546	720

XXVI.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE.												FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Americans ...	...	1	1	..	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	..	7	13
Austrians ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	2	1	1	...	..	11	17
Belgians ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
British ...	1	35	25	13	22	84	97	45	24	6	...	...	352	8	32	31	23	20	82	56	30	9	5	3	...	299	651
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Dutch ...	...	5	1	2	1	14	7	3	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	1	2	5	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	17	51
French ...	...	2	2	1	1	4	3	7	5	...	1	...	26	...	...	3	2	...	6	5	2	1	1	...	...	20	46
Germans ...	...	1	...	...	1	14	3	5	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	...	...	...	14	41
Italians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Russians ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	..	...	...	...	..	5	7
Spaniards ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	7
Turks ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7
Total ...	1	46	30	17	26	121	116	68	32	11	1	...	469	8	35	38	31	26	109	69	41	14	7	3	..	381	850
Eurasians ...	15	87	119	113	83	113	93	66	40	19	7	1	756	26	92	156	134	119	134	92	61	33	28	9	6	890	1,646

XXVII.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Races.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Cantonese ...	3	172	220	293	955	3,432	2,788	1,466	672	226	43	18	10,288	3	211	413	431	477	1,535	1,048	691	356	127	37	8	5,337	15,625
Hokkien ...	13	286	432	602	1,308	6,860	5,870	3,046	1,301	411	88	12	20,229	8	302	405	428	404	828	864	528	302	143	44	9	4,265	24,494
Hailam ...	...	4	7	118	355	809	459	164	56	13	2	...	1,987	...	4	5	4	8	16	10	6	3	...	...	...	56	2,043
Rheh ...	3	53	83	82	221	1,137	1,257	839	447	189	59	10	4,380	2	39	57	63	45	145	147	107	60	20	11	5	701	5,081
Straits-Born ...	50	1,246	1,517	1,300	1,070	1,425	931	550	288	113	33	4	8,527	56	1,148	1,568	1,455	1,241	1,685	1,036	654	422	193	82	18	9,558	18,085
Teo-Chiu ...	2	28	53	46	137	1,133	1,575	1,171	547	160	15	5	4,872	...	34	33	25	24	68	58	38	19	7	1	...	307	5,179
Hok-Chiu ...	...	2	6	6	27	74	91	61	31	6	2	1	307	1	1	4	3	2	6	11	6	3	1	...	1	39	346
Total...	71	1,791	2,318	2,447	4,073	14,870	12,971	7,297	3,342	1,118	242	50	50,590	70	1,739	2,485	2,409	2,201	4,283	3,174	2,030	1,165	491	175	41	20,263	70,853

XXVIII.—Ages of the other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE												
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	...	20	20	11	5	26	45	23	12	4	4	3	173	1	9	20	8	15	26	15	9	9	3	1	1	117	290
Africans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Anamese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs ...	1	28	34	32	24	35	45	28	17	6	4	2	256	...	29	27	26	21	50	24	11	17	5	2	2	214	470
Armenians ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	9	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	...	...	...	12	21
Bengalis ...	...	30	31	32	73	281	202	103	33	22	4	5	816	1	22	31	25	35	65	36	26	18	9	2	2	272	1,088
Boyanese ...	...	12	6	4	25	114	48	15	7	1	...	1	233	2	9	5	3	14	24	3	5	1	...	...	...	66	299
Bugis ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Burmese ...	...	6	8	9	18	18	12	8	9	3	...	...	91	1	1	2	7	5	16	8	8	10	8	4	...	70	161
Dyaks ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8
Japanese ...	...	2	...	...	...	6	6	8	1	1	...	...	24	1	3	2	1	29	81	14	4	1	...	...	...	136	160
Javanese ...	3	24	47	18	20	85	77	53	25	16	8	8	384	1	20	34	22	17	43	28	16	12	5	5	...	203	587
Jawi-Pekan ...	37	351	393	315	259	517	385	229	120	81	26	9	2,722	21	285	378	336	344	606	367	217	139	75	37	22	2,827	5,549
Jews ...	...	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	24	...	2	1	1	3	6	3	2	1	2	...	...	21	45
Malays ...	340	1,455	2,011	1,482	1,047	2,239	1,915	1,257	680	496	222	95	13,239	345	1,462	1,909	1,507	1,399	2,766	1,918	1,099	680	454	250	107	13,896	27,135
Manilamen ...	...	2	...	1	4	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	5	17
Parsees ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	11
Siamese ...	2	14	23	23	22	55	41	34	15	10	3	1	243	...	19	14	27	29	68	67	34	26	14	7	2	307	550
Sinhalese ...	...	1	2	2	3	15	11	6	2	...	...	...	42	...	3	2	2	...	4	1	1	3	...	...	...	16	58
Tamils ...	40	401	606	897	1,357	4,160	3,285	1,512	595	202	66	18	13,139	24	395	445	302	428	1,042	758	348	148	72	22	9	3,993	17,132
TOTAL...	423	2,350	3,185	2,828	2,859	7,566	6,082	3,286	1,519	844	338	142	31,422	397	2,261	2,873	2,269	2,343	4,804	3,247	1,784	1,068	647	330	145	22,168	53,590

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

XXIX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	69	15	11	3	80	18	98
II.—Eurasians	85	64	43	62	128	126	254
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkien	3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764
Hailam	229	3	8	3	237	6	243
Kheh	2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born	586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chiu	10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222
Total Chinese ...	18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19.852	2,809	22,661
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	..	...	..	1	1
Achinese	188	49	30	27	218	76	294
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis	6	4	1	1	7	5	12
Javanese	480	163	146	131	626	294	920
Jawi Pekans	392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514
Malays	18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824
Total Malays, &c. ...	19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	265	127	115	112	380	239	619
Burmese	...	5	...	..	...	5	5
Tamils	8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472
Total Tamils, &c. ...	9,010	3,832	1,662	1.592	10,672	5,424	16,096
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Arabs	34	32	27	24	61	56	117
Armenians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	...	6	...	...	...	6	6
Siamese	119	101	51	34	170	135	305
Sinhalese	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	162	140	79	58	241	198	439
Grand Total ...	47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117

XXX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.— Europeans and Americans ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165
II.—Eurasians	101	75	66	51	167	126	293
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521
Hokkien	3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107
Hailam	563	9	14	3	577	12	589
Kheh	2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746
Straits-born	1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu	9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu	268	20	5	14	273	34	307
Tribe not stated	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	17	17	18	6	35	23	58
Boyanese	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Javanese	218	77	65	71	283	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755
Malays	19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	425	127	44	26	469	153	622
Burmese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Tamils	9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407
Total Tamils, &c. ...	10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	2,288	6,746	19,034
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	6	5	3	2	9	7	16
Arabs	24	18	16	11	40	29	69
Japanese	1	7	...	...	1	7	8
Siamese	266	304	121	125	387	429	816
Sinhalese	4	2	1	...	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	301	336	141	138	442	474	916
Grand Total ...	50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264

XXXI.—Abstract of the Floating Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Hokkien	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Straits-born	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Teo Chiu	43	...	...	...	43	...	43
Total Chinese...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Jawi Pekan	14	...	1	...	15	...	15
Malays	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	17	...	1	...	18	...	18
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total...	78	...	1	...	79	...	79 *

* These persons were enumerated on and near to the mouth of the Krian River.

XXXII.—Abstract of the Population in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	27	7	5	4	32	11	43
II.—Eurasians	23	21	19	21	42	42	84
III.—Chinese:							
Cantonese	915	117	28	18	943	135	1,078
Hokkien	2,026	300	158	100	2,184	400	2,584
Hailam	222	1	2	...	224	1	225
Kheh	217	15	12	5	229	20	249
Straits-born	358	284	347	328	705	612	1,317
Teo-Chiu	1,493	28	5	5	1,498	33	15,31
Hok-Chiu	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Total Chinese ...	5,259	750	552	456	5,811	1,206	7017
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	15	16	14	5	29	21	50
Boyanese	2	2	...	1	2	3	5
Javanese	60	17	27	15	87	32	119
Jawi-Pekan	369	364	271	282	640	646	1,286
Malays	10,866	11,525	7,761	7,335	18,627	18,860	37,487
Manilamen	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Total Malays, &c. ...	11,318	11,930	8,075	7,641	19,393	19,571	38,964
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	107	16	10	4	117	20	137
Burmese	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Tamils	1,934	857	397	368	2,331	1,225	3,556
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,042	876	407	372	2,449	1,248	3,697
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Arabs	22	17	15	11	37	28	65
Siamese	181	208	80	95	261	303	564
Sinhalese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	208	231	99	108	307	339	646
Grand Total ...	18,877	13,815	9,157	8,602	28,034	22,417	50,451

XXXIII.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I. ...	...		...	...	346	38	1,529	1,519	28	1	5	10	1,908	1,568	3,476	3,423
II. ...	...		...	...	353	31	1,464	1,586	3	5	...	...	1,820	1,622	3,442	3,402
III. ...	...		...	...	71	18	1,163	1,225	2	4	144	146	1,380	1,393	2,773	3,048
IV. ...	1		...	...	229	62	1,516	1,597	34	15	...	1	1,780	1,675	3,455	3,877
V. ...	...		...	...	115	22	1,438	1,466	38	20	2	5	1,593	1,513	3,106	3,590
VI. ...	2	3	2	...	344	56	933	951	246	123	94	109	1,621	1,242	2,863	2,074
VII. ...	...	...	3	2	272	92	2,239	2,295	65	23	5	10	2,584	2,422	5,006	5,316
VIII. ...	...	...	...	...	185	37	1,608	1,632	73	34	2	3	1,868	1,706	3,574	4,615
IX. ...	...	...	2	4	445	142	865	866	139	54	4	9	1,455	1,075	2,530	2,674
X. ...	...	...	...	...	85	21	893	859	16	3	4	6	998	889	1,887	3,511
XI. ...	1	...	...	...	238	44	1,600	1,518	56	34	...	...	1,895	1,596	3,491	3,713
XII. ...	3	...	7	5	150	10	887	845	805	479	2	1	1,854	1,340	3,194	2,886
XIII. ..	..	...	...	...	487	42	491	433	44	15	...	3	1,022	493	1,515	1,538
XIV. ...	10	5	...	1	1,439	381	1,230	1,211	367	169	20	13	3,066	1,780	4,846	4,547
XV. ...	15	3	28	30	883	188	959	997	449	227	1	3	2,355	1,448	3,783	3,865
XVI. ...	...	...	...	...	169	22	578	571	84	42	24	20	855	655	1,510	...
Total,...	32	11	42	42	5,811	1,206	19,393	19,571	2,449	1,248	307	339	28,034	22,417	50,451	52,079

XXXIV.—Abstract of the Population of the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	33	10	12	7	45	17	62
II.—Eurasians ...	43	32	28	14	71	46	117
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	910	173	48	35	958	208	1 166
Hokkien	481	85	44	26	525	111	636
Hylam	96	2	3	...	99	2	101
Kheh	1,864	243	77	106	1,941	349	2,290
Srtaits-born	1,156	564	583	512	1,739	1,076	2,815
Teo-Chiu	2,946	103	70	61	3,016	164	3,180
Hok-Chiu	141	13	4	14	145	27	172
Tribe not stated ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	7,594	1,184	829	754	8423	1,938	10,361
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	52	16	8	10	60	26	86
Jawi-Pekan	101	79	60	48	161	127	288
Malays	5,735	6,028	4,108	3.992	9,843	10,020	19,863
Sam Sam	33	29	17	10	50	39	89
Total Malays, &c. ...	5,924	6,153	4,197	4,061	10,121	10,214	20,335
V —Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	4	4	1	60	5	65
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	2,466	1,227	573	548	3,039	1,775	4,814
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,522	1;232	577	549	3,099	1,781	4,880
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Siamese	69	61	34	20	103	81	184
Total Other Nationalities ...	72	67	35	20	107	87	194
Grand Total ...	16,188	8,673	5,678	5,405	21,866	14,083	35,949

XXXV.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M,	F.		
I	33	13	39	23	623	77	171	147	1.638	977	...	...	2,504	1,237	3,741	3,206
II	...	...	...	...	123	41	771	847	11	4	1	...	906	892	1,798	1,939
III	1	...	1	4	148	37	623	619	25	5	...	1	798	666	1,464	1,494
IV	...	...	2	...	179	40	924	979	116	66	2	1	1,223	1,086	2,309	2,202
V	...	...	...	...	50	13	471	503	...	...	...	...	521	516	1.037	961
VI	...	...	...	...	56	1	898	876	30	9	...	...	984	886	1,870	1,685
VII	...	...	...	...	28	3	502	519	12	1	...	...	542	523	1,065	1,028
VIII	...	...	...	...	326	88	481	500	43	18	...	...	850	606	1,456	1,184
IX	...	...	...	...	216	75	589	609	15	6	8	...	828	690	1,518	1,365
X	3	...	13	14	1,463	381	269	262	532	273	3	8	2,283	938	3,221	2,507
XI	...	...	2	...	165	31	557	551	243	177	1	5	968	764	1,732	2,001
XII	...	...	...	...	239	33	677	660	103	63	...	...	1,619	756	1,775	1,425
XIII	...	...	4	2	554	15	74	82	109	62	...	...	741	161	902	1,089
XIV	1	...	7	2	317	51	507	517	50	26	1	1	883	597	1,480	879
XV	5	4	1	...	588	125	532	496	90	67	...	3	1,216	695	1,911	2,147
XVI	...	...	2	1	532	113	451	478	15	7	...	...	1,000	599	1,599	1,220
XVII	1	...	...	...	1,509	504	80	72	22	9	...	...	1,612	585	2,197	2,015
XVIII	...	...	...	...	508	134	106	103	9	...	8	10	631	247	878	686
XIX	1	...	...	...	506	111	130	112	9	2	78	55	724	280	1,004	659
XX	...	...	...	...	250	56	743	716	27	9	...	1	1,020	782	1,802	1,719
XXI	...	...	...	...	43	9	565	566	...	...	5	2	613	577	1,190	1,065
Total...	45	17	71	46	8,423	1,938	10,121	10,214	3,099	1,781	107	87	21,866	14,083	35,949	32,476

XXXVI.—Abstract of the Population of the Southern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	8	5	10	42	18	60
II.—Eurasians	35	22	19	16	54	38	92
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	189	72	7	9	196	81	277
Hokkien	644	115	62	66	706	181	887
Hailam	245	6	9	3	254	9	263
Kheh	181	23	1	2	182	25	207
Straits-born	400	318	245	259	645	577	1,222
Teo-Chiu	5,325	175	93	79	5,418	254	5,672
Hok-Chiu	99	2	1	...	100	2	102
Total Chinese ...	7,083	711	418	418	7,501	1,129	8,630
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	106	44	30	46	136	90	226
Jawi-Pekan	93	31	34	23	127	54	181
Malays	2,695	2,709	1,897	1,841	4,592	4,550	9,142
Total Malays, &c....	2,894	2,781	1,961	1,910	4,855	4,694	9,549
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	262	107	30	21	292	128	420
Tamils	5,428	2,594	1,020	995	6,448	3,589	10,037
Total Tamils, &c....	5,690	2,701	1,050	1,016	6,740	3,717	10,457
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	16	35	7	10	23	45	68
Sinhalese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	21	38	7	10	28	48	76
Grand Total ...	15,760	6,264	3,460	3,380	19,220	9,644	28,864*

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population.

XXXVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Southern District.—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.	...	...	...	...	148	3	170	175	47	28	7	14	372	220	592	495
II.	...	...	...	...	81	4	184	153	10	7	1	...	276	164	440	355
III.	...	...	...	...	236	29	61	48	...	...	...	...	297	77	374	228
IV.	...	..	...	...	751	135	150	160	47	15	8	10	956	320	1,276	756
V.	...	...	6	3	452	62	328	324	44	22	1	1	831	412	1,248	984
VI.	...	...	...	...	259	20	15	16	33	27	...	...	307	63	370	194
*VII.	3	4	...	...	1,112	147	219	195	240	124	...	5	1,574	475	2,049	1,106
VIII.	1	...	...	...	358	18	400	410	69	35	1	5	829	468	1,297	1,122
IX.	1	...	2	8	448	37	630	680	582	381	..	...	1,663	1,106	2,769	..
X.	...	...	...	...	125	5	1,244	1,223	362	89	2	...	1,733	1,317	3,050	4,257
XI.	26	10	27	21	1,023	167	447	412	3,089	1,871	...	5	4,612	2,486	7,098	...
XII.	...	...	7	2	375	84	247	223	266	132	4	2	899	443	1,342	6,381
XIII.	8	2	12	3	304	78	119	95	1,223	588	...	1	1,666	767	2,433	2,769
XIV.	3	2	...	...	934	235	171	181	352	227	1	...	1,461	645	2,106	..
XV.	...	...	...	1	750	79	117	83	303	140	2	4	1,172	307	1,479	4,089
XVI.	...	...	...	...	145	26	353	316	73	31	1	1	572	374	946	713
Total...	42	18	54	38	7,501	1,129	4,855	4,694	6,740	3,717	28	48	19,220	9,644	28,864	23,449

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population (Krian River).

XXXVIII.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
British ...	2	4	4	9	3	32	23	18	3	...	1	...	99	1	7	7	3	1	6	7	5	2	...	...	...	39	138
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch ...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1
French ...	...	2	...	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	...	...	14	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	..	...	...	..	5	19
German ...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1	3
Swiss ...	..	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1
Total...	2	6	4	10	4	36	29	22	4	1	1	..	119	1	8	8	4	2	6	8	6	2	...	..	1	46	165
Eurasians ...	5	21	20	20	14	30	26	17	9	5	...	..	167	4	20	19	8	10	29	18	8	6	2	1	1	126	293

XXXIX.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Province Wellesley.

Races.																										
Cantonese ...	1	19	29	34	96	803	585	300	163	52	13	2	2,097	..	11	30	21	16	100	122	69	39	15	1	...	424	2,521
Hokkien ...	4	41	92	127	155	923	1,032	603	279	129	26	4	3,415	3	41	68	80	56	127	144	90	54	22	6	..	692	4,107
Hailam ...	...	6	1	7	39	199	172	106	31	15	1	...	577	...	..	2	1	...	6	...	3	...	...	..	..	12	589
Kheh ...	4	19	26	41	49	549	740	495	291	102	29	7	2,352	4	34	32	43	29	63	85	59	32	6	6	1	394	2,746
Straits-born ...	39	304	457	375	232	515	504	362	189	88	19	5	3,089	52	298	417	332	227	387	266	158	77	32	12	7	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu ...	10	35	64	59	141	2,270	3,398	2,460	1,042	388	50	15	9,932	1	34	52	58	24	87	98	58	26	12	1	...	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	4	...	2	64	98	68	28	7	1	..	273	..	3	6	5	6	4	4	6	...	...	..	..	34	307
Tribe not srated .	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	..	...	1	1
Total...	58	425	673	643	714	5,323	6,529	4,394	2,023	781	139	33	21,735	60	421	607	540	358	774	719	444	228	87	26	9	4,273	26,008

XL.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	1	7	6	4	1	...	7	6	1	2	...	...	35	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	2	...	...	1	23	58
Africans ...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	16
Arabs ...	4	3	3	6	...	2	10	7	2	2	1	...	40	...	3	5	3	2	6	5	2	2	1	...	...	29	69
Bengalis ...	13	6	11	14	26	193	134	54	9	3	2	4	469	5	3	5	3	6	67	33	14	2	...	4	1	153	622
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	5
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8
Javanese ...	4	21	26	14	15	22	50	41	28	27	21	14	283	4	18	25	24	9	27	17	13	5	3	2	1	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	24	85	131	125	76	163	122	102	41	37	15	7	928	21	82	131	119	96	128	113	62	34	23	10	8	827	1,755
Malays ...	1,418	3,309	5,162	3,877	2,514	4,974	4,704	3,106	1,833	1,251	600	314	33,062	1,374	3,332	4,739	3,723	3,106	6,249	4,484	2,652	1,590	1,107	653	421	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam ...	2	6	6	5	8	9	6	3	4	4	5	...	58	...	1	7	5	4	9	9	4	4	1	2	2	48	106
Siamese ...	10	27	46	38	32	79	65	31	35	19	3	2	387	11	38	47	29	27	104	66	61	26	13	7	...	429	816
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	7
Tamils ...	232	508	658	592	553	3,530	3,535	1,542	426	181	46	15	11,818	222	544	671	474	449	2,089	1,393	492	168	63	19	5	6,589	18,407
Total ...	1,708	3,974	6,049	4,677	3,225	8,977	8,639	4,894	2,381	1,526	693	356	47,099	1,640	4,028	5,633	4,386	3,704	8,691	6,128	3,307	1,835	1,211	697	439	41,699	88,798

DINDINGS.

XLI.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—Eurasians	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkien	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hailam	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Kheh	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Strais-born	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chiu	356	...	1	...	357	...	357
Total Chinese ...	885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekan	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
Total Malays, &c. ...	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
Total Tamils, &c. ...	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	6	4	...	...	6	4	10
Grand Total....	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XLII.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	80	10	3	...	83	10	93
Hokkien	163	15	8	2	171	17	188
Hailam	91	1	1	...	92	1	93
Kheh	98	11	...	2	98	13	111
Straits-born	22	19	41	38	63	57	120
Teo-Chiu	335	5	...	...	335	5	340
Hok-Chiu	7	...	1	...	8	...	8
Total Chinese ...	796	61	54	42	850	103	953
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	18	5	3	2	21	7	28
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	25	7	5	2	30	9	39
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793
Total Malays, &c. ...	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	217	21	14	9	231	30	261
Total Tamils, &c. ..	233	21	14	9	247	30	277
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	4	1	1	2	5	7
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Grand Total ...	1899	861	718	635	2,617	196	4,113

XLIII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *A*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	15	1	2	...	17	1	18
Hokkien	66	6	7	...	73	6	79
Hailam	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Kheh	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Straits-born	10	10	15	15	25	25	50
Teo-Chiu	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
Total Chinese ...	176	20	24	16	200	36	236
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Malays	130	114	86	70	216	184	400
Total Malays, &c. ...	132	115	86	70	218	185	403
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
Total Tamils, &c. ...	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	438	146	120	92	558	238	796

XLIV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *B*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	23	5	...	...	23	5	28
Hokkien	35	6	1	1	36	7	43
Hailam	6	...	1	...	7	...	7
Kheh	35	9	...	1	35	10	45
Straits-born	6	5	15	18	21	23	44
Teo-Chiu	65	4	...	...	65	4	69
Hok-Chiu	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	175	29	18	20	193	49	242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	111	101	79	72	190	173	363
Total Malays, &c....	126	102	79	72	205	174	379
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils	45	7	3	1	48	8	56
Total Tamils, &c....	60	7	3	1	63	8	71
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	..	1	1
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Grand Total ...	367	140	100	93	467	233	700

XLV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *C*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
Hokkien	27	3	...	1	27	4	31
Hailam	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Kheh	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born	...	...	2	2	2	2	4
Teo-Chiu	148	...	...	...	148	...	148
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese...	278	4	2	3	280	7	287
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	232	221	182	175	414	396	810
Total Malays, &c. ...	235	222	183	175	418	397	815
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Total Tamils, &c. ...	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Grand Total ...	531	226	185	179	716	405	1,121

XLVI.—Abstract of the Population of Division *D*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11	1	..	...	11	1	12
Hokkien	20	...	...	...	20	...	20
Hailam	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kheh	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	6	4	9	2	15	6	21
Teo-Chiu	40	1	...	...	40	1	41
Total Chinese,...	80	6	9	2	89	8	97
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	4	3	2	17	6	23
Javanese	11	4	4	2	15	6	21
Malays	158	140	137	114	295	254	549
Total Malays, &c,...	183	148	144	118	327	266	593
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Grand Total,...	269	155	153	121	422	276	698

XLVII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *E*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	17	2	1	...	18	2	20
Hokkien	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hailam	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Teo-Chiu	49	...	...	...	49	...	49
Total Chinese ...	71	2	1	1	72	3	75
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Malays	177	186	156	148	333	334	667
Total Malays, &c., ...	181	187	156	148	337	335	672
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	22	3	1	1	23	4	27
Total Tamils, &c., ...	23	3	1	1	24	4	28
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese	...	2	1	...	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities, ...	..	2	1	...	1	2	3
Grand Total, ...	275	194	159	150	434	344	778

XLVIII.—Number of Men married in the Dindings.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India	Other Nationalities.
A ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
B ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
C ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
D ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
E ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total ...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7

XLIX.—Ages of the Population of the Dindings.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Eurasians	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
I.—Chinese.																											
Cantonese	...	...	...	...	3	6	33	21	10	6	4	...	83	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	10	93
Hokkien	...	...	...	5	3	...	43	72	36	5	6	1	171	...	1	1	...	...	8	6	1	...	...	...	...	17	188
Hailam	...	...	...	...	1	3	22	29	18	13	3	3	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	93
Kheh	...	...	...	...	...	7	40	29	13	9	...	...	98	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	4	1	...	1	...	13	111
Straits-born	...	3	11	14	13	6	9	6	1	...	...	...	63	2	13	16	7	7	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	57	120
Teo-Chiu	...	...	...	...	...	8	94	99	91	35	7	1	335	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	340
Hok Chiu	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total...	3	11	19	21	30	243	259	169	69	20	6	...	850	2	15	17	8	10	24	14	8	2	2	1	...	103	953
II.—Other Nationalities.																											
Achinese	...	1	...	...	2	...	3	4	6	2	...	...	3	21	...	...	2	...	1	..	1	2	1	...	...	...	7	28
Arabs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bengalis	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Boyanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bugis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Javanese	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	7	7	3	5	...	1	30	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	9	39
Jawi Pekan	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Malays	...	53	207	244	137	132	225	190	114	77	37	27	9	1,452	47	188	218	126	145	254	145	103	62	24	21	8	1,341	2,793
Siamese	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	5	7
Sinhalese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Tamils	...	...	...	8	6	25	90	67	23	9	2	...	1	231	2	3	3	1	3	10	4	3	...	1	...	...	30	261
Total...	54	210	253	147	159	332	273	154	93	44	28	15	1,762	49	192	224	128	152	267	153	109	64	26	21	8	1,393	3,155
Grand Total.	57	221	272	168	189	577	534	324	162	64	34	15	2,617	51	207	241	136	162	291	167	117	66	28	22	8	1,496	4,113

MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
Total Europeans and Americans ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—Eurasians	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkien	4,039	298	191	129	4,230	427	4,657
Hailam	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Kheh	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chiu	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
Total Chinese ...	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekan	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Malays, &c. ...	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
Total Other Nationalities ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
Grand Total ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population in the Settlement of Malacca.

(including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Floating Population	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	48	19	6	1	54	20	74
II.—Eurasians	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507
Hokkien	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661
Hailam	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507
Kheh	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981
Straits-born	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2723	4,955
Teo-Chiu	613	44	14	10	627	54	681
Hok-Chiu	158	12	3	3	161	15	176
Total Chinese, ...	13,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Boyanese	51	10	6	10	57	20	77
Bugis	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Javanese	199	56	39	30	238	86	324
Malays	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489
Total Malays, &c., ...	17,820	21,813	16,804	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	53	10	7	3	60	13	73
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202
Total Tamils, &c., ...	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	16	9	8	12	24	21	45
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	10	10	...	...	10	10	20
Siamese	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Sinhalese	9	6	...	2	9	8	17
Total Other Nationalities,...	38	27	13	15	51	42	93
Grand Total,...	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487

III.—Abstract of Population of the Municipality of Malacca 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—Eurasians	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—Chinese:							
Cantonese	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkien	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hailam	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Kheh	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chiu	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
Total Chinese,...	4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekan	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
Total Tamils, &c., ..	486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	1	...	..	...	1	1
Arabs	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians	2		1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese	4	2		1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	30	41	8	7	38	48	86
Grand Total,...	7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the Municipality of—Malacca 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	375	475	313	322	688	797	1,485
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	686	330	58	81	744	411	1,155
Hokkien	1,504	302	165	108	1,669	410	2,079
Hailam	1,040	29	106	7	1,146	36	1,182
Kheh	693	111	57	29	750	140	890
Straits-born	570	987	614	636	1,184	1,623	2,807
Teo-Chiu	280	26	12	6	292	32	324
Hok-Chiu	94	9	1	1	95	10	105
Total Chinese ...	4,867	1,794	1,013	868	5,880	2,662	8,542
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	39	10	3	9	42	19	61
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	64	32	12	12	76	44	120
Malays	1,341	1,655	717	808	2,058	2,463	4,521
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,446	1,699	732	829	2,178	2,528	4,706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	363	152	87	84	450	236	686
Total Tamils, &c.,...	400	162	94	87	494	249	743
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	13	9	6	9	19	18	37
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	5	9	...	...	5	9	14
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	25	21	11	11	36	32	68
Grand Total,...	7,136	4,167	2,166	2,117	9,302	6,284	15,586

V.—Abstract of the Population—Country and Islands—Malacca.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	7	1	3	1	10	2	12
II.—Eurasians ...	42	25	18	17	60	42	102
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	161	37	8	9	169	46	215
Hokkieu	2,781	244	223	137	3,004	381	3,385
Hailam	3160	8	42	9	3,202	17	3,219
Kheh	828	108	54	51	882	159	1,041
Straits-born	522	553	526	547	1,048	1,100	2,148
Teo-Chiu	226	13	2	4	228	17	245
Hok-Chiu	62	3	2	2	64	5	69
Total Chinese ...	7,740	966	857	759	8,597	1,725	10,322
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	29	15	9	43	38	81
Boyanese	11	...	3	1	14	1	15
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	134	24	27	18	161	42	203
Malays	15,726	20,009	15,934	15,646	31,660	35,655	67,315
Total Malays, &c., ...	15,901	20,063	15,979	15,674	31,880	35,737	67,617
V.— amils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils	340	65	45	37	385	102	487
Total Tamils, &c. ...	348	65	45	37	393	102	495
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	4	4	...	1	4	5	9
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	6	2	4	9	10	19
Grand Total ...	24,045	21,126	16,904	16,492	40,949	37,618	78,567

VI.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Floating Population { Btritish ...	14	2	...	...	14	2	16
Floating Population { Australian ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total European and Americans...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	95	...	5	...	100	...	100
Hokkien	95	5	...	...	95	5	100
Straits-born	82	5	...	...	82	5	87
Total Chinese...	272	10	5	...	277	10	287
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
Total Malays, &c.,...	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4		1	...	5	...	5
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	404	16	17	2	421	18	439

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Hokkien	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hailam	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Kheh	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chiu	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Chinese, ...	42	1	...	...	42	1	43
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Total Malays, &c.,...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Grand Total ...	51	1	...	...	51	1	52

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wyafarers and Vagrants—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	3	3	...	2	3	5	8
II—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	32	5	...	...	32	5	37
Hokkien	87	...	5	5	92	5	97
Hailam	104	...	2	...	106	...	106
Kheh	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Teo-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	300	5	7	5	307	10	317
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	366	47	82	36	448	83	531
Total Malays, &c....	368	47	82	36	450	83	533
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Tamils	26	...	...	...	26	...	26
Total Tamils, &c.,...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	708	55	89	43	797	98	895

IX.—Abstract of the Population in Division I—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	100	111	71	62	171	173	344
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	30	6	3	1	33	7	40
Hokkien	105	9	5	4	110	13	123
Hailam	128	1	15	...	143	1	144
Kheh	29	7	2	2	31	9	40
Straits-born	158	307	166	185	324	492	816
Teo-Chiu	23	4	...	...	23	4	27
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	479	334	191	192	670	526	1,196
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	6	4	1	3	7	7	14
Malays	401	565	225	265	626	830	1,456
Total Malays, &c....	411	570	226	268	637	838	1,475
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
Total Tamils, &c., ...	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Grand Total ...	1,096	1,113	532	58	1,628	1,694	3,322

X.—Abstract of the Population in Division II.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	33	54	29	15	62	69	131
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	329	91	22	28	351	119	470
Hokkien	962	163	100	60	1,062	223	1,285
Hailam	684	20	78	1	762	21	783
Kheh	514	74	38	20	552	94	646
Straits-born	284	509	296	339	580	848	1,428
Teo-Chiu	140	11	3	4	143	15	158
Hok-Chiu	37	4	...	1	37	5	42
Total Chinese ...	2,950	872	537	453	3,487	1,325	4,812
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	23	6	2	3	25	9	34
Javanese	21	18	5	5	26	23	49
Malays	221	289	102	98	323	387	710
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	313	109	106	374	419	793
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
Total Tamils, &c. ...	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	6	5	3	11	9	20
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	10	7	6	3	16	10	26
Grand Total ...	3,378	1,270	698	585	4,076	1,855	5,931

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division III.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	242	310	213	245	455	555	1,010
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	327	233	33	52	360	285	645
Hokkien	437	130	60	44	497	174	671
Hailam	228	8	13	6	241	14	255
Kheh	150	30	17	7	167	37	204
Straits-born	128	171	152	112	280	283	563
Teo-Chiu	117	11	9	2	126	13	139
Hok-Chiu	51	5	1	...	52	5	57
Total Chinese ...	1,438	588	285	223	1,723	811	2,534
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	12	4	1	6	13	10	23
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	37	10	6	4	43	14	57
Malays	719	801	390	445	1,109	1,246	2,355
Total Malays, &c. ...	770	816	397	455	1,167	1,271	2,438
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	139	30	27	18	165	48	213
Total Tamils, &c. ...	175	40	34	21	209	61	270
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	3	...	5	7	8	15
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	2	9	...	...	2	9	11
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	14	4	7	18	21	39
Grand Total ...	2,662	1,784	936	951	3,598	2,735	6,333

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Central District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians	20	19	10	10	30	29	59
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	72	30	7	9	79	39	118
Hokkien	893	130	130	69	1,023	199	1,222
Hailam	340	1	9	1	349	2	351
Kheh	428	84	38	43	466	127	593
Straits-born	363	441	403	426	766	867	1,633
Teo-Chiu	86	9	1	4	87	13	100
Hok-Cniu	43	2	1	2	44	4	48
Total Chinese...	2,225	697	589	554	2,814	1,251	4,065
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	38	10	7	6	45	16	61
Malays	6,515	8,616	6,224	6,212	12,739	14,828	27,567
Total Malays, &c....	6,561	8,627	6,231	6,218	12,792	14,845	27,637
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	66	19	16	13	82	32	114
Total Tamils, &c....	68	19	16	13	84	32	116
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	1	3	...	1	1	4	5
Total Other Nationalities...	3	4	...	1	3	5	8
Grand Total...	8,878	9,366	6,846	6,796	15,724	16,162	31,886

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		†Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Alai	812	1,008	92	17	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	7	914	1,032	1,946	2,212
Ayer Molek	477	511	23	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	500	511	1,011	1,230
Bachang	255	309	41	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	298	321	619	608
Balai Panjang	457	598	187	107	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	647	707	1,354	1,220
Batu Berendam	295	382	212	166	...	...	1	...	..	...	5	...	513	548	1,061	940
Bertam	173	201	10	9	...	...	4	...	...	.	...	...	187	210	397	491
Bukit Baru	690	762	37	6	...	...	...	..	...	...	3	2	730	770	1,500	1,871
Bukit Katil	243	285	24	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	270	296	566	683
Bukit Piatu	370	387	25	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	397	792	795
Bukit Rambai	807	909	252	210	...	...	10	...	8	2	...	...	1,077	1,121	2,198	*
Cheng	197	222	196	93	...	...	1	..	3	...	...	...	397	315	712	635
Duyong	453	524	21	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	478	524	1,002	1,025
Kandang	417	513	63	39	...	..	2	1	...	...	2	..	484	553	1,037	1,087
Klebang Besar	506	489	208	112	..	..	...	..	...	...	3	1	717	602	1,319	3,233
Klebang Kechil	549	687	216	125	...	...	3	...	..	...	1	...	769	812	1,581	1,737
Krubong	352	388	91	24	1	...	..	...	2	2	...	...	446	414	860	731
Kubu	19	32	27	7	...	...	17	18	2	7	...	..	65	64	129	265
Padang Semabok	137	155	37	18	..	.	1	...	...	...	4	2	179	175	354	363
Padang Temu	260	298	8	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	5	3	273	301	574	614
Paya Rumput	363	391	128	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	492	432	924	862
Pengkalan Rama	271	341	165	10	...	...	16	1	13	15	5	2	470	369	839	973
Pernu	447	531	36	8	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	539	1,022	999
Pringgit	214	307	21	6	.	...	2	..	..	...	2	2	239	315	554	812
Semabok	429	522	29	6	...	...	...	..	...	..	6	...	464	528	992	1,089
Sungei Udang	416	540	53	5	.	..	2	7	...	.	.	...	471	552	1,023	1,039
Tangga Batu	635	673	109	45	.	..	...	...	...	..	.	.	744	718	1,462	1,276
Tanjong Kling	1,453	1,588	175	52	...	...	2	...	2	1	11	...	1,633	1,641	3,274	3,247
Tanjong Minyak	209	235	215	66	.	...	...	...	..	..	11	...	425	301	726	605
Telok Mas	499	577	23	2	..	..	7	1	...	.	:	...	529	580	1,109	1,174
Trankerah	61	69	66	40	.	.	11	4	...	...	...	...	138	113	251	††
Ujong Pasir	273	394	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	297	401	698	901
	12,739	14,828	2,814	1,251	1		84	32	30	29	56	22	15,724	16,162	31,886	32,717

*Bukit Rambai and Klebang Besar now constitute what was Klebang Besar at the last census.
†In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.
††In 1891 Trankerah and Kubu formed one Mukim.

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	2	1	3	1	5	2	7
II.—Eurasians	8	3	5	2	13	5	18
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	19	5	...	...	19	5	24
Hokkien ...	1,174	85	60	51	1,234	136	1,370
Hailam	1,461	5	15	4	1,476	9	1,485
Kheh	88	20	15	8	203	28	231
Straits-born	94	79	88	82	182	161	343
Teo-Chiu	51	2	..	...	51	2	53
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ..	2,993	197	178	145	3,171	342	3,513
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	11	6	4	20	15	35
Boyanese	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Javanese	23	...	1	...	24	..	24
Malays	5,327	6,961	5,751	5,667	11,078	12,628	23,706
Total Malays, &c....	5,365	6,972	,759	5,671	11,124	12,643	23,767
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	..	...	...		..	6
Tamils	163	37	15	18	178	55	233
Total Tamils, &c...	169	37	15	18	184	55	239
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Grand Total...	8,539	7,211	5,960	5,837	14,499	13,048	27,547

XV.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Ayer Pa-Abas	333	391	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	392	830	732
Bĕlimbing	199	248	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	249	456	490
Brisu	255	331	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	296	332	628	879
Bĕringin	121	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	134	255	323
Durian Tunggal	595	664	399	48	4	2	15	4	1	1	10	...	1,024	719	1,743	1,787
Gadik	233	293	52	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	311	596	518
Kelemah	550	671	69	8	1	...	16	1	5	...	8	...	649	680	1,329	1,110
Kĕmuning	147	130	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	130	400	336
Kwala Linggi	596	606	42	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	639	624	1,263	765
Kwala Sungei Baru	754	749	98	28	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	857	778	1,635	1,108
Lĕndu	136	158	164	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	306	158	464	286
Machap	146	149	145	22	...	...	89	41	...	...	...	...	380	212	592	991
Malaka Pindah	249	280	14	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	269	284	553	635
Mĕlĕkek	401	481	135	8	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	536	489	1,025	1,067
Padang Sĕbang	281	333	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	334	634	687
Parit Melana	208	276	109	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	321	299	620	585
Pegoh	270	309	195	6	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	465	316	781	817
Pulau Sĕbang	380	443	116	5	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	508	450	958	990
Ramuan China Besar ...	263	295	157	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	3	429	302	731	410
Ramuan China Kĕchil ...	306	350	33	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	340	355	695	778
Rembia	143	179	131	17	...	...	7	...	7	4	...	...	290	200	490	399
Sungei Baru Ilir	684	743	99	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	756	1,539	1,412
Sungei Baru Tĕngah ...	1,405	1,548	140	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,546	1,630	3,176	2,674
Sungei Baru Ulu	1,069	1,346	225	14	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	1,307	1,362	2,669	2,580
Sungei Pĕtei	297	335	64	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	361	335	696	599
Sungei Siput	286	328	58	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	330	674	574
Tabok Naning	383	422	69	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	9	467	446	913	1,142
Tanjong Rimau	295	343	12	..	...	...	...	...	...		6	..	313	343	656	599
Tĕbong	93	93	350	4	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	448	98	546	179
	11,078	12,628	3,171	342	5	2	184	55	13	5	48	16	14,499	13,048	27,547	25,452

* In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Jasin District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians	13	2	3	2	16	4	20
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	70	2	1	...	71	2	73
Hokkien	714	29	33	17	747	46	793
Hailam	1,358	2	18	4	1,376	6	1,382
Kheh	212	4	1	...	213	4	217
Straits-born	65	33	35	39	100	72	172
Teo-Chiu	89	2	1	...	90	2	92
Hok-Chiu	13	...	1	...	14	...	14
Total Chinese ...	2,521	72	90	60	2,611	132	2,743
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	14	18	9	5	23	23	46
Boyanese	4	...	2	1	6	1	7
Javanese	73	14	19	12	92	26	118
Malays	3,859	4,432	3,958	3,767	7,817	8,199	16,016
Total Malays, &c....	3,950	4,464	3,988	3,785	7,938	8,249	16,187
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
Total Tamils, &c....	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	2	3	4	4	8
Grand Total ...	6,601	4,548	4,097	3,856	10,698	8,404	19,102

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Jasin District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Ayer Panas	309	308	158	5	...	...	5	...	...	..	27	10	499	323	822	1,100
Batang Malaka	212	194	126	3	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	339	198	537	418
Bukit Singgeh	296	297	126	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	432	310	742	662
Chabau	315	210	526	4	...	...	7	2	1	...	...	...	849	216	1,065	338
Chin Chin	412	449	206	8	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	618	457	1,075	809
Chohong	136	139	16	7	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	152	146	298	263
Jasin	388	453	115	5	3	...	11	...	9	3	13	10	539	471	1,010	1,157
Jus	84	103	25	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	111	103	214	201
Kesang	293	307	205	26	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	1	511	334	845	583
Merlimau	878	786	263	8	...	...	13	1	2	...	16	7	1,172	802	1,974	1,807
Nialas	540	558	78	2	...	...	12	2	1	...	7	3	638	565	1,203	987
Rim	258	289	291	...	...	...	38	3	2	1	3	...	592	293	885	437
Sebatu	720	719	112	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	20	5	857	728	1,585	1,319
Selandau	216	218	110	6	1	...	15	3	1	...	8	5	351	232	583	519
Sempang	530	596	67	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	599	603	1,202	1,152
Serkam	962	1,085	72	8	..	..	13	4	...	...	...	..	1,047	1097	2,144	2,161
Sungei Rambei	222	255	28	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	257	267	524	397
Tedong	434	470	30	10	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	466	480	946	825
Umbai	612	763	57	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	669	779	1,448	1,380
	7,817	8,199	2,611	132	4	...	125	15	16	4	125	54	10,698	8,404	19,102	16,515

* In the Mukim Returns the Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVIII.—Table shewing the number of Houses and Populaton in the Settlement of Malacca.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Inside Municipal Limits ...	3,066	400	3,466	9,302	6,284	15,586
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country { Central District ...	7,025	398	7,423	15,724	16,162	31,886
Country { Alor Gajah ...	5,389	111	5,500	14,499	13,048	27,547
Country { Jasin ...	3,684	198	3,882	10,698	8,404	19,102
Islands	...	...	...	28	4	32
Total...	19,164	1,107	20,271	50,251	43,902	94,153
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	421	18	439
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	797	98	895
Grand Total ..	19,164	1,107	20,271	51,469	44,018	95,487

XIX—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Malacca.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Division I. ...	...	59	153	261	65	1
„ II. ...	...	28	845	168	69	...
„ III. ...	9	156	436	506	89	1
Total inside Municipal Limits ...	9	243	1,434	935	223	2
Central District ...	1	16	636	4,580	24	1
Alor Gajah District	...	6	511	4,043	62	10
Jasin District ...	1	5	350	2,782	26	4
Total outside Municipal Limits ...	2	27	1,497	11,405	112	15
Grand Total ..	11	270	2,931	12,340	335	17

XX.—Ages of the Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
I																											
Europeans ...	1	4	1	...	...	13	9	6	2	...	...	...	36	...	...	1	...	2	6	4	3	1	1	...	...	18	54
Eurasians ...	39	111	100	81	35	84	121	93	45	25	10	4	748	34	77	120	108	94	152	114	54	49	21	12	4	839	1,587
Total...	40	115	101	81	35	97	130	99	47	25	10	4	784	34	77	121	108	96	158	118	57	50	22	12	4	857	1,641
II. Chinese.																											
Cantonese ...	2	15	25	24	71	322	224	122	59	27	19	3	913	5	35	21	29	70	137	69	56	27	7	1	...	457	1,370
Hokkien ...	8	85	135	160	468	1,536	1,260	651	267	76	18	9	4,673	11	75	93	66	76	184	155	61	46	20	4	...	791	5,464
Hailam ...	2	7	19	120	485	1,938	1,272	388	90	17	7	3	4,348	...	3	9	4	5	15	7	6	2	1	1	...	53	4,401
Kheh ...	10	27	33	41	109	449	434	285	140	76	23	5	1,632	6	31	24	19	31	91	48	23	20	4	1	1	299	1,931
Straits born ...	63	298	428	351	244	291	256	136	93	48	21	3	2,232	77	320	400	386	327	429	354	172	131	81	37	9	2,723	4,955
Teo-Chiu ...	3	3	2	6	30	123	177	106	41	22	7	...	520	...	4	5	1	3	18	7	6	3	2	...	...	49	569
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	2	...	8	45	46	29	22	5	1	...	159	1	2	...	...	1	3	4	2	1	...	1	...	15	174
Total...	88	436	644	702	1,415	4,704	3,669	1,717	712	271	96	23	14,477	100	470	552	505	513	877	644	326	230	115	45	10	4,387	18,864
III. Other Nationalities.																											
Aborigines ...	1	3	7	4	7	4	9	4	4	...	...	...	43	...	1	5	3	...	3	8	6	9	3	1	...	39	82
Africans ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs ...	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	5	1	2	...	...	24	1	...	7	4	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	21	45
Armenians ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Bengalis ...	...	1	1	5	5	10	17	7	4	1	...	...	51	1	1	...	1	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	13	64
Boyanese ...	3	1	1	1	9	22	10	5	3	...	1	...	56	2	2	4	2	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	76
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	15
Javanese ...	3	17	11	8	5	42	76	34	18	16	6	1	237	5	12	10	3	9	22	15	4	4	1	...	...	85	322
Malays ...	1,554	5,285	6,455	3,357	2,859	4,924	4,585	2,466	1,314	640	203	76	33,718	1,476	5,100	5,991	3,887	5,040	7,341	4,833	2,358	1,282	559	187	65	38,119	71,837
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	...	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	16
Tamils ...	10	33	39	50	73	280	204	97	30	14	3	2	835	17	30	53	21	34	91	42	29	9	7	2	3	338	1,173
Total...	1,572	5,343	6,520	3,428	2,964	5,294	4,909	2,619	1,374	673	213	81	34,990	1,504	5,146	6,070	3,922	5,096	7,471	4,912	2,402	1,306	570	191	68	38,658	73,648
Grand Total.	1,700	5,894	7,265	4,211	4,414	10,095	8,708	4,435	2,133	969	319	108	50,251	1,638	5,693	6,743	4,535	5,705	8,506	5,674	2,785	1,586	707	248	82	43,902	94,153

CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—Abstract of the Population of Christmas Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15,		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	5	3	...	5	5	8	13
II.—Eurasians	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	383	...	...	...	383	...	383
Hokkien	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Hailam	24	...	1	...	25	...	25
Kheh	218	...	...	...	218	...	218
Teo-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese ...	639	...	1	...	640	...	640
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	21	...	...	...	21	..	21
Total Malays, &c. ...	21	...	...	...	21	..	21
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis and Sikhs	14	...	...	...	11	...	14
Tamils	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Grand Total ...	694	4	1	5	695	9	704

FEDERATED MALAY STATES
AND
THE COCOS ISLANDS.

I.—* Abstract of the Population of the State of Perak 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	383	139	67	72	450	211	661
II.—Eurasians	207	146	112	126	319	272	591
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	58,443	6,576	959	1,099	59,402	7,675	67,077
Hokkien	24,260	1,018	450	331	24,710	1,409	26,119
Hailam	2,403	51	22	15	2,425	66	2,491
Kheh	32,527	2,005	553	557	33,080	2,562	35,642
Straits-born	667	663	1,024	1,044	1,691	1,707	3,398
Teo-Chiu	13,167	209	90	61	13,257	270	13,527
Kwong Hsi	1,005	27	...	2	1,005	29	1,034
Other Provinces	81	5	...	1	81	6	87
Total Chinese ...	132,553	10,614	3,098	3,110	135,651	13,724	149,375
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines	3,092	2,659	1,246	985	4,338	3,644	7,982
Achinese	52	22	7	7	59	29	88
Boyanese	35	5	2	3	37	8	45
Bugis	28	9	5	3	33	12	45
Dyaks	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1,488	356	195	156	1,683	512	2,195
Jawi-Pekan	153	84	42	46	195	130	325
Malays	45,365	39,446	32,366	22,850	68,731	66,296	131,027
Manilamen	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Total Malays, &c, ..	50,219	42,585	24,866	24,053	75,085	66,638	141,723
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,244	257	97	67	3,341	324	3,665
Burmese	30	17	12	8	42	25	67
Parsees	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	20,422	6,380	2,225	1,999	22,647	8,329	30,976
Total Tamils &c. ...	23,698	6,604	2,334	2,074	26,032	8,678	34,710
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	8	5	...	..	8	5	13
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	22	16	14	17	36	33	69
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Egyptians	307	38	22	18	229	56	285
Japanese	21	175	2	...	23	175	198
Siamese	186	181	37	42	223	223	446
Sinhalese	134	38	25	24	159	62	221
Total Other Nationalities ...	581	453	100	101	681	554	1,235
VII.—Floating Population all Nationalities :—	1,303	20	35	12	1,338	32	1,370
Grand Total ...	208,944	60,561	30,612	29,548	239,556	90,109	329,665

* The Returns for the four Federated Malay States are given here through the courtesy of Mr. G. T. Hare, Supt. of the Census, F. M. S.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Selangor 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	306	107	39	35	345	142	487
II.—Eurasians ...	221	148	109	98	330	246	576
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese ...	25,120	4,539	848	954	25,968	5,493	31,461
Hokkien ...	28,966	736	513	292	29,479	1,028	30,507
Hailam ...	3,280	55	48	13	3,328	68	3,396
Kheh ...	32,045	2,705	1,191	956	33,236	3,661	36,897
Straits-born ...	565	374	451	514	1,016	888	1,994
Teo-Chiu ...	3,930	133	52	55	3,982	188	4,170
Kwang Hsi ...	320	27	5	1	325	28	353
Other Provinces ...	74	3	3	3	74	6	80
Total Chinese ...	94,297	8,572	3,111	2,788	97,408	11,360	108,768
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines ...	648	550	311	366	959	916	1,875
Achinese ...	5	1	1	4	6	5	11
Boyanese ...	140	33	15	13	153	46	199
Bugis ...	23	22	9	12	32	54	66
Javanese ...	2,653	638	467	408	3,120	1,046	4,166
Jawi Pekan ...	13	7	4	4	17	11	28
Malays ...	13,723	8,837	5,827	5,610	19,550	14,447	33,997
Manilamen ...	16	14	8	8	20	22	42
Total Malays, &c. ...	17,221	10,102	6,636	6,425	23,857	16,527	40,384
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	1,086	88	34	23	1,120	111	1,231
Burmese ...	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Parsees ...	28	...	3	...	31	...	31
Tamils ...	11,125	2,409	1,130	812	12,255	3,221	15,476
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,246	2,500	1,167	835	13,413	3,335	16,748
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans ...	1	3	2	1	3	4	7
Anamese ...	19	5	3	...	22	5	27
Arabs ...	14	6	5	6	19	12	31
Armenians ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese ...	41	180	6	6	47	186	233
Siamese ...	22	28	5	3	27	31	58
Sinhalese ...	172	37	19	27	191	64	255
Total Other Nationalities ...	271	259	40	43	311	302	613
Floating Population ...	828	41	18	12	846	53	899
Prisoners ...	313	1	...	...	313	1	314
Grand Total ...	12,5703	21,730	11,120	10,236	136,823	31,966	168,789

III.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Negri Sembilan 1901

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	99	23	9	9	108	32	140
II.—Eurasians ...	107	73	70	59	177	132	309
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	7,213	553	112	90	7,325	645	7,968
Hokkien	7,619	144	96	57	7,715	201	7,916
Hailam	5,872	11	48	4	5,920	15	5,935
Kheh	7,904	248	142	98	8,046	346	8,392
Straits-born	169	145	109	138	278	283	561
Teo-Chiu	962	37	18	20	980	57	1,037
Kwong Hsi	442	15	...	1	442	16	458
Other Provinces	581	30	13	10	594	40	634
Total Chinese ..	30,762	1,183	538	418	31,300	1,601	32,901
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	498	427	244	208	742	635	1,377
Achinese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Boyanese	114	36	7	11	121	47	168
Bugis	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Dyaks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	548	52	39	34	587	86	673
Jawi-Pekans	3	..	...	1	3	1	4
Malays	15,593	16,571	11,525	10,994	27,118	27,565	54,683
Manilamen	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,766	17,088	11,815	11,248	28,581	28,336	56,917
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	370	29	10	10	380	39	419
Tamils	3,473	927	393	314	3,866	1,241	5,107
Total Tamils, &c. ...	3,843	956	403	324	4,246	1,280	5,526
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	11	10	4	2	15	12	27
Japanese	14	38	1	3	15	41	56
Siamese	1	10	3	3	4	13	17
Sinhalese	59	12	8	3	67	15	82
Total Other Nationalities ...	87	71	16	11	103	82	185
VII.—Floating Population ...	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Grand Total ...	51,714	19,394	12,851	12,069	64,565	31,463	96,028

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Pahang 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	103	19	5	7	108	26	134
II.—Eurasians	27	7	4	8	31	15	46
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,920	121	23	15	2,943	136	3,079
Hokkien	797	34	15	17	812	51	863
Hailam	779	4	3	1	782	5	787
Kheh	2,714	123	44	52	2,758	175	2,933
Straits-born	83	42	36	32	119	74	193
Teo-Chiu	404	16	10	9	414	25	439
Kwong Hsi	384	2	...	...	384	2	386
Other Provinces	12	2	1	...	13	2	15
Total Chinese, ..	8,093	344	132	126	8,225	470	8,695
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	2,077	1,920	861	803	*a* 3,079	*b* 2,864	*c* 7,340
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Bugis	7	1	...	..	7	1	8
Dyaks	18	3	6	3	24	6	30
Javanese	404	39	16	36	420	75	495
Jawi-Pekan	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
Malays Pahang .. .	16,387	18,420	11,991	11,697	28,378	30,117	58,495
Foreign	4,712	1,568	428	368	5,140	1,936	7,076
Total Malays, &c., .	23,612	21,956	13,306	12,909	37,059	35,006	73,462
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	281	19	8	1	289	20	309
Tamils	755	101	31	31	786	132	918
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,036	120	39	32	1,075	152	1,227
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	138	153	73	83	211	236	447
Japanese	2	46	...	...	2	46	48
Siamese	7	12	4	4	11	16	27
Sinhalese	21	2	3	...	24	2	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	168	214	80	87	248	301	549
Grand Total ...	33,039	22,660	13,566	13,169	46,746	35,970	84,113

a Including 141 Male Sakai, no ages given.
b Including 141 Female Sakai, no ages given.
c Including 1,394 Sakais, no details given.

*Population of the Cocos Islands 1901.

Nationalites.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10 Years.		10 to 15 Years.		5 to 20 Years.		Over 20 Years.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Cocos Islanders	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	108	133	256	318	574
Bantamese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	23	45	23	68
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Races	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Tota ...	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	156	156	304	341	645

* This Return was received after the Report had been printed.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1901.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. von Brandt, Consul-General	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1,013, of 9th Nov., 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 788 of 10th June, 1901.	
J. de Bernard de Fauconval Consul-General, S.S., (*on leave*) Leon Groëtaers, Consul A. Clouët, *in charge* A. Frere *	Belgium ...	30th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 315, of 9th June, 1891. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 290 of 29th Mar., 1900 & No. 735 of 5th July, 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 512 of 17th May, 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 866, of 22nd Nov., 1898	
Lo Tsung Yao, Consul-General, S. S.	China ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 174, of 22nd Feb., 1900.	
C. A. Rauch, Consul ...	Denmark ...	30th January, 1890. Vide Govt. Notification No. 153, of 13th March, 1890. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1380, of 30th Nov., 1900.	
M. le Comte De Jouffroy D'Abbans, Consul	France ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 619, of 29th Aug., 1898, and No. 644, of 8th Sept., 1898. Vide Govt. Notification No. 58, of 19th Jan., 1899.	
H. Eschke, Consul-General, S.S. ...	German Empire ...	2nd December, 1889. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1, of 3rd Jan., 1890.	
Cavaliere-Francesco Bruni-Grimaldi, Consul-General, S. S. J. C. T. Reelfs, *in charge*	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 474, of 10th May, 1900, and No. 776, of 12th July, 1900. Govt. Notification No. 817, of 17th June, 1901.	
S. Hisamidzu, Consul, S. S. ...	Japan ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 944, of 23rd Aug., 1900.	
J. C. T. Reelfs, Consul-General J. J. M. Fleury, Consul, (*on leave*) L. J. C. Obermüller, Vice-Consul	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 2 of 4th Jan., 1900, and No. 24, of 11th Jan., 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 838, of 16th Nov., 1898.	
Luiz Correa da Silva† Consul-General J. C. T. Reelfs, *in charge*	Portugal ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 453, of 15th June, 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 817, of 17th June,, 1901.	
Baron Anatole de Kuster, S. S. A. Steuman, Vice-Consul	Russia ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 784, of 5th July, 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 895, of 3rd July 1901.	
J. Anderson, Consul-General	Siam ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No 625, of 21st Dec., 1893, No. 151, of 29th March, 1894, No. 119, of 18th Feb., 1897. and No. 552 of 18th April, 1901.	
J. M. Allinson, Vice-Consul ...	Spain ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 220, of 26th March, 1897, and No. 236, of 31st Mar., 1897. Vide Govt. Notification No. 937, of 26th Oct., 1899. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 198 of 1st Mar., 1900, and No. 1377, of 4th Dec., 1900.	

* Consul for Belgium at Calcutta with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements.
† Consul-General for Singapore and Malacca, residing at Bangkok.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS- *Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul, (*on leave*) R. CRAIG, Vice-Consul, (*on leave*) W. A. Greig, *in charge*	Sweden and Norway ...	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 47, of 21st January, 1897, and No. 300, of 27th April, 1897. Vide Govt. Notification No. 939, of 23rd July, 1901.	
HADJI ATTAOULLAH EFFENDI, Consul	Turkey ...	Govt. Notification No. 966, of 30th July, 1901, and Govt. Notification 1358, of 7th Nov., 1901.	
O. F. Williams, Consul-General A. B. S. MOSELEY, Vice and Deputy Consul	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 490, of 10th Apl., 1901, and No. 732, of 23rd May, 1901. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1309, of 21st Nov., 1900.	
PENANG.			
A. DURLER, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 452, of 15th June, 1899.	
W. C. BROWN, M.D., Consul ...	Belgium ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 607, of 15th Nov., 1894.	
SIA YUEN KWANG, Vice-Consul LIANG TING FANG, *Acting* Vice-Consul	China ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 301, of 31st May, 1895. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1194, of 26th Sept., 1901.	
M. SCHIFFMANN, *Acting* Vice-Consul	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 198, of 12th April, 1894.	
J. W. A. COENEN, *Acting* Consular Agent	France ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1100, of 30th Aug., 1901.	
O. SIELCKEN, Vice-Consul	German Empire ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1491, of 6th Dec., 1901.	
L. A. A. OECHSLE, Consular Agent	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1382, of 30th Nov., 1900.	
H. SPAKLER, Consul	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 372, of 18th May, 1897, and No. 426, of 9th June, 1897.	
H. HILTON, Vice-Consul ...	Sweden and Norway ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 310, of 1st March, 1901.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul ...	Siam ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
S. KATZ, Consular Agent ...	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1167, of 17th Sept., 1901.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1901.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 600 persons. St. Matthew's Church. 200.
		Revd. W. H. C. Dunkerley, M.A. Colonial Chaplain, $4,800.	None.		
		Military Chaplain, £150. (Vacant: Services held by St. Andrew's Cathedral Clergy until appointment of Chaplain.)	...	...	"Military Chapel," Tanglin. 300 persons.
		Revd. W. H Gomes, B. D., Missionary, $1,140. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Jurong	...	Do.	None.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town	2,129	Very Revd. A. A. Cardoso, Vicar-General, $1,342.56. (2) Revd. F. X. Soares, Vicar, $541.32. (2) Revd. C. Vietal, $546.24.(2) Revd. F. X. Fernandez, $390. (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town	...	Revd. Mother Thereza Rossi (Lady Superior) and 10 Nuns.	The Portuguese Convent.	...	...
Town	2,000	Right Revd. R. Fée, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, £1,320. (4) Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Officiating Military Chaplain. Very Revd. F. Vignol, Vicar-General, £660. Revd. H. Rivet, £660. Revd. C. Nain, £660.	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,400 persons (two services). "Military Chapel," Tanglin, (much too small.)
Town	2,200	Very Revd. F. Vignol. Revd. V. Gazeau, £660. Revd. R. Cardon, £660. 3 Catechists.	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
Town	700	Revd. L. Burghoffer, £660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Seranggong ...	620	Revd. C. Salcilles. £660. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Seranggong District. About 650 persons.
Bukit Timah ...	285	Revd. J. M. Belliot, £660. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 500	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
300	Pulau Brani.	30	Do.	...	...	The School-Rooms on the two islands named are used for Divine Service.
	Blakang Mati.	10				
100	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.	...	Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
100		...	Do.			
About 600-700 (three services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
...	Private Chapel Middle Road.	...	Do.	...	...	...
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The *Bishop* and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	...	Do.	...	...	...
300	...	120	Do.	...	...	...
800-950	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town		Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd. G. Gex.	...	...	...
Town		Revd. Mother St. Hombline (Lady Superior) and 15 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	..
Town		Brother Michael and 10 Brothers.	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town	69	Revd. B. G. Gasper. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood		B. T. West, Presiding Elder. (Missionaries.) W. G. Shellabear, Singapore (*on furlough.*) G. F. Pykett, Penang. E. S. Lyons, Singapore. J. R. Denyes, do. W. T. Cherry, do. W. P. Rutledge, do. B. F. Van Dyke, do. S. S. Myrick, do. K. E. Pease, do. C. S. Buchanan, Singapore (*on furlough.*) J. M. Hoover, Penang. H. West, do.	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 225 persons. "Christian Institute" Middle Road and Waterloo Street. 100 persons.
		Miss S. Blackmore, Singapore, Miss M. A. Cody, S'pore. Miss M. B. Lilly, S. (*on furlough.*) Miss E. A. Hemingway, Singapore. Miss C. Martin, Penang. Miss I. Ellis, Penang. (Deaconesses of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.)			
Town and Neighbourhood		T. Baird. A. R. Thoburn. Miss M. Emmerson. Miss M'Cann. (Missionaries.)	"Bethesda", Bras Basah Road.	...	"Bethesda", Bras Basah Road. 180 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood		A. R. Thoburn. T. Baird. (Missionaries.) Evangelists:— Tan Kim Cheng. Li Teng Han. Tin Chhin. Lee Wai Ting. Voluntary Preachers:— Png Poan. Li I Phoan. Phoon Sye Liong. Choong Ghee Loong. Gor Lam. So Hi Seng. Loh Pit Chin.	The Mission House. Neil Road.	...	"Chinese Gospel Hall," North Bridge Road. 275 persons. "Chinese Gospel Hall" Tanjong Pagar Road.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship	Remarks.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Roman Catholic.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Bras Basah Road.	...	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.
20	100	...	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
150 (2 services). 100 (2 services).	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks. Services in Chinese and Malay in Chapel, corner of Middle Road and Waterloo Street, and in Chinese at Bencoolen Street and Club Street.
120 (2 services).	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road. 168 persons.	180-270 (five services.) weekly.	Do.	...	...	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society. Weekly service in the Prison, also at the Boustead Institute.
175 (3 services).	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road. 275 persons.	Three Services (Sunday) 100-120	Do.	One.	...	Services in Chinese—Hokkien, Hakka and Cantonese—also daily services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town and Neighbourhood	...	Revd. W. Murray.	The "Manse", Cavenagh Road.	...	"The Presbyterian Church", Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johore and Muar ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. Revd. C. N. Moody, M.A. Revd. Tin Sek Tin. Voluntary Preachers, English Chinese and Malay:— C. Phillips, S. Tomlinson, Song Ong Siang, M.A., LL.M., J. J. L. Wheatley, T. Boon Hong, T. Boon Chin, F. Teng Quee, Dr. Chan Kun Shing, and others. Catechists, Chinese:— Khou Jak Sek, Liau Thien Lah, Ng Ngak Lim, Tan Kuang Hui, Tsan Thiam Hi, and others. Bible-women, Chinese:— Mrs. Khok So. Colporteurs:— O. Chhun.	...	...	...
PENANG. Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town ...	About 650	Revd. W. F. Haines, B.A., Colonial Chaplain, (Surrogate,) $4,800.	...	..	"St. George the Martyr," in George Town. 360 persons.
George Town ...	...	Revd. Balavendrum Royapen, $330 from St. George's "Missions" Fund, $240 from the S. P. G. and $150 from the Mission School Fund.	One.	...	...
George Town ...	...	Chinese Catechist, $280.	...	...	...
George Town ...	1,290	Revd. J. Meneuvrier *f* 660.	One,	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
	300	Revd. J, Letessier *f* 660. ... Revd. H. Duvelle, *f* 660. ... 2 Catechists.	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 400 persons.
Pulau Tikus, General College ...	110	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. L. Pagès.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued*.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 240 (two services).	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Services held for Europeans in Boustead Institute, Tanjong Pagar Dock and New Harbour Dock. Attendance 50.
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese—Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
...	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150.	Do.	One.	...	Chinese Preacher. Also Boys' Vernacular Boarding School.
...	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons. Tek Kha.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	...	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Sunday School, 8.30 a.m.
...	Seranggong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Prisons and Hospitals.
...	Tanjong Pagar. 80 persons.	Two Services, 30-50.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Pastor. Entirely supported by the Chinese.
...	Johore. 100 persons.	Two Services, 100-150.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
...	Mission House.	50-60 Services daily.	Do.	One.	...	Preaching Hall in the school building.
...	Bandar Maharani, Muar. 200 persons.					
...	Gélang. 80 persons.	Two Services, 10-20.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Home Mission. Entirely supported by the Chinese themselves.
Average weekly attendance, 300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
do., 70	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Services in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamils in Penang.
do., 110	Chulia Street.	...	Do.	Mission House.	...	Mission to Chinese; opened July, 1887.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180		...	...	...
	Sepoy Lines.	25		...	...	...
120	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons.	120	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.
	"Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong.					

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG,—*Contd.*					
George Town ...	1,000	Revd. L. Perrichon, *f* 660. Revd. V. Hermann, *f* 660. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
Pulau Tikus ...	800	Revd. J. Damais, *f* 660,	One	...	"The Immaculate Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau ...	800	Revd. F. Faucillon, *f* 660.	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 800 persons.
George Town ...		Revd. Mother St. Anselme, (Lady Superior) and 16 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
George Town ...	...	Revd. Brother James and 10 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
George Town ...	About 15	No Rector at present, $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick, } Missionaries.	...	...	...
Town	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick, Loh Chiu, } Preachers.	...	...	...
Kelawei ...	...	Miss Mary Reeve and one sister.	Rented.	...	Mission Station and School.
Town ...	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick, Loh Chiu and voluntary preachers,	Rented.	...	...
Ayer Itam ...	...	W. Macdonald, Choo Sam Hin, } Preachers.	...	...	...
Town ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett. ...	Rented.	...	Maxwell Road. 600 persons.
Town ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett. ...	Do.	...	Anglo-Chinese School, Maxwell Road.
Town ...	...	Revd. J. M. Hoover, ...	Do.	...	
		H. West, B. A. ...			
		Revd. J. M. Hoover, (in-charge) Yesudasen, Tamil Catechist.	...	...	Dato Kramat. School house. 50 persons.
		Miss C. Martin, Deaconess of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. ...	...	...	Penang Road, 100 persons.
		Miss Ida Ellis. ...			
		Revd. G. F. Pykett, Ong Oan Lai, Catechist.	...	...	Penang Road, 150 persons.
George Town ...	100.	Rev. J. S. Macknight, M. A.,	...	...	"Presbyterian Church," 130 persons.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley ...	...	Revd. H. C. Henham, $1,980, and Horse Allowance.	Mission House.	...	"St. Mark" at Butterworth. 50 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
500	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	"Chapel of St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	20-40	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English, Chinese and Malay. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	School House, Farquhar Street. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese Unconnected with any Society.
...	191, Kelawei Road.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	7, Gladstone Rd. 30 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	5-10	Do.	...	...	Do.
60	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English and Malay. Evangelistic work in Chinese, Malay and Tamil.
25	...	25	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal Mission. Preaching in Tamil. Sunday School. Day School.
30	...	30	Do.	...	...	Tamil Service.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
75	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
10	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services every Sunday evening and each alternate Sunday morning, both in English.
15-50 at Church.	Temporary Chapels, Bukit Tengah. (School Room). 30 persons.	20	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at three Stations during the month, aggregate attendance about 75. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations. Parit Buntar was added to the Parish in 1900. Services held for Europeans and Tamils. European attendance ... 4 to 10 Tamil do. ... 20 to 40
	Caledonia Estate. 25 persons.	20				
	Batu Kawan Estate, 18 persons.	15				
	Parit Buntar. 40 persons.	20				
	Byram Estate.	20				

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Otd.*					
Permatang Tinggi ...	450	Revd. J. Bès, £660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons.
Bukit Mertajam ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett, in charge	Rented.	...	50 persons.
		Giam Ah Chiam.			
		Choo Sam Hin.	Free.	...	...
		Miss Edron.	Rented.	...	School.
Bukit Mertajam ...	400	Revd. J. Bès, £660. Revd. L. Lambert. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertajam. 1,000 persons.
Machang Bubo ...	650	Revd. E. Mariette 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Sacred Heart." 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	250	Revd. F. Le Mahe ...	One.	..	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett, in charge, J. Guanasihamoney.	Rented.	...	100 persons.
General Hospital ...	...	Head Nurse, Sister St. Apoline. Nurse, Sister St. Joseph. Nurse, Sister St. Catherine and 3 Assistant Sisters.	...	...	...
Prye Dock ...	30	Revd. J. S. Macknight, M. A.,	...	...	..
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town	About 40	Colonial Chaplain, $3,600. (Vacant).	None.	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 150 persons.
Bunga Raya ...	1,600	Revd. J. C. Bernardino, Vicar, $556.24. Revd. A. S. Pereira, Assistant Vicar, $390.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town	450	Revd. P. Perrichon, £660. Revd. M. M. de Souza, $120. Revd. J. Descraques.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town	...	Revd. Mother St. Helen, (Lady Superior) and 5 Nuns and 3 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak ...	350	Revd. P. Perrichon.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 200 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
120	Batu Kawan. 60 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	...
8-10	25 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society
25-35	40 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	English School. Unconnected with any Society.
500	"St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Do.	..	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
...	50 persons.	..	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	1 Private Chapel.	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
...	Reading Room, 50 persons,	35	Protestant.	...	...	Services held fortnightly.
Average weekly attendance, 30.	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Colonial Chaplain is also Priest-in-charge of the English Church at Seremban, Sungei Ujong.
300	Chapel at Banda Hir. 200 persons.	200	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	250	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
200	Chapel at Banda Hir.	75	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese. Revd. P. Perrichon in charge.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
150	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1901.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $4,800. C. M. Phillips, $2,640. H. Laugher, $2,880. W. A. Hayward, $2,160. F. M. Macrae, $1,920. J. G. Fernandez, $1,080. C. Revel, $1,560. F. Vincent, $1,320. N. Rozells $840. Wee Swee Teow, $840. C. Boswell, $540. J. Rahamin, $420.	468	...	468	English.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	460	...	460	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		E. S. Lyons, Principal, $2,100 Gold. B. F. Van Dyke, $1,080. C. S. Buchanan, $1,200. J. R. Denyes, $996. J. Gnanapagosom, $660. Choo Sian Kim, $780. K. E. Pease, $750. Mrs. K. E. Pease, H. M. H. Hoisington, $1,080 E. J. Gomes, $720. J. W. Ganno, $720. Miss C. E Velge, $480. Miss J. C. Velge, $480. Miss M. Leicester, $420. Miss R. Chopard, $180. Mrs. Henderson, $300. W. Marshall, $180. Miss M. Buchholdt, $420. Miss L. E. Wheatley, $240. Miss A. Buchholdt, $300. Miss E. Robinson, $300. Miss J. Perreau, $216.	660	...	660	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss K. Hale Johnson, $2,580 and Assistants.	59	205	264	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	258	258	English.
	St. Anthony's Boys' School. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		F. Thomasz, $987.50 & seven Assistants, $2,122.50.	280	...	280	English.
	St. Anthony's Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Cannossian Sisters, $1,465.	...	127	127	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$13,845	$2,894.00	$26,558.96	...	
$4,199	Nil.	$19,878.46	...	
$5,850	$9,486.40	$16,639.08	...	
$3,812	$180.00 Interest on a Fund.	$10,110.72	...	Deficiency defrayed from the funds of Raffles Institution.
$3,271	$1,720.00	$7,141.00	..	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
$1,600	$600	$3,806.78	...	
$1,028.50	Nil.	$1,554.00	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. S. Ponniah, $504. Cockburn, $420. Pak Kiam, $300. Dyriam, $300. V. S. Moses, $240. T. Solomon, $240. Lim Chwee, $240. Yeong Ngo, $240.	310	...	310	English.
	American Mission Girls' School. Public. Short Street. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. B. Lilly, $1,052. Teachers and Assistants	20	125	145	English.
	Our Lady of Lourdes' Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Ophir Road. Week-day.	No.		Arrokiasamy, $216.	24	...	24	English and Tamil.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Telok Ayer. Week-day.	No.		Robt. Little, $1,800. Seraphim Pallai, $480. Harry Brett, $600. Miss A. Perreau, $360. Miss Julia Brett, $288. Miss S. Vanderbeek, $240. Miss H. Ryan, $180. Miss G. De Foe, $216. Ellen Holm, $216.	334	...	334	English.
	Eastern School. Public. Ang Siang Hill. Week-day.	No.		E. S. Lyons, S. S. Myrick, $1,080. J. Gnanapagosom. Siow Poh Leng, $360. Miss M. Mitchell, $300. Miss D. Cross, $300. Miss M. Beins, $300. Miss M. Cooper, $216. Miss M. van Burley, $240. Mrs. J. A. Wheatly, $396.	204	...	204	English.
	Bukit Timah Chinese Vernacular Boys' School.	No.		Khou Jak Sek, $216.	11	...	11	Chinese.
	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School, Serang-gong Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		Simon Peter, $360.	32	...	32	English and Tamil.
	Singapore Chinese Girls' School. Public. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. Geary, $390. Miss Zehnder, $300. Miss Buxton, $150.	...	64	64	English.
	American Mission Chinese Girls' School.	No.		Edith Anna Hemingway $850.	10	45	55	English.
	Government Central School. Upper Cross Street. Week-day. Public.	No.		M. Hellier, $2,280. T. H. Fredericks, $660. J. P. Jell, $660. W. De Foe, $600. D. H. Joseph, $600. L. Anamalie Chetty $528. Gan San Theam, $456. C. R. Mitchell, $456 P. H. Fernandis, $396. R. A. Frois, $396. S. Mohamad, $396.	388	...	388	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,044.50	Nil.	$2,692.08	...	
$723.00	$4,371.75	$4,876.75	...	
$96.00	$60.00	$257.00	...	A school intended for poor Tamil boys.
$1,601.00	Nil.	$4,786.58	...	
$1,505.00	$130.00	$5,263.23	...	Supported by the American Mission.
$72.00	$243.00	$315.00	...	The scholars are mostly boarders.
$199.00	$110.07	$374.32	...	
	$1,585.00	$2,527.89	...	
$215.50	$2,115.69	$2,228.10	...	
$8,930.99	...	$8,930.99	...	This School is entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	Chinese Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		P. O. Pestana, $660. J. S. Fernandez, $600.	69	...	69	
	Victoria Bridge School for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		P. A. Yearwood, $1,440. D. A. Yzelman, $660. W. Ahin, $660. G. E. Velge, $660. Muhammad Sherriff, $528. E. A. Elias, $396. Mohd. Ismail, $396.	118	...	118	English.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Abdullah bin Malik, $144. Mohamed Noor bin Haji Abdul Manan, $120. Ahmat bin Ibrahim, $120.	89	...	89	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Husin, $300. Othman, $180. Md. Taib, $144. Yakub, $144. Md. bin Ismail, $144. Buang bin Haji Alli, $120. Md. bin Abdul Karim, $120. Abdul Manap, $144. Ibrahim bin Ahmat, $120, Abdul Majid, $120. Kechik bin Sinen, $120. Haji Salaiman bin Abdul Latif, $120.	285	...	285	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Mohamed, $144. Umbong, $120.	46	...	46	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Osman, $144. Haji Mohamed Said, $180.	53	...	53	
	Kampong Malaka Do.	No.		Mohamed Tamby, $120.	60	...	60	
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Ahmad $180. Abdurahman bin Swadi, $120.	38	...	38	Malay.
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Yaha, $240.	21	...	21	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Wok, $180. Haji Bujang, $144. Pagak, $144. Ahmat bin Mohamet, $120.	140	...	140	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Abu Talib, $204. Hasan bin Bakar, $144.	39	...	39	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Muhammad Alli, $144.	39	...	39	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Md. Taha, $240. Hasan bin Mahmood, $180. Ahmad, $144.	77	...	77	
	Tanglin Do.	No.		Mahmood, $144. Ahmad bin Abdul Ghani, $144.	70	...	70	
	Silat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Haji Haroon, $120.	28	...	28	
	Tanjong Rhu Do.	No.		Chomil, $120.	25	...	25	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,457.44	...	$1,457.44		
$5,583.31	...	$5,583.31		
$8,104.97	...	$8,104.97		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools—Continued.*							
	Telok Saga School.	No.		Mayah, $120.	31	...	31	Malay.
	Changi Do.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, $144. Ahmed bin Chi, $120.	32	...	32	Malay.
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Rochor School.	No.		Zuleikha, $180. Rapiah, $120.	...	43	43	Malay.
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Sowdah, $120.	...	12	12	Malay.
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, $120.	...	17	17	Malay.
	Selat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	20	20	Malay.
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		W. Hargreaves, M. A., $6,900, and twenty-one Assistants (6 Europeans).	861	...	861	English.
	St. Xavier's Institution. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Director Revd. Brother James 10 Brothers and 3 assistant masters.	530	...	530	Do.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street. Public.	Yes		Miss Stratton, $1,440, and two Assistants.	...	86	86	Do.
	The Convent. Light Street. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Anselme and fifteen Sisters.	...	431	431	French, English, Malay & Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		T. W. D'Almeida, $720, and one Assistant, $240.	80	...	80	English.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		P. J. Eleazar, $240. M. Balavendrum, $120.	46	...	46	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Penang Road. Free. Week-day.	No.		Subbraya Pillay, $408. Samy Pillay, $276. Arokia Pillay, $192.	86	...	86	English and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Vong Choun Sen, $192.	28	...	28	Chinese.
	Anglo-Chinese School. Maxwell Rd. Praugin District. Week-day.	No.		Revd. G. F. Pykett, $2,480, and ten Assistants.	448	...	448	English.
	Methodist Episcopal Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Dato Kramat Road. Week-day.	No.		Yesudassan $216 and two Assistants.	44	...	44	English and Tamil.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$964.19	...	$964.19		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$10,584.00	$20,457.00	$29,399.21		Under a Board of Trustees with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as Correspondent.
$5,558.00	$8,138.19	$13,696.19		To the School are attached an Orphanage and a Boarding School.
$1,002.00	$2,562.75	$5,221.43		A Boarding School is attached to the School.
$3,278.00	$1,850.00	$4,124.00		
$423.00	$425.00	$950.00	Nil.	
$277.00	$320.00	$603.33	Nil.	
$431.00	$467.95	$991.50	Nil.	
$163.25	Nil.	$286.00	Nil.	
$4,145.00	Nil.	$11,979.11	Nil.	
$372.00	$87.25	$1,161.61		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG,— *Continued.*	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. 100, Burmah Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Ida Ellis, $630 & four Assistants.	8	62	70	English and Malay.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. On Bukit Tengah. Week-day.	Yes.		A. John, $300. D. Joseph, $240.	60	...	60	English and Tamil.
	Public. On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Silvaneyan, $120. V. Pakiri, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Public. On Byram Estate.	Yes.		P. Ramasamy $120.	30	...	30	Do.
	Public. On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Samuel, $108.	40	...	40	Do.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Othman, $144. Abu Bakar, $120.	35	...	35	
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Mohamed, $144. Puteh, $144. Abas, $120.	58	...	58	
	Batu Feringgi Do.	No.		Kasim bin A. Samat, $144.	22	...	22	
	Batu Maung Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	25	...	25	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		Sd. Abas, $144. Zakariah, $120.	35	...	35	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mat, $180. Ibrahim, $144. Tambi, $120.	61	...	61	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan, $180. Othman, $144. Zeinalabidin, $120. A. Rahim,	75	...	75	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Arifin, $240. Md. Patail, $120. Mohamed Isa, $144. Papa, $180. Che Din, $180. Kanchay, $120. Abubakar, 120.	202	...	202	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Hashim, $180. Hasna, $144.	48	...	48	
	Genting Do.	No.		Othman, $120. Abdulrahman, $120.	36	...	36	
	Glugor Do.	No.		Hasan, $120. Nasrudin, $180.	39	...	39	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$414.00	...	$1,758.00		
$407.00	$948.00	$1,880.00		
$173.00	...	$224.00		
$164.50	$31.13	$196.90		
$119.00	...	$123.00		

These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.

There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $528 each, and one of $264 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Jelutong School.	No.		H. Hasan, $120. Ahmad, $144. Ahmad.	45	...	45	
	Kampong Java Do.	No.		Sahid, $144. Md. Arif, $120. Udin, $240. Ahmad, $120. Hasan, $144.	110	...	110	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Yusuf, $120. Amir, $144.	67	...	67	
	McAlistor Road Do.	No.		Husen, $240. Ayub, $120. Md. Hashim, $120.	60	...	60	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Yahya, $180. Md. Taib, $144.	32	...	32	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Ahmad, $144.	26	...	26	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Ahmad, $144. Ahad, $120.	32	...	32	
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Che Mat $120.	33	...	33	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Relau Do.	No.		Darus, $180. Man, $120. Mat Arope, $120. Mat Ali, $120.	87	...	87	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Hashim, $144. A. Rahman, $120.	35	...	35	
	Sungei Korok Do.	No.		Hajee Md. Zain, $144. Md. Hasan, $120. Mahomed Saman, $144.	54	...	54	
	Sungei Nibong Do.	No.		Mahomed Jafar, $120. Mohamad, $120.	45	...	45	
	Sungei Rusa Do.	No.		Rasib, $180. Abdul Rashid, $144. Abdulrahim, $120. Md. Yunus, $120.	73	...	73	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $120. Zakaria, $120.	33	...	33	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Taib, $144. Taib, $120.	62	...	62	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Hasan, $120. Said, $144.	45	...	45	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$29,770.78 including those in Province Wellesley.	...	$29,770.78 including those in Province Wellesley.		These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $528 each and one of $264 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.*							
	Bayan Lepas School.	No.		Jahara, $180. Arabiah, $120.	...	47	47	Malay.
	Kedah Road Do.	No.		H. Hasiah, $300. Che Tam, $120. Hawa Bee, $120. Che Yah, $120.	...	94	94	
	Kampong Paya Do.	No.		Che Tam, $120.	...	24	24	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	29	29	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Haloyah, $120.	...	22	22	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aor Gading School.	No.		Din, $144. Mohamed Salch, $120.	36	...	36	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Mahomed, $120. Mat Husin, $120.	50	...	50	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Snawi, $144. Din, $120.	47	...	47	
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Che Din, $180. Md. Husin, $120.	39	...	39	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Mohd. Saman, $180. Che Chik, $120.	43	...	43	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Mohamad Taib, $240. Abdulrahman, $120. Awang, $120 Md. Saad, $144.	96	...	96	
	Changkat Kledang Do.	No.		Mat Noh, $120.	25	...	25	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Awang, $120. Md. Husen, $120.	36	...	36	
	Jalan Bahru Do.	No.		Md. Arshad $120 Ibrahim, $120. T. Tam, $120.	64	...	64	
	Juru Do.	No.		Abas, $120.	27	...	27	
	Cherok To' Koon Do.	No.		Abubakar $120.	25	...	25	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Mahomed, $180.	30	...	30	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Yahya, $120.	29	...	29	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $528 each and one of $264 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Sungei Kechik School.	No.		Md. Shariff, $120.	29	...	29	
	Kwala Juru Do.	No.		Ibrahin, $120.	23	...	23	
	Kwala Prai Do.	No.		H. Jusoh, $144. Mat Husein, $120. Omar, $120. Isahak, $120.	98	...	98	
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Arshad, $144.	26	...	26	
	Paya Kladi, Do.	No.		Sala Odin, $120. Ibrahim, $120.	48	...	48	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Che Chik, $180. Ismail, $144. Md. Sahid, $120.	81	...	81	
	Permatang Kuala Do.	No.		Md. Zain, $120.	24	...	24	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Etam, $120. Arshad, $120.	46	...	46	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Isahak, $120. Mohd. Yusuf, $180.	45	...	45	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Etam, $144.	38	...	38	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $120.	28	...	28	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.		Md. Ali, $120. Md. Sabad, $120.	29	...	29	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $120.	30	...	30	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Ismail, $180. Md. Yassin, $120. Abdul Hamid, $120.	76	...	76	
	Simpang Ampat Do.	No.		Md. Jusoh, $120.	26	...	26	
	Sungei Acheh Do.	No.		H. Mahomed, $120.	37	...	37	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Yacope, $120.	30	...	30	
	Sungei Puyu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $144. Ismail, $144.	49	...	49	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Che Mat, $120. A. Waris, $144.	42	...	42	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $528 each and one of $264 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Contd.*							
	Sungei Tembus School.	No.		Janali, $144. Md. Daud, $120.	45	...	45	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Mat, $180. Husein, $180. Ahmad, $120.	78	...	78	
	Tanah Liat Do.	No.		H. Tahir, $120. Jamaludin, $120.	37	...	37	
	Gua Kepah Do.	No.		Mahomed, $120.	52	...	52	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bagan Ajam School.	No.		Jamaliah, $144.	...	24	24	Malay.
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Habibah, $120.	...	22	22	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Rahsiah, $144. Rabiah, $120.	...	37	37	
	Kwala Prai Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	29	29	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Che Mah, $144.	...	24	24	
	Sungei Rambei Do.	No		Hamidah, $120.	...	22	22	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Katijah, $120.	...	26	26	
Malacca.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		J. Howell, $2,640. M. L. Phillips, $2,160. C. E. Horth, $1,440. M. J. Gomes, $660. Poh Kim Tiong, $660. P. Gomes, $660. A. H. Fredericks, $660. C. Pillay, $660.	197	...	197	English.
	St. Francis' School. Malacca Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		T. G. Charter, $1,543.40 and nine Assistants, $2,390.52.	270	...	270	
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution, $1,440.	...	91	91	
	Portuguese Mission. Boys'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		E. M. Dias, and two Assistants, $672.	90	...	90	
	Portuguese Mission. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		C. de Cruz, $240.	29	...	29	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $528 each and one of $264 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.
$10,202.55	School Fees, $2,265.00 Subscriptions, $216.00	...		
$2,835.00	School Fees. $183.40	$4,068.39		
$612.00	School Fees, $440.00 Donations, $780.00	$1,832.00		
$447.00	Nil.	$634.28		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$173.00	...	$355.00		Ditto.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment) Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Norbert and two Assistants, $720.	30	48	78	English.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Ahmad, $204. Long, $144.	49	...	49	
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Abdul Manan, $144. Jamal, $120.	48	...	48	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Baba, $120. Saban	36	...	36	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.		Kechut, $120. Bakar, $120.	46	...	46	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Abdul Manas, $180.	27	...	27	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Mohamad Junid, $120.	30	....	30	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Mohamad, $144. Mohamad Tahir, $120.	49	...	49	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Tamat, $120.	66	...	66	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Mahomed Said, $180.	32	...	32	
	Bukit Bringin Do.	No.		H. Md. Hashim, $120. Mohamad Nut, $120.	46	...	46	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Mahmud, $120. Bakar Raaf, $120.	46	...	46	
	Bukit Duyong Do.	No.		Baba, $120.	27	...	27	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Abdul Hadi, $120.	26	..	26	Malay.
	Bukit Rambai Do.	No.		Husin, $120. Kechut, $120.	53	...	53	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Mohamad Din, $144.	37	...	37	
	Berisu Do.	No.		Baba, $120. Abdul Jalal, $120.	44	...	44	
	Chin Chin Do.	No.		Mahomed Saleh, $144.	28	...	28	
	Ching Do.	No.		Ja'amat, $120.	24	...	24	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Mahomed Yusuf, $120.	21	...	21	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.		Hasan, $144.	29	...	29	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Maidin, $240. H. Muslim, $144.	49	...	49	
	Ganun Do.	No.		Othman, $144. Nudin, $120.	48	...	48	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Suboh, $120. Md. Aminudin, $120.	49	....	49	
	Kampong Ulu Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $120. Abdullah, $120.	50	...	50	
	Kandang Do.	No.		H. Mahomed Kasim, $180.	43	...	43	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$273.00	...	$990.00		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kampong Glam School.	No.		Abu Bakar, $144. Mahomed Basir, $120.	57	...	57	
	Kesang Do.	No.		Puteh, $120.	46	...	46	
	Klebang Besar Do.	No.		Abdul Raaf, $120. Khamis, $120.	80	...	80	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Sabadin, $144. Mahomed Ali, $120.	49	...	49	
	Kuala Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Umar, $120. Baba, $120.	74	...	74	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Bibon, $120. Md. Zin, $180. Indin, $120.	49	...	49	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Omar, $144 Abu, $120.	41	...	41	
	Malaka Piudah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $144.	25	...	25	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Mahomed Sab, $144. Bachi, $120.	49	...	49	
	Merlemau Do.	No.		Abdulghani, $144. Hamzah, $120. Mahomed Ali, $120.	72	...	72	
	Sempang Ampat Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $120. Gadi, $120.	49	...	49	Malay
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120. Abdul Jalil, $120.	49	...	49	
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $144. Mahomed Amin, $120.	48	...	48	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Abu Mansor, $120. Md. Nur, $120.	57	...	57	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba, $144 Abdul Rahman, $120.	46	...	46	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Mohamad Yusuf, $120. Husin, $120.	45	...	45	
	Pangkalan Rama Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Mahmood, $120	48	...	48	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Gadoh, $120.	26	...	26	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $144.	36	...	36	
	Pondok Kempas Do.	No.		Jali, $120.	27	...	27	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Abdul Rani, $240. Mohamad, $120. Md. Hashim, $120.	67	...	67	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		Abdul, $120. Md. Ali, $120.	40	...	40	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$17,741.36	...	$17,741.36	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Punggor School.	No.		Osman, $204. Mahomed Daud, $120.	49	...	49	
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.		Wahat, $120. Jaamat, $120.	39	...	39	
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Mahomed Dini, $180. Md. Daud, $120.	67	...	67	
	Semabok Do.	No.		H. Mahdi, $120. Mahmud, $120.	36	...	36	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Sulong, $144. Hashim, $120.	53	...	53	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Mahomed Nur, $180. Baba, $120. Abu Kasim, $120.	73	...	73	
	Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $144. Md. Said, $120.	51	...	51	
	Sungei Petei Do.	No.		Husin, $120.	23	...	23	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $120. Harun, $120.	49	...	49	
	Sungei Buloh Do.	No.		Sulong, $120.	26	...	26	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Mahomed Hasan, $144. H. Mahomed Saleh, $120.	51	...	51	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Abdul Latif, $180. Mahomed, $120. Nurdin, $120.	64	...	64	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Mahomed Nur, $144.	22	...	22	
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Md. Tahir, $120. Haji Md. Saleh, $120.	47	...	47	Malay.
	Tedong Do.	No.		Bachi, $120.	39	...	39	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Hitam, $120.	45	...	45	
	Umbei Do.	No.		Baginda, $144. P. Yahya, $120	49	...	49	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Khatijah, $120	...	22	22	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Timah, $120.	...	21	21	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Atikah, $120.	...	26	26	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $180.	...	21	21	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Latifah, $120.	...	19	19	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Bibah, $120.	...	26	26	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Rokiah, $120.	...	25	25	
	Merlimau Do.	No.		Isah, $120.	...	19	19	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Apipah, $120.	...	21	21	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Bastioh, $120.	...	23	23	
	Kampong Hulu Do.	No.		Aripah, $120.	...	19	19	
	Bukit Tuyong Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	20	20	
	Malay Training College	No.		R. J. Farrer, $2,400.	40	...	40	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$1,903.01	...	$1,903.01		
$4,405.78	From Federated Malay States $1,611.59	$6,017.37		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1901.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette	400 (Weekly.)
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette	200 (Monthly.)
Blue Book	200 (Yearly.)
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	150 (Yearly.)
Annual Departmental Reports	150 (Yearly.)
Civil Service List	300 (Yearly.)
Postal Guide	450 (Annually.)
Straits Times, published each afternoon	* 1,000 (Daily.)
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail	* 500 (Weekly.)
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser	* 1,000 (Daily.)
Do.	* 500 (Weekly.)
Straits Chinese Magazine	500 (Quarterly.)
Malaysia Message	500 (Monthly.)
Immanuel	475 (Monthly.)
Anglo-Chinese School Magazine	400 (Monthly.)
Plajaran Skola Agama	300 (Monthly.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports	90 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report	830 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels)	100 (Daily.)
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular	250 (Weekly.)
Fraser & Coy.'s Share Circular	225 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	450 (Twice Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory	850 (Annually.)
Lat Pau (in Chinese)	500 (Daily.)
Jit Shin Pau (in Chinese)	750 (Daily.)
Thien Nan Shin Pao (in Chinese)	1,100 (Daily.)
PENANG.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	600 (Daily.)
Do.	100 (Weekly.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce	30 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce	210 (Fortnightly.)
Penang Sin Poe (in Chinese)	550 (Daily.)
Chahyah Pulau Pinang (in Malay)	600 (Weekly.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

* Approximately

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1901.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1901.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
					SINGAPORE.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 1/11⅜ Sterling, 4 months' sight, 1/11 11/16	Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	1. The Silver Mexican Dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the first Schedule * is the Standard coin of the Colony, and the British Dollar and Hongkong Dollar are treated as equal to the Standard coin. 2. The coins mentioned in the third Schedule * must bear such ratio to the Standard coin as is mentioned in the first column of the Schedule. 3. Tender of payment of money in the Colony if made in the Standard coin or in coins specified in the third Schedule * are, if not below the minimum weight, a legal tender— (*a*) In the case of dollars for the payment of any amount. (*b*) In the case of the other silver coins for payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars. (*c*) In the case of copper coins or mixed metal for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar but for no greater amount. Provided that each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination. [Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council of the 2nd day of February, 1895.†]	This cannot be ascertained.		Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. $1,774,801 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $836,635 $2,611,436
				Average monthly circulation $7,807,792.	PENANG. Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. $1,833,366 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $1,028,953 $2,862,319 $5,473,755
					The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st Dec., 1901, of $9,178,000, it k ps a reserve in silver of two third of its issue.

* For the Schedules see page T 5.
† See page T 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1901.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£800,000	$1,774,801	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ..	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$10,000,000	$836,635	
							—— $2,611,436	
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	One.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500		
							$1,833,366	
							$1,028,953 —— $2,862,319	
								$5,473,755
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	ƒ 35,783,000		
			Bank of China and Japan. *	One.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1893.	£414,231		

* Closed its Branch at Singapore on 31st Dec., 1901.

AMOUNT OF BRITISH DOLLARS IMPORTED INTO THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1901.

BANK.	Amount.
SINGAPORE.	$
By the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	9,460,354
By the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	3,518 000
By the Mercantile Bank of India, Limited, ...	Nil.
By the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society), ...	80,353
By the Bank of China and Japan, Limited	521,747
PENANG.	
By the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	3,700,809
By the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	Nil.
By the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society), ...	Nil.

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1901.

Imported.		Exported.	
Singapore, ...	*$66,812	Singapore, ...	*$31,234
Penang, ...	$22,580	Penang, ...	$8,335

ORDER OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL OF 2nd FEBRUARY, 1895.

Whereas by virtue of the Act passed in the Session of the twenty-ninth and thirtieth years of Our reign, chapter one hundred and fifteen, intituled "An Act to provide for the Government of the Straits Settlements," and of other powers enabling Us in that behalf, We have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements;

And whereas by virtue of the law repealed by this Order certain silver dollars and other silver coins, and coins of copper or mixed metal are legal tender in Our said Colony;

And Whereas it appears to Us, by the advice of Our Privy Council, that it is expedient to repeal the said law, and to make a law respecting the coins which are to be the subject of contract and to constitute legal tender in Our said Colony;

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, and by virtue of all powers vested in Us in that behalf, do hereby ordain and enact as follows: And the Lords Commissioners of Our Treasury, and The Most Honourable the Marquess of Ripon, K. G., one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, are to give the requisite directions herein accordingly.

1.—(1) The Mexican silver dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the First Schedule to this Order shall be the standard coin of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements in this Order referred to as the Colony.

(2) Every contract, sale, payment, bill, note, instrument, and security for money, and every transaction, dealing, matter, and thing whatever relating to money, or involving the payment of or the liability to pay any money, shall, in the absence of express agreement to the contrary, be held to be made, executed, entered into, done, and had in the Colony, according to the standard coin of the Colony.

(3) The coins mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order shall be treated as equal to the standard coin.

2. If, on the report of the Governor of the Colony, the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State from time to time declare that they consider any dollar not mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order to be equivalent in value to the standard coin, or to any of the dollars therein mentioned, then, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation stating the declaration, and setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to the dollar as are set forth in the said Second Schedule, this Order shall apply as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to the Second Schedule to this Order.

3.—(1) If the Governor of the Colony at any time requests that any new subsidiary coins of less value than the dollar, whether of silver, copper, or mixed metal, be coined, and the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State approve such request, those new coins may be so coined under the direction of the Master of Our Mint, or at one of Our Mints in British India.

(2) Such new coins shall have either the same impressions as the coins specified in the Third Schedule to this Order (in this Order referred to as existing coins) or such other impressions as may be approved of by the Master of Our Mint and by a Secretary of State.

(3) Any such new coin may be of the same denomination as any existing subsidiary coin, or of a different denomination.

(4) Every such new coin, if of silver, shall be of the same fineness as the existing silver coins, and of a weight bearing the same proportion to the weights of those coins as the denomination of the new coin bears to the denominations of the existing coins.

(5) As regards both the existing coins and the new coins the remedy of fineness shall be three-thousandths, and the remedy of weight shall be such that the gross deviation in weight on such number of coins of any given denomination as amount to the value of a dollar shall not exceed that allowed on the British dollar.

* It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper and silver coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures

4.—(1) A tender of payment of money in the Colony, if made in the standard coin or in any coins specified in the Second or Third Schedule to this Order, shall, if the coins have not been illegally dealt with, and if of silver have not become diminished in weight by wear or otherwise, so as to be of less weight than the weight in that behalf specified in the Schedules to this Order as the least current weight, be a legal tender—

(a) in the case of dollars for the payment of any amount;

(b) in the case of the other silver coins, for the payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars, but for no greater amount;

(c) in the case of coins of copper or mixed metal, for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar, but for no greater amount.

(2) Each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination.

(3) If any new coins are coined, this article shall, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation made with the approval of the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State, setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to each coin as are set forth in the Third Schedule to this Order, apply to the new coins as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to that Third Schedule.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a coin shall be deemed to have been illegally dealt with where the coin has been impaired, diminished, or lightened otherwise than by fair wear and tear, or has been defaced by having any name, word, device, or number stamped or engraved thereon, whether the coin has or has not been thereby diminished or lightened.

5. On the commencement of this Order the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, regulating the currency of the Colony, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony shall cease to be in force.

6. Nothing in this Order, nor any repealed law by this Order, shall affect any liability incurred, contract made, or other thing done before the commencement of the Order.

7. In this Order—

The expression "Governor" means the Governor of the Colony, and includes the officer for the time being administering the government of the Colony.

The expression "Secretary of State" means one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

8. This Order may be cited as the Straits Settlements (Coinage) Order, 1895.

9. This Order shall come into operation on the first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five, or any earlier day on which it is proclaimed in the Colony by the Governor, and that day is in this Order referred to as the commencement of the Order.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Standard Coin.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Mexican Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	902.7	417.74	27.070	411.00	26.633

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Additional Coins.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
British Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633
Hongkong Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633

In this Schedule "British Dollar" means the dollar coined in pursuance of the British Dollar Order, 1895.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·50	Straits Settlements Fifty Cent Piece, ...	Silver.	800	209.52	13.576	199.0	12.895	2 Dollars.
·20	Do. Twenty Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	,,
·10	Do. Ten Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	,,
·05	Do. Five Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	,,
·01	Do. One Cent Piece,	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144.00	9.331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	72.00	4.665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	36.00	2.333	—	—	,,

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches.								
12	1 Foot.							
36	3	1 Yard.						
198	16½	5½	1 Pole or Perch.					
7,920	660	220	40	1 Furlong.				
63,360	5,280	1,760	320	8	1 Mile.			

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.						
144	1 Foot.					
1,296	9	1 Yard.				
39,204	272¼	30¼	1 Pole.			
1,568,160	10,890	1,210	40	1 Rood.		
6,272,640	43,560	4,840	160	4	1 Acre.	

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams.					
16	1 Ounce.				
256	16	1 Pound.			
3,584	224	14	1 Stone.		
28,672	1,792	112	8	1 Hundredweight.	
573,440	35,840	2,240	160	20	1 Ton.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Dry Measure.

Gills.						
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.					
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.				
8	4	2	1 Quart or Chupak.			
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or Gantang.		
64	32	16	8	2	1 Peck.	
256	128	64	32	8	4	1 Bushel.
2,048	1,024	512	256	64	32	8	1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills.						
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.					
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.				
8	4	2	1 Quart or Chupak.			
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or Gantang.		
2,016	1,008	504	252	63	1 Hogshead.	
4,032	2,016	1,008	504	126	2	1 Pipe.
8,064	4,032	2,016	1,008	252	4	2	1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	... =	1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	... =	1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul	=	133⅓ lbs.
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	= 1 Koyan =	5,333⅓ lbs.

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles :—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1901.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	25 5/8	24 13/16	24 1/2	24 3/8	24 1/4	24 1/8	23 7/8	23 11/16	23 5/8	23 9/16	23 1/8	22 7/16
	to	24 7/16	24 7/16	23 13/16	23 11/16	23 7/8	23 7/8	23 1/4	23 5/16	23 7/16	22 15/16	22 1/8	21 7/8
		f. c.	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	2.63	2.54 1/2	2.52 1/2	2.50	2.50	2.49 1/4	2.45	2.45	2.45	2.43 1/2	2.39 1/2	2.31
	to	2.54 1/2	2.52 3/4	2.46 1/2	2.45	2.47 1/2	2.47 1/2	2.41	2.42 1/4	2.44	2.38	2.29 1/2	2.29 1/2
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
„ Calcutta&B'bay, *Rupees*, demand,	from	156	152	150 3/4	150	149 1/4	149	148 1/4	146	146	145 1/4	142 1/2	139
	to	149 1/2	149 3/4	147	146 1/4	147	148 1/4	144 1/2	144 3/4	145	147	136 1/2	131 1/2
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	1/4% dis.	1/4% dis.	1/4% dis.	1/4% dis.	1/4% dis.	1/2% dis.	1/4% pm. 1/2% dis.	1/4% pm.	1/4% pm. 1/8 „ „	3/4% pm. par	3/4% pm. 1/4 „ „	1/2% pm. 1/4 „ „
	to	par	per.	par.									
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	73	73	72 3/4	72 1/4	72 1/8	73	73 1/4	73 1/4	73	73 1/2	73 1/4	73 1/2
	to	72		72	72		72 1/2	73	72 7/8	72 5/8	73	73	73
		$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*
Price of Sovereign, In Singapore, ...	from	9.85	9.90	10.20	10.30	10.20	10.20	10.35	10.40	10.40	10.65	11.00	10 90
	to	9.60	9.85	10.00	10.10	10.10	10.15	10.20	10.35	10.30	10.40	10.50	10.80
Java Guilders,— In Singapore, ...	from	129 1/4	125 1/4	124	121 1/2	121 1/2	119	117 1/2	117 3/4	120 1/2	117 3/4	116	111 1/2
	to	126 3/4	124 1/4	118 3/4	118	119 1/4	118 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/4	117 1/2	115 1/2	113 3/4	
Bar Silver,— In London, per oz.,	from	29 9/16	28 1/2	28 5/16	27 7/8	27 5/8	27 9/16	27 1/4	27 1/8	27	26 7/8	23 1/2	25 5/8
	to	27 3/4	27 13/16	27 5/16	26 15/16	27 3/16	27 1/4	26 13/16	26 3/4	26 7/8	26 5/8	25 5/8	24 15/16
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	Nom.	Nom.	Nom.	Nom	Nom.	Nom.	Nom.	Nom.	26 1/2	26 7/16	26 1/4	25 1/2
	to									26 1/2	26 1/4	26	24 15/16

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years, 4 months' sight.

1901	2/1 5/8	to	1/9 7/8	4 months' sight.
1900	2/2 5/16	to	1/11 3/4	„
1899	2/0 5/16	to	1/11 3/8	„
1898	2/—	to	1/10 7/16	„
1897	2/1 13/16	to	1/9 3/16	„
1896	2/3	to	2/1	„
1895	2/3 1/16	to	1/11 1/2	„
1894	2/3 7/8	to	2/0 1/8	„
1893	2/9 5/8	to	2/4 1/2	„
1892	3/1 3/8	to	2/9 1/8	„

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1901.

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS including Treasure into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1901, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1901.*

Countries whence Imported.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Increase in 1901 over 1900.	Decrease in 1901 under 1900.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom	23,805,569	25,564,961	23,827,223	27,190,493	26,810,274	...	380,219
„ British Possessions:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia	1,250,785	1,539,336	1,484,006	1,474,344	1,293,127	...	181,217
Bombay and Malabar Coast ..	12,544,073	14,296,224	17,636,327	10,651,993	13,022,878	2,370,885	..
British North Borneo ...	355,348	467,901	617,509	752,579	618,618	...	133,961
Burma, Ports, ...	3,378,491	9,905,407	7,805,356	8,196,273	11,076,275	2,880,002	...
Canada	12,350	...	80	280	4,748	4,468	...
Calcutta	11,180,977	12,773,385	14,355,073	18,369,521	17,505,058	...	864,463
Ceylon	549,848	834,357	261,849	306,537	240,702	...	65,835
Christmas and Cocos Islands ...	...	...	...	...	230	230	...
Gibraltar	...	4,315	12,017	6,555	5,190	...	1,365
Hongkong	14,812,087	17,667,804	21,692,731	27,151,132	22,679,679	...	4,471,453
Labuan	416,106	454,894	546,772	750,634	591,792	...	158,842
Madras and Coromandel Coast	1,199,848	1,490,410	1,928,069	3,310,041	2,772,413	...	537,628
Malta	940	620	1,105	670	1,432	762	...
Mauritius	31,459	24,868	7,240	21,205	36,372	15,167	...
Total, ...	$45,732,312	$59,459,521	$66,348,134	$70,991,764	$69,848,514	$5,271,514	$6,414,764
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	164,957	151,931	173,286	172,914	352,656	179,742	...
Austria	546,116	549,140	704,748	909,435	1,588,053	678,618	...
Belgium	1,137,366	1,359,221	1,736,182	1,794,840	1,771,614	...	23,226
Brunei	17,649	14,353	22,749	...	...	...	...
China	5,385,126	4,668,765	3,871,258	3,384,794	3,653,888	269,094	...
Denmark	300	33,325	60,290	145,111	92,110	...	53,001
Egypt	25,386	33,144	53,244	42,104	37,187	...	4,917
France	842,304	1,104,656	1,142,261	1,453,072	1,357,957	...	95,115
French India	529,937	599,765	725,893	712,441	559,198	..	153,243
French Indo-China Colony ...	10,173,558	5,354,138	5,204,715	6,283,217	4,191,005	...	2,092,212
French Indo-China Protectorate	432,277	576,955	643,278	722,915	640,883	...	82,032
Germany	3,181,202	3,644,044	4,142,362	5,409,095	4,614,575	...	794,520
German New Guinea ...	99,687	162,220	201,623	209,567	160,633	...	48,934
Holland	772,555	865,419	966,557	1,463,755	1,361,037	...	102,718
Italy	959,485	1,328,936	1,632,470	1,758,085	1,830,085	72,000	...
Japan	5,555,343	4,936,570	5,228,135	7,236,445	7,661,738	425,293	...
Malay Peninsula, East:—							
Kelantan	632,742	670,860	652,359	763,294	969,813	206,519	...

Pahang	913,267	1,516,411	1,938,156	1,995,992	1,737,400	...	258,592
Patani	262,996	336,439	447,070	381,035	480,998	99,963	...
Singora	372,831	444,370	596,185	522,622	601,092	78,470	...
Tringganu	811,103	767,993	915,581	971,243	1,117,880	146,637	...
Malay Peninsula, West :—							
Johor	7,056,547	7,175,165	8,378,998	9,697,500	11,072,382	1,374,882	...
Kedah	...	1,740	...	...	...	...	...
Perak	5,060,846	6,629,757	9,048,473	12,579,724	13,337,593	757,869	...
Selangor	8,664,958	10,166,269	13,929,309	14,321,081	17,238,990	2,917,909	...
Sungei Ujong ...	2,878,887	2,156,157	3,680,809	4,936,049	5,435,793	499,744	...
Netherlands India :—							
Achinese Ports ...	8,684	15,181	54,602	28,827	17,085	...	11,742
Bali	2,090,206	1,260,539	2,082,632	2,414,533	1,573,701	...	840,832
Celebes	2,618,346	3,377,994	4,346,972	3,793,519	3,635,307	...	158,212
Dutch Borneo ...	5,204,543	7,507,038	9,022,512	9,694,732	9,673,710	...	21,022
Java	4,857,660	5,792,714	8,524,125	10,703,254	9,319,664	...	1,383,590
Natunas Islands ...	629,801	909,032	910,583	724,307	913,996	189,689	...
Netherlands Archipelago ...	1,912,361	2,561,346	3,466,045	4,518,618	4,524,836	6,218	...
Rhio	2,328,116	2,161,616	1,586,499	1,770,885	1,684,089	...	86,796
Sumatra	7,189,167	7,753,737	10,166,285	13,176,258	11,632,930	...	1,543,328
Persia	7,435	3,942	3,751	5,545	331	...	5,214
Philippines	578,492	526,129	377,145	1,495,716	491,657	...	1,004,059
Portuguese India ...	35,791	9,704	9,819	1,860	2,537	677	...
Russia	445,785	386,666	507,724	348,268	1,053,972	705,704	...
Sarawak	2,302,553	2,788,949	3,505,654	3,363,918	3,040,433	...	323,485
Siam Proper	16,009,388	14,426,346	14,126,064	14,605,549	20,508,985	5,903,436	...
Siam, West Coast ...	290,116	401,350	388,336	560,524	768,890	208,366	...
Spain	24,322	16,645	43,245	132,083	188,416	56,333	...
Sulu Archipelago ...	146,789	241,244	342,007	337,016	321,426	...	15,590
Sweden	...	37,559	177,421	195,750	46,500	...	149,250
Turkey, Europe ...	...	100	4,300	3,230	3,920	690	...
Turkey, Asia	3,343	4,305	2,935	6,020	9,805	3,785	...
United States, Atlantic ...	457,080	595,702	1,022,724	1,415,913	1,116,610	...	299,303
United States, Pacific ...	20,604	171,261	53,369	154,879	47,928	...	106,951
Total...	103,638,007	$106,196,842	$126,820,640	$147,317,534	$152,441,288	$14,781,638	$9,657,884
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—							
Penang	4,255,676	4,728,577	3,006,963	4,158,974	2,597,433	...	1,561,541
Malacca	1,865,600	1,682,265	2,183,143	2,050,235	2,430,806	380,571	...
Total...	$6,121,276	$6,410,842	$5,190,106	$6,209,209	$5,028,239	$380,571	$1,561,541
Grand Total...	$179,297,164	$197,632,166	$222,186,163	$251,709,000	$254,128,315	$20,433,723 $18,014,408	$18,014,408 ...
	Gross Increase.			Gross Increases.		$2,419,315	...
Grand Total excluding Treasure	$153,151,049	$170,733,470	$194,517,728	$225,774,399	$231,674,307	Net Increase $.	5,899,908
Grand Total excluding Treasure	£15,173,712	£16,416,831	£19,141,870	£22,850,090	£22,638,610	Net Decrease £	211,480

EXPORTS

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS including Treasure from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, to each Country, in the year 1901, with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1901.

Countries to which Exported.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Increase in 1901 over 1900.	Decrease in 1901 under 1900.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom	17,494,002	18,085,060	30,513,269	39,048,756	38,385,557	...	663,199
„ British Possessions:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia	1,126,279	1,353,785	1,496,386	1,648,085	1,668,285	20,200	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	1,796,410	897,943	1,112,191	1,200,870	1,056,928	...	143,942
British North Borneo ...	820,245	949,455	1,164,818	1,292,858	1,045,762	...	247,096
Burma Ports	2,950,118	3,291,681	3,609,077	4,354,285	4,516,434	162,149	...
Canada	9,363	6,369	20,767	106,918	124,071	17,153	...
Calcutta	2,090,514	1,979,214	2,021,794	2,420,195	1,989,141	...	431,054
Ceylon	294,799	453,419	382,983	340,446	802,516	462,070	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands ..	...	...	..	...	146,503	146,503	...
Hongkong	9,476,821	12,152,760	11,258,660	11,432,953	13,240,709	1,807,756	...
Labuan	410,111	608,032	877,823	973,294	964,682	...	8,612
Madras and Coromandel Coast	908,261	851,004	737,392	916,995	879,177	...	37,818
Malta	...	...	1,200	260	...	...	260
Mauritius	114,722	116,259	43,391	106,714	94,341	...	12,373
Total, ...	$19,997,643	$22,659,921	$22,726,482	$24,793,873	$26,528,549	$2,615,831	$881,155
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	221,316	162,409	239,529	215,343	339,502	124,159	...
Austria	905,552	1,429,960	1,511,893	1,344,952	1,769,994	425,042	...
Belgium	604,730	1,070,188	676,072	801,572	896,964	95,392	...
Brunei	61,921	45,600	47,934	3,245	...	...	3,245
China	2,872,422	3,907,109	5,275,688	5,025,922	3,505,308	...	1,520,614
Denmark	510	224,393	348,120	315,728	303,855	...	11,873
Egypt	128,653	127,969	208,755	246,667	250,976	4,309	...
France	8,248,754	8,845,178	11,464,884	9,303,007	7,326,742	...	1,976,265
French India	167,488	204,455	188,840	214,625	287,785	73,160	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	2,737,203	3,174,188	2,334.603	2,853,307	3,188,218	334,911	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	429,549	358,514	217,791	255,379	112,868	...	142,511
Germany	4,292,192	4,740,323	4,511,215	4,784,448	4,602,511	...	181,937
German New Guinea ...	68,820	59,849	82,102	106,746	85,788	...	20,958
Holland	1,701,537	2,499,971	1,043,895	582,467	469,200	...	113,267
Italy	1,263,663	1,086,495	1,842,527	2,246,292	2,464,493	218,201	...
Japan	3,407,414	2,952,458	911,030	1,891,174	1,464,910	...	426,264
Malay Peninsula, East :—							
Kelantan	439,782	297,570	366,290	518,506	703,258	184,752	...

Pahang	877,615	838,201	950,458	942,013	819,982	...	122,031
Patani	285,216	324,293	329,036	243,045	363,404	120,359	...
Singora	402,713	325,292	371,298	424,971	384,098	...	40,873
Tringganu	470,394	553,323	512,499	689,912	906,099	216,187	...
Malay Peninsula, West :—							
Johor	4,095,346	4,215,668	3,852,573	6,241,614	5,530,145	..	711,469
Kedah	85	...	215	...	1,475	1,475	...
Perak	1,597,860	1,542,558	2,209,273	2,774,827	2,861,245	86,418	...
Selangor	6,410,287	8,163,422	9,809,205	10,034,700	11,046,199	1,011,499	...
Sungei Ujong ...	1,066,344	1,376,963	1,477,760	1,872,324	2,236,277	363,953	...
Netherlands India :—							
Achinese Ports ...	181,214	370.650	421,095	135,204	419,313	284,109	...
Bali	1,657,509	1,345,507	1,461,331	1,734,405	1,487,022	...	247383
Celebes	2,052,344	2,183,914	2,288,978	2,422,649	2,600,381	177,732	...
Dutch Borneo ...	3,130,099	4,391,930	5,376,803	5,745,485	5,253,743	...	391,742
Java	14,241,397	12,509.228	12,426,278	15,688.668	17,728,687	2,040,019	...
Natunas Islands ...	500,300	631,341	612,122	603,133	681,243	78,110	....
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,307,122	2,371,889	2,974,951	3.219,057	2,995,581	...	223.476
Rhio	1,198.770	1,407,014	992,645	975,912	986,846	10,934	...
Sumatra	8,058,037	7,784,842	10,698,416	9,794,135	9,394,937	...	399,198
Persia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	383,563	393,948	2,330,338	3,912,524	3,667,230	...	245,294
Portuguese India ,... ...	57,535	38.421	40,199	47,106	30,556	...	16,550
Russia	878,093	1,836,491	1,745,971	2,597,482	3,150,213	552,731	...
Sarawak	1,522,731	1,388,342	1,761,496	1,767,101	1,688,660	...	78,441
Siam Proper	14,187,147	14.043,762	11,218,189	11,099,297	12,945,747	1,846,450	...
Siam. West Coast	166,937	327,789	296,581	421,178	509,505	88,327	..
Spain	44,322	50,897	112,886	292,577	433,468	140,891	...
Sulu Archipelago	316,565	499.617	396,401	480,609	486,570	5.961	...
Sweden	...	504	9,208	3,270	4,738	1468	...
Turkey, Europe	...	39,361	20	2,110	7,657	5.547	...
Turkey, Asia	75,389	73,043	47,594	101,041	51,846	...	49,195
United States, Atlantic ...	15,020,015	18,102,743	20,263,867	19,441,353	23,387,789	3,946,436	...
United States, Pacific ...	411,878	422,897	627,355	895,661	1,473,109	577,448	...
Total ...	$109,148,363	$118,740,479	$126,886,209	$135,312,743	$141,406,137	$13,015,980	$6,922,586
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang	$4,862,479	3,117,286	$3,611,449	$4,513,129	$4,617,230	104,101	
Malacca	$1,665,176	1,553,883	1,655,790	1,866,026	$2,171,353	305,327	
Total...	6,527,655	4,671,169	$5,267,239	$6,379,155	$6,788,583	$409,428	
Grand Total...	$153,167,663	$164,156,629	$185,393.199	$205,534,527	$213,108,826	$16,041.239	$8,466,940
						$8,466,940	
	Gross Increase,			Gross Increase,		$7,574,299	
Grand Total excluding Treasure $	127,914,626	$141,209,338	$165,071,766	$185,788,122	$194.810,203	Net Increase $	9,022,081
Grand Total excluding Treasure £	12,657,828	£13,583,146	£16,245,345	£18,804,326	£19,031,834	Net Increase £	227,508

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG from each Country, during the year 1901, *with Comparative Statement for the years* 1900 *and* 1901.

Countries whence Imported.		1900.	1901	Increase.	Decrease.
		$		$	$
From, UNITED KINGDOM, ...	...	5,700,354	5,711,580	11,226	...
,, BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—		$	$	$	$
Australia	...	3,384	32,500	29,116	...
Bombay &c.		6,266,759	2,599,949	..	3,666,810
Burma Ports	...	5,262,664	5,604,154	341,490	...
Calcutta	...	4,437,941	4,492,337	54,396	...
Ceylon	...	101,358	91,198	...	10,160
Gibraltar	...	700	1,100	400	...
Hongkong,	...	10,173,373	9,004,722	...	1,168,651
Madras &c.		1,825,357	1,286,323	...	539,034
Malta ...	...	360	4,500	4,140	...
	Total,...$	28,071,896	23,116,783	429,542	5,384,655
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia ...	...	...	40,000	40,000	...
Austria ...	...	202,407	565,762	363,355	...
Belgium ...	...	273,992	277,606	3,614	...
China ...	...	603,715	517,553	...	86,162
Denmark	...	...	2,910	2910	...
Egypt	...	...	830	830	...
France	...	93,340	98,384	5044	...
French India	...	630,437			
French Indo-China Protectorate	...	17,311	124,586	...	505,851
French Indo-China Colony		19,580	25,600	8,289	...
Germany	...	1,920,296	....	...	19,580
Holland	...	337,828	1,671,852	...	248,444
Italy	...	312,944	404,775	66,947	...
Japan	...	260,132	253,415	...	59,529
Malay Peninsula, West:—			308,310	48,178	...
Johor	...	700	...	...	700
Kedah	...	925,653	890,038	...	35,615
Perak	...	12,252,930	12,606,606	353,676	...
Selangor	...	5,509,145			
Netherlands India:—			5,948,125	438,980	...
Achinese Ports		2,315,511	1,755,018	...	560,493
Dutch Borneo	...	238,315	42,850	...	195,465
Java	...	1,520	21,630	20,110	...
Sumatra	...	3,397,605	2,573,426	...	824,179
Philippines	...	25,980	11,660	...	14,320
Russia	...	336,000	434,500	98,500	...
Siam Proper	...	...	9,900	9,900	...
Siam West Coast	...	4,572,611	3,387,829	...	1,184,782
Spain	...	1,000	350	...	650
United States, Atlantic		282,483	177,451	...	105,032
United States, Pacific		21,920	19,073	...	2,847
	Total, ... $	34,553,355	32,170,039	1,460,333	3,843,649
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—		$	$	$	$
Dindings	...	84,200	95,821	11,621	...
Malacca	...	107,379	87,677	...	19,702
Singapore	...	2,703,228	2,534,847	...	168,381
	Total,...$	2,894,807	2,718,345	11,621	188,083
	Grand Total ...$	71,220,412	63,716,747	1,912,722	9,416,387
		63,716,747	...	...	1,912,722
	Decrease $	7,503,665	...	Decrease	7,503,665

Decrease $4,955,113

Decrease $2,383,316

Decrease $176,462

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG to each Country, during the year 1901, *with Comparative Statement for the years* 1900 *and* 1901.

Countries to which Exported.		1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.
		$	$	$	$
To, UNITED KINGDOM:		21,353,300	15,841,931	...	5,511,369
		$	$	$	$
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—					
Bombay &c:—	Increase. $513,376	504,833	505,720	887	...
Burma Ports ...		1,335,836	2,221,836	886,000	...
Calcutta ...		2,089,359	1,554,128	...	535,231
Ceylon ...		278,395	346,813	68,418	...
Hongkong ...		4,424,596	3,774,146	...	650,450
Madras &c:— ...		352,022	1,095,774	743,752	...
Total, ...		$8,985,041	$9,498,417	$1,699,057	$1,185,681
		$	$	$	$
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—					
Arabia ...		8,414	...	...	8,414
Austria ...		356,945	263,797	...	93,148
Belgium ..		280,649	219,503	...	61,146
China ...		1,182,770	755,127	...	427,643
Denmark ...		14,670	54,472	39,802	...
Egpyt ...		...	6,119	6,119	...
France ...		815,066	763,730	...	51,336
French India ...		207,271	60,669	...	146,602
Germany ...		751,273	785,063	33,790	...
Holland ...		130,004	58,797	...	71,207
Italy ...		537,742	976,391	438,649	...
Japan ...		84,016	72,184	...	11,832
Malay Peninsula:—					
Kedah ...		384,989	421,827	36,838	...
Pahang ...		435	115	...	320
Perak ...		8,322,784	8,281,107	...	41,677
Selangor ...		1,156,153	1,045,739	...	110,414
„ Netherlands India:—					
Achinese Ports		3,196,912	4,326,601	1,129,689	...
Java ...		122,507	292,793	170,286	...
Sumatra ...		6,459,266	6,251,209	...	208,057
Russia ...		86,794	378,209	291,415	...
Siam West Coast ...		1,479,556	1,050,463	...	429,093
Spain ...		138,668	207,132	68,464	...
Turkey in Asia ...		13,150	15,080	1,930	...
Turkey in Europe ...		28,520	2,760	...	25,760
United States Atlantic		6,557,162	7,955,404	1,398,242	...
United States Pacific	Decrease 184,219,3$	144,800	58,418	...	86,382
Total, ...		$32,460,516	$34,302,709	$3,615,224	$1,773,031
		$	$	$	$
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—					
Dindings ...		33,063	35,081	2,018	..
Malacca ...	Decrease $340,917	175,032	177,391	2,359	...
Singapore ...		3,126,213	2,780,919	...	345,294
Total...		$3,334,308	$2,993,391	4,377	345,294
Grand Total...		$66,133,165	$62,636,448	$5,318,658	$8,815,375
		$62,636,448	...	...	$5,318,658
Decrease Total ...		$3,496,717	...	Decrease	3,496,717

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS into MALACCA, from each Country during the year 1901.

Countries whence Imported.		Total value.
From Malay Peninsula West,		$
Johore		40,440
Perak		1,920
Selangor		5,798
Sungei Ujong		96,966
„ Netherlands India,		
Sumatra		137,492
	Total ...	$282,616
Between the Settlements,		$
Penang		438,003
Singapore		1,954,528
	Total ...	2,392,531
	Grand Total...	2,675,147

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the EXPORTS from MALACCA, to each Country during the year, 1901

Countries to which Exported.		Total value.
To Malay Peninsula East,		$
Kuantan		335
,, Malay Peninsula West,		
Johore		35,214
Perak		541
Selangor		366,983
Sungei Ujong		124,578
Netherlands India,		
Sumatra		62,319
	Total ...	$589,970
Between the Settlements,		$
Penang		304,692
Singapore		2,113,869
	Total...	$2,418,561
	Grand Total ...	$3,008,531

RECAPITULATION
OF
GROSS TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED 1901.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
From United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	23,805,569	25,564,961	23,827,223	27,190,493	26,810,274
Penang	4,670,874	6,339,203	5,561,859	5,700,354	5,711,580
	$28,476,443	$31,904,164	$29,389,082	$32,890,847	$32,521,854
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	45,732,312	59,459,521	66,348,134	70,991,764	69,848,514
Penang	21,375,767	25,110,737	27,420,478	28,071,896	23,116,783
	$67,108,079	$84,570,258	$93,768,612	$99,063,660	$92,965,297
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	103,638,007	106,196,842	126,820,640	147,317,534	152,441,288
Penang	20,482,614	25,172,930	33,698,071	34,553,355	32,170,039
Malacca	294,733	266,353	263,047	264,464	282,616
	$124,415,354	$131,636,125	$160,781,758	$182,135,353	$184,893,943
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	6,121,276	6,410,842	5,190,106	6,209,209	5,028,239
Penang	4,121,537	2,552,703	2,397,963	2,894,807	2,718,345
Malacca	1,769,274	1,649,899	1,651,021	2,057,572	2,392,531
	$12,012,087	$10,613,444	$9,239,090	$11,161,588	$10,139,115
Gross Total value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements,	$232,011,963	$258,723,991	$293,178,542	$325,251,448	$320,520,209

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
To United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	17,494,002	18,085,060	30,513,269	39,048,756	38,385,557
Penang	8,442,222	10,299,968	16,501,879	21,353,300	15,841,931
	$25,936,224	$28,385,028	$47,015,148	$60,402,056	$54,227,488
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	19,997,643	22,659,921	22,726,482	24,793,873	26,528,549
Penang	8,802,434	10,920,375	8,642,312	8,985,041	9,498,417
	$28,800,077	$33,580,296	$31,368,794	$33,778,914	$36,026,966
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	109,148,363	118,740,479	126,886,209	135,312,743	141,406,137
Penang	26,900,447	31,082,339	33,281,325	32,460,516	34,302,709
Malacca	581,771	519,887	503,251	663,116	589,970
	$136,630,581	$150,342,705	$160,670,785	$168,436,375	$176,298,816
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	6,527,655	4,671,169	5,267,239	6,379,155	6,788,583
Penang	4,558,734	3,353,091	2,998,592	3,334,308	2,993,391
Malacca	1,833,931	1,653,270	1,900,894	2,124,012	2,418,561
	$12,920,320	$9,677,530	$10,166,725	$11,837,475	$12,200,535
Gross Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements	$204,287,202	$221,985,559	$249,221,452	$274,454,820	$273,753,805

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1900 and 1901.

IMPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1900.			1901.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total	$	84,736,303	23,362,020	1,818,466	89,919,846	22,159,797	2,119,997
	£	8,579,109	2,363,145	184,547	8,791,663	2,166,297	206.878
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	2,597,782	57,937	760	2,180,974	58,286	246
	£	262,710	5,998	74	212,406	5,623	24
(B) Metal	$	33,473,236	19,993,399	...	37,654,117	19,594,083	119
	£	3,389,535	2,014,959	...	3,684,472	1,912,531	11
(C) Other	$	51,216,252	5,213,243	262,179	48,542,572	4,270,571	246,917
	£	5,175,216	527,728	26,614	4,735,126	418,451	24,018
Total	$	87,287,270	25,264,579	262,939	88,377,663	23,922,940	247,282
	£	8,827,461	2,548,685	26,688	8,632,004	2,336,605	24,053
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	32,705,876	7,979,112	65,602	32,597,116	7,067,523	71,195
	£	3,314,143	809,399	6,629	3,184,242	692,414	7,001
(B) Metal	$	8,208,405	1,807,280	42,011	7,714,669	1,326,521	83,366
	£	830,711	182,062	4,217	753,100	129,920	8,044
(C) Other	$	12,836,545	3,907,516	110,728	13,065,013	4,007,212	130,027
	£	1,298,666	395,477	11,206	1,277,601	392,073	12,719
Total	$	53,750,826	13,693,908	218,341	53,376,798	12,401,256	284,588
	£	5,443,520	1,386,938	22,052	5,214,943	1,214,403	27,764
Total Imports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	225,774,399	62,320,507	2,299,746	231,674,307	58,483,993	2,651,867
Total Imports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	22,850,090	6,298,768	233,287	22,638,610	5,717,305	258,695

Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1900	$	290,394,652=£ 29,382,145
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1901	$	292,810,167=£ 28,614,610
Increase in Dollars ...	$	2,415,515
Decrease in Sterling ...	£	767,535

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for each quarter of 1901 and 1900—but any comparison in sterling not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1900 and 1901.

EXPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1900.			1901.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total	$	72,399,296	26,410,825	2,303,198	79,082,361	25,678,202	2,468,508
	£	7,338,554	2,673,531	233,471	7,724,067	2,509,419	241,218
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	2,043,167	26,966	...	1,556,311	7,106	...
	£	206,607	2,888	...	151,259	719	...
(B) Metal	$	34,635,212	26,623,596	180	36,992,162	23,786,462	784
	£	3,504,133	2,697,041	18	3,620,017	2,325,652	75
(C) Other	$	45,640,919	5,230,083	290,212	46,359,507	4,228,775	265,641
	£	4,612,190	529,750	29,359	4,524,684	413,895	25,857
Total	$	82,319,298	31,880,645	290,392	84,907,980	28,022,343	266,425
	£	8,322,930	3,229,679	29,377	8,295,960	2,740,266	25,932
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	19,548,473	2,284,630	4,383	19,673,980	3,510,359	2,596
	£	1,977,813	232,614	446	1,922,651	345,783	255
(B) Metal	$	3,380,833	334,337	4,228	3,404,968	399,915	121
	£	342,295	33,996	419	332,847	39,106	12
(C) Other	$	8,140,222	1,555,944	59,605	7,740,914	1,530,022	84,856
	£	822,734	157,898	6,041	756,309	149,606	8,344
Total	$	31,069,528	4,174,911	68,216	30,819,862	5,440,296	87,573
	£	3,142,842	424,508	6,906	3,011,807	534,495	8,611
Total Exports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	185,788,122	62,466,381	2,661,806	194,810,203	59,140,841	2,822,506
Total Exports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	18,804,326	6,327,718	269,754	19,031,834	5,784,180	275,761

Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1900	$ 250,916,309	= £ 25,401,798
Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1901	$ 256,773,550	= £ 25,091,775
Increase in Dollars ...	$ 5,857,241	
Decrease in Sterling ...	£ 310,023	

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for each quarter of 1901 and 1900—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1901.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGA-

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	97	238,556	4	1,305	101	239,861	42	125,709
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang ..	70	213,957	...	...	70	213,957	5	13,739
British Possession :—								
Australia ..	33	50,167	1	4,152	34	54,319	12	33,503
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	11	21,724	1	1,147	12	22,871	30	54,342
Bombay and Malabar Coast *viâ* Penang ...	38	114,297	...	...	38	114,297	4	6,215
British North Borneo ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6,585
Burma Ports ..	13	27,500	...	...	13	27,500	3	5,992
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang ..	29	69,077	...	...	29	69,077	1	1,020
Calcutta ..	38	93,786	1	1,735	39	95,521	3	5,007
Calcutta *viâ* Penang ..	59	119,539	2	2,978	61	122,517	...	...
Ceylon ..	1	2,606	1	2,621	2	5,227	8	26,196
Hongkong ..	141	319,776	5	10.865	146	330,641	81	204,214
Labuan ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	14.756
Madras and Coromandel Coast	19	50,737	...	...	19	50,737	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast *viâ* Penang ...	7	17,857	...	...	7	17,857	2	1,879
Mauritius ...	4	5,264	1	674	5	5,938	3	2,583
Cocos & Xmas Islands ...	3	2,090	1	1,940	4	4,030	1	1,680
Foreign Countries :—								
Africa ..	1	1,500	1	1,935	2	3,435	1	532
Arabia ..	4	8,334	...	...	4	8,334	...	...
Arabia *viâ* Penang ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,556
Austria ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	25,048
Austria *via* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	17,738
Belgium ..	2	5,698	...	...	2	5,698	11	29,189
China ..	112	211,605	2	3,906	114	215,511	59	85,042
Denmark ..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	299
Egypt ...	2	4,334	...	...	2	4,334	5	10,535
France ..	1	1,966	1	808	2	2,774	28	63,271
French Indo-China Colony	15	28,931	1	1,350	16	30,281	90	162,791
French Indo-China Protectorate ..	1	1,787	1	1,330	2	3,117	13	13,869
Germany ..	2	2,357	...	...	2	2,357	26	52,922
Germany *viâ* Penang ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	217,414

PORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1901,

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	42	125,709	139	364,265	4	1,305	143	365,570
1	222	6	13,961	75	227,696	1	222	76	227,918
...	...	12	33,503	45	83,670	1	4,152	46	87,822
1	830	31	55,172	41	76,066	2	1,977	43	78,043
...	...	4	6,215	42	120,512	...	...	42	120,512
...	...	11	6,585	11	6,585	...	...	11	6,585
...	...	3	5,992	16	33,492	....	...	16	33,492
...	...	1	1,020	30	70,097	...	...	30	70,097
...	...	3	5,007	41	98,793	1	1,735	42	100,528
...	...	...	...	59	119,539	2	2,978	61	122,517
2	1,692	10	27,888	9	28,802	3	4,313	12	33,115
3	4,704	84	208,918	222	523,990	8	15,569	230	539,559
...	...	19	14,756	19	14,756	...	...	19	14,756
...	...	...	...	19	50,737	...	...	19	50,737
...	...	2	1,879	9	19,736	...	...	9	19,736
1	486	4	3,069	7	7,847	2	1,160	9	9,007
...	...	1	1,680	4	3,770	1	1,940	5	5,710
...	...	1	532	2	2,032	1	1,935	3	3,967
...	...	...	...	4	8,334	...	...	4	8,334
...	...	2	3,556	2	3,556	...	...	2	3,556
...	...	7	25,048	7	25,048	...	...	7	25,048
..	...	6	17,738	6	17,738	...	...	6	17,738
...	..	11	29,189	13	34,887	..	...	13	34,887
4	5,455	63	90,497	171	296,647	6	9,361	177	306,008
	...	1	299	1	299	...	...	1	299
1	1,237	6	11,772	7	14,869	1	1,237	8	16,106
1	161	29	63,432	29	65,237	2	969	31	66,206
...	...	90	162,791	105	191,722	1	1,350	106	193,072
1	740	14	14,609	14	15,656	2	2,070	16	17,726
...	...	26	52,922	28	55,279	...	...	28	55,279
...	...	54	217,414	54	217,414	...	...	54	217,414

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Continued.								
Holland ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,298
Holland *via* Penang	1	1,802	...	...	1	1,802	1	2,246
Italy ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,280
Japan ..	111	291,692	1	2,469	112	294,161	127	396,839
Madagascar ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula East :—								
Kelantan ..	58	8,235	1	186	59	8,421	10	2,242
Pahang ..	6	955	...	...	6	955	1	812
Patani ...	1	112	...	...	1	112	2	456
Tringganu ..	2	254	...	...	2	254	...	...
Malay Peninsula West :—								
Johore ..	65	8,438	...	...	65	8,438	70	12,354
Perak ..	133	50,533	2	1,508	135	52,041	1	119
Selangor ..	283	87,159	1	295	284	87,454	...	...
Sungei Ujong ..	6	2,330	4	3,016	10	5,346	25	4,824
Netherlands India :—								
Achinese Ports ..	..	...	...	...	...	...	8	7,919
Celebes ..	44	29,530	1	1,889	45	31,419	13	12,793
Dutch Borneo ..	80	35,109	..	...	80	35,109	182	54,821
Java ..	90	72,350	4	6,341	94	78,691	193	184,800
Natunas Islands	17	2,101	...	...	17	2,101	2	142
Bally ..	1	575	...	...	1	575	1	161
Netherlands' Archipelago ...	4	2,335	...	...	4	2,335	51	19,345
Rhio ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	528	45,730
Sumatra (exclusive of Achinese Ports) ..	213	70,745	7	5,905	220	76,650	262	105,237
Portuguese India	1	52	...	...	1	52	...	...
Philippines ..	40	108,536	3	6,646	43	115,182	45	82,725
Russia ..	18	37,593	...	...	18	37,593	57	144,580
Russia *via* Penang ..	...	...	1	958	1	958	...	...
Sarawak ..	1	760	1	766	2	1,526	44	24,705
Siam Proper ..	78	50,233	2	1,682	80	51,915	211	212,751
Spain ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	21,609
Sandwich Islands	1	825	...	...	1	825	...	...
United States Pacific ...	3	9,496	...	...	3	9,496	...	...
United States Atlantic ..	39	99,310	...	...	39	99,310	14	31,037
United States Atlantic *via* Penang ..	2	3,868	...	...	2	3,868	1	2,821
Between the Settlements :—								
Penang ..	119	134,098	2	1,574	121	135,672	22	25,686
Malacca ..	281	27,923	1	754	282	28,677	14	1,926
Grand Total ..	2,401	2,750,394	54	70,735	2,455	2,821,129	2,423	2,589,884

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the year 1901,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN						TOTAL.			
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
3	674	4	1,972	1	1,298	3	674	4	1,972
...	...	1	2,246	2	4,048	...	...	2	4,048
...	...	2	4,280	2	4,280	...	...	2	4,280
1	2,342	128	399,181	238	688,531	2	4,811	240	693,342
1	1,508	1	1,508	...	...	1	1,508	1	1,508
...	...	10	2,242	68	10,477	1	186	69	10,663
...	...	1	812	7	1,767	...	...	7	1,767
...	...	2	456	3	568	...	...	3	568
...	...	...	...	2	254	...	...	2	254
...	...	70	12,354	135	20,792	...	...	135	20,792
...	...	1	119	134	50,652	2	1,508	136	52,160
...	...	...	...	283	87,159	1	295	284	87,454
...	...	25	4,824	31	7,154	4	3,016	35	10,170
1	2,200	9	10,119	8	7,919	1	2,200	9	10,119
2	943	15	13,736	57	42,323	3	2,832	60	45,155
3	1,064	185	55,885	262	89,930	3	1,064	265	90,994
13	10,636	206	195,436	283	257,150	17	16,977	300	274,127
...	...	2	142	19	2,243	...	...	19	2,243
...	...	1	161	2	736	...	...	2	736
2	1,241	53	20,586	55	21,680	2	1,241	57	22,921
1	831	529	46,561	528	45,730	1	831	529	46,561
6	2,750	268	107,987	475	175,982	13	8,655	488	184,637
...	...	...	...	1	52	...	...	1	52
2	1,648	47	84,373	85	191,261	5	8,294	90	199,555
...	...	57	144,580	75	182,173	...	...	75	182,173
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	958	1	958
...	...	44	24,705	45	25,465	1	766	46	26,231
5	2,647	216	215,398	289	262,984	7	4,329	296	267,313
...	...	7	21,609	7	21,609	...	...	7	21,609
...	...	...	...	1	825	...	...	1	825
...	...	...	...	3	9,496	...	...	3	9,496
...	...	14	31,037	53	130,347	...	...	53	130,347
...	...	1	2,821	3	6,689	...	...	3	6,689
1	1,008	23	26,694	141	159,784	3	2,582	144	162,366
...	...	14	1,926	295	29,849	1	754	296	30,603
56	45,019	2,479	2,634,903	4,824	5,340,278	110	115,754	4,934	5,456,032

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	86	272,485	...	...	86	272,485	17	52,610
Australia ...	50	15,308	...	...	50	15,308	4	6,392
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	41	112,480	4	6,788	45	119,268	53	98,213
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	15,704
Burma Ports ...	17	32,052	22	57,152	39	89,204	4	5,252
Calcutta ...	89	181,805	17	37,203	106	219,008	4	8,767
Ceylon ...	8	12,169	...	...	8	12,169	5	13,613
Hongkong ...	92	181,702	...	...	92	181,702	39	56,384
Labuan ...	1	767	...	...	1	767	3	5,626
Madras & Coromandel Coast	48	114,312	...	...	48	114,312	2	3,647
Mauritius ...	2	1,646	...	...	2	1,646	5	5,733
Belgium ...	6	16,429	...	...	6	16,429	26	96,852
China ...	113	224,843	...	...	113	224,843	64	101,927
Arabia ...	4	5,150	...	...	4	5,150	...	...
Egypt ...	17	50,818	...	...	17	50,818	8	11,928
France ...	1	1,852	...	...	1	1,852	39	88,637
French Indo-China Colony	11	10,804	21	28,711	32	39,515	36	42,577
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	333,364
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,704
Japan ...	170	686,930	...	...	170	686,930	169	496,217
Pahang ...	1	186	...	...	1	186	1	196
Tringganu ...	2	168	...	...	2	168	2	600
Johore ...	96	9,336	...	...	96	9,336	40	5,880
Kelantan ...	70	9,679	...	...	70	9,679	12	2,456
Perak ...	43	17,844	...	...	43	17,844	...	...
Selangor ...	372	64,276	...	...	372	64,276	22	4,362
Dutch Borneo ...	67	15,780	...	...	67	15,780	197	74,296
Java ...	225	168,772	10	17,193	235	185,965	270	347,032
Netherlands Archipelago	1	116	...	...	1	116	68	5,043
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	472	45,876
Sumatra ...	239	75,675	25	11,921	264	87,596	261	107,974
Philippines ...	18	34,576	...	...	18	34,576	47	67,361
Russia ...	3	8,160	...	...	3	8,160	39	83,756
Sarawak ...	5	3,875	...	...	5	3,875	41	21,943
Siam Proper ...	97	67,137	10	11,876	107	79,013	225	213,140
Spain ...	2	5,258	...	...	2	5,258	4	10,341
United States Atlantic ...	35	77,088	1	2,621	36	79,709	11	24,857
Celebes ...	47	19,124	...	...	47	19,124	13	9,736
Christmas Island	5	4,226	...	...	5	4,226	2	2,148
Malacca ...	150	15,367	...	...	150	15,367	41	5,881
Penang ...	104	127,923	...	...	104	127,923	14	11,769
Grand Total,..	2,338	2,646,118	110	173,465	2,448	2,819,583	2,377	2,489,794

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1901.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	17	52,610	103	325,095	...	...	103	325,095
2	2,316	6	8,708	54	21,700	2	2,316	56	24,016
2	6,755	55	104,968	94	210,693	6	13,543	100	224,236
...	...	26	15,704	26	15,704	...	...	26	15,704
15	17,745	19	22,997	21	37,304	37	74,897	58	112,201
6	15,040	10	23,807	93	190,572	23	52,243	116	242,815
...	...	5	13,613	13	25,782	...	...	13	25,782
...	...	39	56,384	131	238,086	...	...	131	238,086
...	...	3	5,626	4	6,393	...	...	4	6,393
1	1,600	3	5,247	50	117,959	1	1,600	51	119,559
...	...	5	5,733	7	7,379	...	...	7	7,379
...	...	26	96,852	32	113,281	..	..	32	113,281
...	...	64	101,927	177	326,770	..	..	177	326,770
...	...	...	...	4	5,150	...	...	4	5,150
4	7,313	12	19,241	25	62,746	4	7,313	29	70,059
...	...	39	88,637	40	90,489	...	...	40	90,489
39	47,826	75	90,403	47	53,381	60	76,537	107	129,918
...	...	90	338,364	90	333,364	...	...	90	333,364
...	...	1	1,704	1	1,704	...	...	1	1,704
...	...	169	496,217	339	1,183,147	...	...	339	1,183,147
...	...	1	196	2	382	...	...	2	382
..	...	2	600	4	768	...	...	4	768
...	...	40	5,880	136	15,216	...	...	136	15,216
...	...	12	2,456	82	12,135	...	...	82	12,135
...	...	...	...	43	17,844	...	...	43	17,844
...	...	22	4,362	394	68,638	...	...	394	68,638
...	...	197	74,296	264	90,076	...	...	264	90,076
12	23,152	282	370,184	495	515,804	22	40,345	517	556,149
...	...	68	5,043	69	5,159	...	...	69	5,159
...	...	472	45,876	472	45,876	...	...	472	45,876
...	...	261	107,974	500	183,649	25	11,921	525	195,570
...	...	47	67,361	65	101,937	...	...	65	101,937
...	...	39	83,756	42	91,916	...	...	42	91,916
...	...	41	21,943	46	25,818	...	...	46	25,818
17	20,299	242	233,439	322	280,277	27	32,175	349	312,452
...	...	4	10,341	6	15,599	...	..	6	15,599
1	2,576	12	27,433	46	101,945	2	5,197	48	107,142
..	...	13	9,736	60	28,860	...	...	60	28,860
...	...	2	2,148	7	6,374	...	...	7	6,374
...	...	41	5,881	191	21,248	...	...	191	21,248
...	...	14	11,769	118	139,692	...	...	118	139,692
99	144,622	2,476	2,634,416	4,715	5,135,912	209	318,087	4,924	5,453,999

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1901.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	8	17,306	1	881	9	18,187
Austrian	77	178,731	4	6,362	81	185,093
Belgian	6	8,865	...	...	6	8,865
British	2,401	2,750,394	54	70,735	2,455	2,821,129
Danish	24	52,639	1	1,667	25	54,306
Dutch	1,184	378,458	28	14,787	1,212	393,245
French	129	231,105	1	1,237	130	232,342
German	513	912,274	13	14,672	526	926,946
Italian	108	56,754	...	...	108	56,754
Japanese	82	282,751	...	...	82	282,751
Russian	93	232,400	...	...	93	232,400
Swedish and Norwegian ...	149	146,333	6	5,007	155	151,340
Spanish	27	83,842	1	184	28	84,026
Sarawak	10	2,270	1	222	11	2,492
Siamese	13	6,156	...	...	13	6,156
Total ...	4,824	5,340,278	110	115,754	4,934	5,456,032

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1901.

Nationality of Vessels.	Cleared.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	9	18,187	...	...	9	18,187
Austrian	74	174,131	7	10,962	81	185,093
British	2,338	2,646,118	110	173,465	2,448	2,819,583
Belgian	2	4,603	4	4,252	6	8,855
Danish	24	52,451	1	1,855	25	54,306
Dutch	1,174	336,312	37	56,787	1,211	393,099
French	125	226,157	5	6,185	130	232,342
German	502	897,289	23	29,543	525	926,832
Italian	107	55,154	1	1,600	108	56,754
Japanese	81	280,191	1	2,560	82	282,751
Hawaiian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian ...	86	218,811	7	13,589	93	232,400
Swedish and Norwegian ...	141	133,834	13	17,289	154	151,123
Spanish	28	84,026	...	...	28	84,026
Sarawak	11	2,492	...	...	11	2,492
Siamese	13	6,156	...	...	13	6,156
Total ...	4,715	5,135,912	209	318,087	4,924	5,453,999

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1901.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	16	49,084
Austrian	5	16,184
British	72	201,311
Argentine	1	2,800
Dutch	19	15,635
French	24	55,875
Federated Malay States	21	2,667
German	27	127,305
Italian	14	39,892
Japanese	6	47,963
Portuguese	3	7,743
Russian	52	158,812
Siamese	13	12,180
Sarawak	1	200
Total ...	274	737,651

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1901.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	16	49,084
Austrian	5	16,184
British	72	201,311
Argentine	1	2,800
Dutch	19	15,635
French	24	55,875
Federated Malay States	21	2,667
German	27	127,305
Italian	14	39,892
Japanese	6	47,963
Portuguese	3	7,743
Russian	52	158,812
Sarawak	1	200
Siamese	13	12,180
Total ...	274	737,651

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country in the year 1901.

Countries Arrived from.	ARRIVALS.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	3	70	...	...	3	70
Bali	30	1,310	...	...	30	1,310
Burma Ports	...	...	2	55	2	55
Celebes	28	526	...	...	28	526
China	40	1,892	2	60	42	1,952
Dutch Borneo	111	3,972	1	75	112	4,047
French Indo-China Colony ...	1	25	...	...	1	25
French Indo-China Protectorate	128	4,600	...	...	128	4,600
Hongkong	1	35	2	33	3	68
Java	12	614	...	...	12	614
Johore	3,437	147,190	4	299	3,441	147,489
Kelantan	90	5,196	...	...	90	5,196
Malacca	210	8,398	6	414	216	8,812
Natunas Island	156	6,475	...	...	156	6,475
Netherlands Archipelago ...	1,770	89,162	11	364	1,781	89,526
Pahang	214	7,688	3	104	217	7,792
Patani	106	7,912	...	...	106	7,912
Penang	18	1,016	7	618	25	1,634
Perak	18	449	...	...	18	449
Rhio	192	8,838	6	231	198	9,069
Sarawak	6	240	...	...	6	240
Selangor	83	2,871	1	49	84	2,920
Siam Proper	1	25	...	...	1	25
Siam West Coast	135	8,262	...	...	135	8,262
Singora	81	5,930	...	...	81	5,930
Sumatra	3,089	235,684	21	922	3,110	236,606
Sungei Ujong	34	1,991	2	145	36	2,136
Tringganu	324	11,499	1	15	325	11,514
Total ...	10,318	561,870	69	3,384	10,387	565,254

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1901.

Countries Cleared for.	Departures.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	6	165	...	...	6	165
Bali	38	1,405	...	...	38	1,405
Burma Ports	8	307	...	...	8	307
Celebes	28	779	...	..	28	779
China	47	2,093	...	...	47	2,093
Dutch Borneo ...	114	4,502	...	...	114	4,502
French Indo-China Colony ...	2	115	...	...	2	115
French Indo-China Protectorate	92	3,378	...	...	92	3,378
Hongkong	1	35	...	...	1	35
Java	11	532	1	27	12	559
Johore	3,105	135,054	75	5,800	3,180	138,854
Kelantan	83	4,214	5	555	88	4,769
Malacca	270	11,221	...	...	270	11,221
Natunas Island	159	7,028	...	...	159	7,028
Netherlands Archipelago ...	1,322	77,452	21	1,029	1,343	78,481
Pahang	245	9,824	4	186	249	10,010
Patani	84	6,212	...	...	84	6,212
Penang	12	1,003	5	225	17	1,228
Perak	19	456	...	...	19	456
Portuguese India	1	45	...	...	1	45
Rhio	196	9,173	11	373	207	9,546
Sarawak	14	339	...	...	14	339
Selangor	47	1,145	7	192	54	1,337
Siam Proper	4	260	...	...	4	260
Siam West Coast	117	7,631	2	141	119	7,772
Singora	73	5,600	1	80	74	5,680
Sumatra	2,884	227,548	250	11,811	3,134	239,359
Sungei Ujong	30	1,679	2	145	32	1,824
Tringganu	341	16,282	1	140	342	16,422
Total ...	9,353	535,477	385	18,704	9,738	554,181

Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted &c., for the years 1900 and 1901.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									$ c.
1900 ...	1,000	11,788	1,113	9,023	10	41	54	65	8,841.91
1901 ...	983	12,777	957	9,115	7	37	36	74	9,656.01
Increase ...	...	989	...	92	...	...	...	...	814.10
Decrease ...	17	..	156	...	3	4	17	91	...

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1900 and 1901.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	8	11	...	1	12	4	2	4	
Total ...	8	11	...	1	12	4	2	4	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1900 and 1901

1900.				1901.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
4,652	4,836,048	4,649	4,833,989	4,934	5,456,032	4,924	5,453,999

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.		1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Ships	7	8,186	6	7,378	...	...	1	808	7	9,109	5	5,385	...	...	2	3,724
Barques	13	11,593	12	9,298	...	...	1	2,295	17	13,430	16	14,389	...	959	1	...
Schooners ...	53	6,274	49	5,952	...	...	4	322	63	8,517	50	6,376	...	...	13	2,141
Brigs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers	4,579	4,809,995	4,867	5,433,404	288	623,409	...	...	4,562	4,802,933	4,853	5,427,849	291	624,916	...	...
Total ...	4,652	4,836,048	4,934	5,456,032	282	619,984	...	...	4,649	4,833,989	4,924	5,453,999	275	620,010	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1901.

Number and Tonnage, of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	British.						Foreign.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	83	245,774	...	...	83	245,774	6	10,687
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,320
Bombay and Malabar Coast	25	73,205	...	...	25	73,205	1	1,008
Burma Ports ...	143	173,365	...	...	143	173,365	4	3,746
Calcutta ...	66	131,762	...	...	66	131,762	...	...
Hong-Kong ...	48	100,131	...	...	48	100,131	16	29,115
Madras & Coromandel Coast	52	112,047	...	...	52	112,047	4	3,876
Foreign Countries:—								
America ...	1	2,529	...	...	1	2,529	3	5,042
Arabia ...	2	2,904	...	...	2	2,904	1	1,668
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	37,657
China ...	78	163,779	...	...	78	163,779	12	18,124
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	161
French Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,779
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	240,761
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,736
Japan ...	35	110,241	...	...	35	110,241	70	283,983
Philippines ...	2	7,815	...	...	2	7,815	...	...
Russia ...	4	6,535	...	...	4	6,535	2	7,357
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	473	75,898	...	...	473	75,898	...	...
Selangor ...	145	20,148	...	...	145	20,148	...	
Netherlands India:—								
Java ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9,849
Sumatra ...	506	89,935	...	...	506	89,935	168	93,394
Siam West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	63	10,475	...	...	63	10,475	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	101	22,751	...	...	101	22,751	...	...
Singapore ...	209	226,429	1	255	210	226,684	42	56,455
Total...	2,036	1,575,723	1	255	2,037	1,575,978	423	812,718

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1901.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	6	10,687	89	256,461	...	...	89	256,461
...	...	1	3,320	1	3,320	...	...	1	3,320
...	...	1	1,008	26	74,213	...	...	26	74,213
...	...	4	3,746	147	177,111	...	...	147	177,111
...	...	...	...	66	131,762	...	...	66	131,762
...	...	16	29,115	64	129,246	...	...	64	129,246
...	...	4	3,876	56	115,923	...	...	56	115,923
...	...	3	5,042	4	7,571	...	...	4	7,571
...	...	1	1,668	3	4,572	...	...	3	4,572
...	...	12	37,657	12	37,657	...	...	12	37,657
...	...	12	18,124	90	181,903	...	...	90	181,903
...	...	1	161	1	161	...	...	1	161
...	...	2	1,779	2	1,779	...	...	2	1,779
...	...	64	240,761	64	240,761	...	...	64	240,761
...	...	2	4,736	2	4,736	...	...	2	4,736
...	...	70	283,983	105	394,224	...	...	105	394,224
...	...	...	...	2	7,815	...	...	2	7,815
...	...	2	7,357	6	13,892	...	...	6	13,892
...	...	...	...	473	75,898	...	...	473	75,898
...	...	...	...	145	20,148	...	...	145	20,148
...	...	12	9,849	12	9,849	...	...	12	9,849
...	...	168	93,394	674	183,329	...	...	674	183,329
...	...	...	...	63	10,475	...	...	63	10,475
...	...	...	...	101	22,751	...	...	101	22,751
...	...	42	56,455	251	282,884	1	255	252	283,139
...	...	423	812,718	2,459	2,388,441	1	255	2,460	2,388,696

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	38	130,151	...	...	38	130,151	2	7,618
British Possessions:—								
Bombay and Malabar Coast	26	71,621	...	...	26	71,621	16	27,961
Burma Ports	94	81,544	1	255	95	81,799	5	4,676
Calcutta ...	81	155,063	...	...	81	155,063	...	...
Ceylon ...	1	1,675	...	...	1	1,675	4	10,959
Hong Kong ...	43	87,269	...	...	43	87,269	1	1,146
Madras & Coromandel Coast	66	138,840	...	...	66	138,840	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
America ...	6	12,017	...	...	6	12,017	4	12,427
Arabia ...	4	7,489	...	...	4	7,489	1	2,640
Austria ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	7	23,839
China ...	76	171,354	...	...	76	171,354	8	9,817
French Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,357
Copenhagen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,737
Germany ...	8	23,159	...	...	8	23,159	62	257,886
Japan ...	83	236,485	...	...	83	236,485	75	280,684
Philippines ...	2	3,222	...	...	2	3,222	1	2,576
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10,497
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	468	75,369	...	...	468	75,369	...	...
Selangor ...	146	20,328	...	...	146	20,328	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Dutch Borneo	1	1,069	...	...	1	1,069	...	...
Java ...	3	4,961	...	...	3	4,961	30	32,837
Sumatra ...	570	116,484	...	...	570	116,484	145	75,153
Siam, West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	63	10,504	...	...	63	10,504	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	107	24,283	...	...	107	24,283	...	...
Singapore ...	147	206,157	...	...	147	206,157	48	35,987
Total...	2,033	1,579,044	1	255	2,034	1,579,299	417	807,797

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1901.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	2	7,618	40	137,769	...	...	40	137,769
...	...	16	27,961	42	99,582	...	...	42	99,582
...	...	5	4,676	99	86,220	1	255	100	86,475
...	...	...	...	81	155,063	...	...	81	155,063
...	...	4	10,959	5	12,634	...	...	5	12,634
...	...	1	1,146	44	88,415	...	...	44	88,415
...	...	...	...	66	138,840	...	...	66	138,840
...	...	4	12,427	10	24,444	...	...	10	24,444
...	...	1	2,640	5	10,129	...	...	5	10,129
...	...	7	23,839	7	23,839	...	...	7	23,839
...	...	8	9,817	84	181,171	...	...	84	181,171
...	...	2	7,357	2	7,357	...	...	2	7,357
...	...	3	3,737	3	3,737	...	...	3	3,737
...	...	62	257,886	70	281,045	...	...	70	281,045
...	...	75	280,684	158	517,169	...	...	158	517,169
...	...	1	2,576	3	5,798	...	...	3	5,798
...	...	3	10,497	3	10,497	...	...	3	10,497
...	...	...	...	468	75,369	...	...	468	75,369
...	...	...	...	146	20,328	...	...	146	20,328
...	...	...	...	1	1,069	...	...	1	1,069
...	...	30	32,837	33	37,798	...	...	33	37,798
...	...	145	75,153	715	191,637	...	...	715	191,637
...	...	...	...	63	10,504	...	...	63	10,504
...	...	...	...	107	24,283	...	...	107	24,283
1	1,008	49	36,995	195	242,144	1	1,008	196	243,152
1	1,008	418	808,805	2,450	2,386,841	2	1,263	2,452	2,388,104

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1901.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	26	78,482	...	...	26	78,482
British	2,036	1,575,723	1	255	2,037	1,575,978
Danish	4	8,504	..		4	8,504
Dutch	140	109,297		...	140	109,297
German	193	464,373	...	...	193	464,373
Italian	14	20,209	...	...	14	20,209
Japanese	27	102,615	...	...	27	102,615
Norwegian	12	10,781	...	...	12	10,781
Russian	5	16,479	...		5	16,479
Swedish	2	1,978	...	..	2	1,978
Total ...	2,459	2,388,441	1	255	2,460	2,388,696

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1901.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	26	78,482	...	...	26	78,482
British	2,033	1,579,041	1	255	2,034	1,579,299
Danish	4	8,504	...	...	4	8,504
Dutch	138	107,710	...	...	138	107,710
German	192	463,966	...	...	192	463,966
Italian	14	20,209	...	...	14	20,209
Japanese	27	102,615	...	...	27	102,615
Norwegian	10	8,843	1	1,008	11	9,851
Russian	5	16,479	...	...	5	16,479
Swedish	1	989	...	...	1	989
Total ...	2,450	2,386,841	2	1,263	2,452	2,388,104

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

Countries from which Arrived.	British.						Foreign.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Ports ...	20	2,121	...	...	20	2,121	9	279
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	188
Kedah ...	465	18,252	17	486	482	18,738	975	34,618
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak ...	170	7,591	77	2,833	247	10,424	1,517	29,549
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	614
Siam, West Coast	3	126	...	...	3	126	437	18,198
Sumatra ...	144	6,265	11	468	155	6,733	327	8,746
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	3,081
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	264
Singapore ...	11	915	...	...	11	915	...	...
Total...	813	35,270	105	3,787	918	39,057	3,473	95,537

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1901.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
2	117	2	117	...	...	2	117	2	117.
...	...	9	279	29	2,400	...	...	29	2,400
1	45	4	233	3	188	1	45	4	233
31	760	1,006	35,378	1,440	52,870	48	1,246	1,488	54,116
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
385	8,624	1,902	38,173	1,687	37,140	462	11,457	2,149	48,597
10	421	57	1,035	47	614	10	421	57	1,035
6	183	443	18,381	440	18,324	6	183	446	18,507
83	3,857	410	12,603	471	15,011	94	4,325	565	19,336
3	31	155	3,112	152	3,081	3	31	155	3,112
1	30	7	294	6	264	1	30	7	294
...	...	...	...	11	915	...	...	11	915
522	14,068	3,995	109,605	4,286	130,807	627	17,855	4,913	148,662

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	British.						Foreign.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	299
Burma Ports ...	20	1,947	1	132	21	2,079	2	15
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kedah ...	473	18,441	8	257	481	18,698	228	6,214
Perak ...	247	10,424	1	36	248	10,460	1,708	35,096
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	1,183
Siam, West Coast	4	168	1	61	5	229	358	14,566
Sumatra ...	155	6,750	1	47	156	6,797	375	11,247
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	2,713
Malacca	...	...	1	72	1	72	6	240
Singapore ...	2	209	8	691	10	900	11	537
Total...	901	37,939	21	1,296	922	39,235	2,888	72,187

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1901.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	5	299	5	299	...	...	5	299
...	...	2	159	22	2,106	1	132	23	2,238
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
761	28,144	989	34,358	701	24,655	769	28,401	1,470	53,056
248	6,340	1,956	41,366	1,955	45,450	249	6,376	2,204	51,826
4	287	73	1,473	69	1,186	4	287	73	1,473
76	3,571	434	18,137	362	14,734	77	3,632	439	18,366
53	1,998	428	13,245	530	17,997	54	2,045	584	20,042
9	216	135	2,929	126	2,713	9	216	135	2,929
3	53	9	293	6	240	4	125	10	365
...	...	11	537	13	746	8	691	21	*1,437
1,154	40,609	4,042	112,796	3,789	110,126	1,175	41,905	4,964	152,031

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., for the years 1900 and 1901.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	1900.	1901.	Increase.	Decrease.	
																	Shipping fees.			$ c.	
European	244	233	...	11	252	219	...	33	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	$2,259.77	$2,076.34	...	183.43	
																	Fees for Certificates of Competency.				
Native	3,209	3,002	...	207	3,018	2,723	...	295	5	4	...	1	17	9	...	8	$48. 00	$35. 00	...	13. 00	
																	Pilots Licences.				
																	$20. 00	Nil.	...	20. 00	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1900 and 1901.

1900.				1901.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
2,567	2,100,702	2,572	2,095,796	2,460	2,388,696	2,452	2,388,104

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1900,		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.		1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Barques ...	3	3,446	3	2,476	...	...	...	970	3	3,446	3	2,476	...	...	...	970
Schooners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	294	...	...	...	...	1	294
Ships	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers ...	2,564	2,097,256	2,457	2,386,220	...	288,964	107	...	2,568	2,092,056	2,449	2,385,628	...	293,572	119	...
Total ...	2,567	2,100,702	2,460	2,388,696	...	288,964	107	970	2,572	2,095,796	2,452	2,388,104	...	293,572	120	1,264

PENANG :—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1900 and 1901.

	1900.				1901.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	4,523	134,095	4,927	142,791	4,913	148,662	4,964	152,031

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.		1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	4,523	134,095	4,913	148,662	390	14,567	...	...	4,927	142,791	4,964	152,031	37	9,240	...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1900 and 1901.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	
Eurasian ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	2	...	2	...	...	7	6	7	
Total ...	3	...	2	...	...	7	6	7	

Comparative Statement shewing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1900 and 1901.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.		1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	1,672	306,224	1,520	299,401	...	...	152	6,823	1,680	307,331	1,513	298,494	...	...	167	8,837
Foreign-going Vessels	895	1,794,478	940	2,089,295	45	294,817	...	...	892	1,788,465	939	2,089,610	47	301,145	...	...
Total ...	2,567	2,100,702	2,460	2,388,696	45	294,817	152	6,823	2,572	2,095,796	2,452	2,388,104	47	301,145	167	8,837

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1901.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	2	5,980	2	5,980
British	12	9,580	12	9,580
Dutch	2	544	2	544
Russian	1	4,395	1	4,395
Selangor	7	984	7	984
Siamese	10	3,735	10	3,735
German	2	8,500	2	8,500
Italian	1	4,300	1	4,300
Perak	13	1,632	13	1,632
Total ...	50	39,650	50	39,650

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1901.

SHIPPING.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	180	15,889	...	...	180	15,889	44	6,468
Penang ...	110	25,553	...	...	110	25,553	...	...
Perak ...	116	41,870	...	...	116	41,870	...	...
Selangor ...	295	81,284	...	...	295	81,284	...	...
Singapore ...	541	109,021	1	113	542	109,134	36	6,459
Sumatra ...	2	82	...	...	2	82	2	324
Sungei Ujong ...	156	9,839	...	...	156	9,839	22	4,461
Total,...	1,400	283,538	1	113	1,401	283,651	104	17,712

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	257	23,881	...	...	257	23,881	59	8,673
Penang ...	108	25,124	...	...	108	25,124	...	...
Perak ...	98	39,885	...	...	98	39,885	...	...
Selangor ...	188	48,694	...	...	188	48,694	...	...
Singapore ...	590	136,205	...	...	590	136,205	22	4,497
Sumatra ...	2	82	...	...	2	82	1	84
Sungei Ujong ...	157	9,667	...	...	157	9,667	22	4,458
Total ...	1,400	283,538	...	...	1,400	283,538	104	17,712

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1901.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	44	6,468	224	22,357	...	...	224	22,357
...	...	....	...	110	25,553	...	...	110	25,553
...	...	...	...	116	41,870	..	...	116	41,870
...	...	...	...	295	81,284	...		295	81,284
1	81	37	6,540	577	115,480	2	194	579	115,674
1	49	3	373	4	406	1	49	5	455
...	...	22	4461	178	14,300	...	...	178	14,300
2	130	106	17,842	1,504	301,250	3	243	1,507	301,493

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1901.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	59	8,673	316	32,554	...	...	316	32,554
...	...	...	...	108	25,124	...	...	108	25,124
...	...	...	...	98	39,885	..	...	98	39,885
...	...	...	...	188	48,694	...	...	188	48,694
1	81	23	4,578	612	140,702	1	81	613	140,783
1	49	2	133	3	166	1	49	4	215
...	...	22	4,458	179	14,125	...	...	179	14,125
2	130	106	17,842	1,504	301,250	2	130	1,506	301,380

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1901.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,400	283,538	1	113	1,401	283,651
Malay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	45	9,039	2	130	47	9,169
Italian	59	8,673	...	...	59	8,673
Siamese	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,504	301,250	3	243	1,507	301,493

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1901.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,400	283,538	...	...	1,400	283,538
Malay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	45	9,039	2	130	47	9,169
Italian	59	8,673	...	...	59	8,673
Siamese	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total ...	1,504	301,250	2	130	1,506	301,380

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1901.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	...	...	1	25	1	25
Johore	352	4,884	183	2,238	535	7,122
Penang	6	179	2	141	8	320
Perak	4	150	2	78	6	228
Selangor	17	246	10	297	27	543
Singapore	108	3,347	1	71	109	3,418
Sumatra	547	9,278	18	285	565	9,563
Sungei Ujong	221	2,419	51	553	272	2,972
Total...	1,255	20,503	268	3,688	1,523	24,191

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1901.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	...	...	1	25	1	25
Johore	362	4,356	203	2,634	565	6,990
Kuantan	1	65	...	...	1	65
Penang	11	406	1	30	12	436
Perak	2	56	...	...	2	56
Selangor	24	279	5	41	29	320
Singapore	94	2,754	10	680	104	3,434
Sumatra	555	8,683	41	2,963	596	11,646
Sungei Ujong	283	3,116	17	199	300	3,315
Total ...	1,332	19,715	278	6,572	1,610	26,287

SHIPPING,

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged; Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1901.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.	Deserted.			Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA—*Continued.*

MALACCA—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1900 and 1901.

	1900.				1901.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
Steamers	1,501	301,435	1,501	301,435	1,507	301,493	1,506	301,380

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.		1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers	1,501	301,435	1,507	301,493	6	58	...	...	1,501	301,435	1,506	301,380	5	...	...	55

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1900 and 1901.

	1900.				1901.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,604	27,484	1,531	23,655	1,523	24,191	1,610	26,287

Inwards.

	1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,604	27,484	1,523	24,191	...	...	81	3,293

Outwards.

	1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,531	23,655	1,610	26,287	79	2,632	...	...

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts, and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1901.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	1	1,580	1	1,580
British	36	12,655	36	12,655
Federated Malay States	4	613	4	613
Total...	41	14,848	41	14,848

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1901.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels	2,401	2,750,394	54	70,735	2,455	2,821,129	2,423	2,589,884
Native Craft	...	....	...	...			...	..
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	72	201,311		
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels	2,036	1,575,723	1	255	2,037	1,575,978	423	812,718
Native Craft	...	...	...			...	...	..
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	..	12	9,580	.	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels	1,400	283,538	1	113	1,401	283,651	104	17,712
Native Craft	...	...	..	...		...	...	
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	36	12,655	...	...
Merchant Vessels	5,837	4,609,655	56	71,103	5,893	4,680,758	2,950	3,420,314
Native Craft	...	...	...	..	...		.	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	120	223,546	.	...
Grand Total ...	5,837	4,609,656	56	71,103	6,013	4,904,304	2,950	3,120,314

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore —								
Merchant Vessels	2,338	2,646,118	110	173,465	2,448	2,819,583	2,377	2,489,794
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	72	201,311	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels	2,033	1,579,044	1	255	2,034	1,579,299	417	807,797
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	12	9,580	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels	1,400	283,538	...	...	1,400	283,538	104	17,712
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	36	12,655	...	..
Merchant Vessels	5,771	4,508,700	111	173,720	5,882	4,682,420	2,898	3,315,303
Native Craft	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	120	223,546	...	..
Grand Total ...	5,771	4,508,700	111	173,720	6,002	4,905,966	2,898	3,315,303

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1901.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
56	45,019	2,479	2,634,903	4,824	5,340,278	110	115,754	4,934	5,456,032
...	...	...	...	10,318	561,870	69	3,384	10,387	565,254
...	...	202	536,340	...	...	...	...	274	737,651
...	...	423	812,718	2,459	2,388,441	1	255	2,460	2,388,696
...	...	...	...	4,286	130,807	627	17,855	4,913	148,662
...	...	38	30,070	...	...	...	...	50	39,650
2	130	106	17,842	1,504	301,250	3	243	1,507	301,493
...	...	...	...	1,255	20,503	268	3,688	1,523	24,191
...	...	5	2,193	...	...	...	...	41	14,848
58	45,149	3,008	3,465,463	8,787	8,029,969	114	116,252	8,901	8,146,221
...	...	...	...	15,859	713,180	964	24,927	16,823	738,107
...	...	245	568,603	...	...	...	...	365	792,149
58	45,149	3,253	4,034,066	24,646	8,743,149	1,078	141,179	26,089	9,676,477

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1901.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
99	144,622	2,476	2,634,416	4,715	5,135,912	209	318,087	4,924	5,453,999
...	...	...	...	9,353	535,477	385	18,704	9,738	554,181
...	...	202	536,340	...	...	...	...	274	737,651
1	1,008	418	808,805	2,450	2,386,841	2	1,263	2,452	2,388,104
...	...	...	...	3,789	110,126	1,175	41,905	4,964	152,031
...	...	38	30,070,	...	...	...	...	50	39,650
2	130	106	17,842	1,504	301,250	2	130	1,506	301,380
...	...	...	...	1,332	19,715	278	6,572	1,610	26,287
...	...	5	2,193	...	...	...	...	41	14,848
102	145,760	3,000	3,461,063	8,669	7,824,003	213	319,480	8,882	8,143,483
...	...	...	...	14,474	665,318	1,838	67,181	16,312	732,499
...	...	245	568,603	...	...	...	...	365	792,149
102	145,760	3,245	4,029,666	23,143	8,489,321	2,051	386,661	25,559	9,668,131

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1901.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are twelve in number, *viz.*:—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-East point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once in every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

The *Sultan Shoal Light-house* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ 30″ N., and Longitude 103° 39′ 25″ E. It is a Revolving Catoptric Light 60 feet above high-water mark shewing a bright flash every 30 seconds, visible all round with a range of 13 miles.

The structure consists of a Tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

	Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1.	Horsburgh Light, Singapore ...	1850	* 48,377 00	1,624 00	760 63	883 79½	3,268 42½
2.	Harbour Light, do. ...	1879	10,000 00	1,704 00	806 72	...	2,510 72
3.	Raffles Light, do. ...	1856	3,291 00	1,624 00	552 12	872 87½	3,048 99½
4.	Pulau Pisang Light, do. ...	1886	44,434 00	1,708 00	960 23	962 01¼	3,630 24¼
5.	Pulau Undan Light. Malacca ...	1880	15,423 00	1,296 00	657 08	961 65	2,914 73
6.	Harbour Light do. ...	1861	772 00	468 00	84 00	...	552 00
7.	Cape Rachado Light	1863	16,454 00	1,296 00	624 41	892 81¼	2,813 22¼
8.	Screw Pile Light	1874	55,700 00	1,296 00	497 94	923 45¼	2,717 39¼
9.	Pulau Rimau Light, Penang ...	1884	4,715 00	1,008 00	264 96	735 33	2,008 29
10.	Harbour Light, Penang	1884	10,224 00	780 00	144 54	...	924 54
11.	Muka Head Light, Penang ...	1883	37,929 00	1,572 00	884 35	1,174 14	3,630 49
12	Sultan Shoal Light, Singapore ...	1896	34,450 00	1,020 00	368 01	782 34	2,170 35
13.	Tanjong Hantu Light, Penang ...	1901		37 19	231 42	31 72	300 33
				15,433 19	6,836 41	8,220 12½	30,489 72½

* The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

AGRICULTURE.

1901.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	24,734	120,266	145,000	
Penang	...	...	70,251	
Province Wellesley ...	144,946	34,774	179,720	
Penang (North East District) ...	21,399	7,995	29,394	
Do., (South West District) ...	30,600	10,500	41,100	
Krian District	14,600	30,100	44,700	
Trans-Krian	9,800	1,000	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland	6,634	96,366	103,000	
Do., Islands	Nil.	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor	818	5,000	5,818	
,, Jerejak	200	686	886	
,, Kindi	...	116	116	
,, Rimau	20	63	83	
,, Kra, North	116	224	340	
,, Kra, South				
,, Betong	...	8	8	
Malacca	131,484	163,154	391,880	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	20 to 30	72 to 144	25 to 40	Only day labour.	40 to 50	80 to 108	27 to 40
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 144 & food.	...	72 to 144 & food.	...	144 to 180 & food.	...	60 to 144 & food.	25 to 35
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 3 years' agreement.	...	...	...	17 to 20	...	...	...	...
(2) Tamil on 2 years' agreement.	...	...	...	16 to 20	...	...	...	...
(3) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	24 to 30 & food.	...	New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 to $72 and food.	...	...	...	24 to 30 & food.	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	45 to 75	72 to 216	40 to 60	Only day labour.	65 to 85	187 to 300	60 to 70

RETURN OF THE

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of.
Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.	Lemon grass 325 acres. Spices 30 acres. Indigo 879 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 98 acres.
Gambier.	5,244 acres.	6,049 acres.
Pepper.	1,696 acres.	Pepper in patches.
Coffee.	154 acres.	90 acres.
Padi.	15 acres.	31,686 acres.
Fruit trees, Coco-nut, Pineapple and Gardens.	15,549 acres.	35,279 acres.
Betel-nut.	239 acres.	Mixed with fruits.
Tapioca.	In patches. About 50 acres.	About 63,227 acres.
Sugar-cane.	Only cultivated in patches.	Only cultivated in patches.
Pasture.	603 acres.	Not ascertained.
Number of Acres in Crop.	24,734	About 131,484
Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	120,266	About 163,154
Horses.	2,000	308
Horned Cattle.	4,000	12,369
Sheep.	1,400	83
Goats.	600	9,333

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of.
Penang, North-East	Nutmegs and Cloves, 1,519 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 9,000 acres.
	Pepper, 6 acres.	Nil.
	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption, 20 acres.	In patches.
	200 acres.	About 7,500 acres.
	19,398 acres.	About 10,500 acres.
	Not ascertained.	About 3,000 acres.
	In patches.	In patches.
	20 acres in patches.	In patches.
	129 acres.	Nil.
	21,399	About 30,600 acres.
	7,995	About 10,500 acres
	950	189
	2,600	520
	Imported and killed immediately.	Nil.
	650	840

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of.
Province Wellesley	Nutmegs and Cloves,	Nutmegs and Cloves, 30 acres.
	Pepper in patches.	Pepper in patches.
	In patches for Native consumption.	In patches.
	48,085 acres.	2,250 acres.
	59,241 acres.	5,120 acres.
	4,509 acres.	Mixed with fruits.
	9,319 acres.	In patches.
	15,051 acres.	In patches only.
	Not ascertained.	Nil.
	148,400 acres.	About 7,300
	34,774 acres.	About 108,450 *
	923	3
	3,599	80
	Not ascertained.	1
	Not ascertained.	20

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of.
Malacca	Nutmegs & Cloves, 98 acres.	
	6,049 acres.	
	90 acres.	
	31,686 acres.	
	35,279 acres.	
	Mixed with fruits.	
	About 63,227 acres.	
	Only cultivated in patches.	
	Not ascertained.	
	About 131,484	
	About 163,154	
	308	
	12,369	
	83	
	9,333	

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of.
Dindings	Nutmegs and Cloves, 30 acres.	
	Pepper in patches.	
	In patches.	
	2,250 acres.	
	5,120 acres.	
	Mixed with fruits.	
	In patches.	
	In patches only.	
	Nil.	
	About 7,300	
	About 108,450 *	
	3	
	80	
	1	
	20	

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of.
Penang, South-West	Nutmegs and Cloves, 9,000 acres.	
	Nil.	
	In patches.	
	About 7,500 acres.	
	About 10,500 acres.	
	About 3,000 acres.	
	In patches.	
	In patches.	
	Nil.	
	About 30,600 acres.	
	About 10,500 acres	
	189	
	520	
	Nil.	
	840	

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of.
Singapore	Lemon grass 325 acres. Spices 30 acres. Indigo 879 acres.	
	5,244 acres.	
	1,696 acres.	
	154 acres.	
	15 acres.	
	15,549 acres.	
	239 acres.	
	In patches. About 50 acres.	
	Only cultivated in patches.	
	603 acres.	
	24,734	
	120,266	
	2,000	
	4,000	
	1,400	
	600	

* Including Forest Reserves not surveyed.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.						
Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Padi.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	16,750 tons.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	20,120,000 fruits.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	12,833 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
Tapioca.	256,700 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	65,789 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	75,110 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Do.
Tea.	40,000 lbs.	Nil.	5 piculs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.						
Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Padi.	Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, $50: within 4 miles of Town, $100, per acre.	$8 to $16 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $18 per 100 gantangs.	$8 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Fruit trees, $40 per acre in Country and $200 p. acre near Town. Garden land, $180 per acre near Town, and $40 per acre in Country.	$20 to $75 per acre.	Durian, 5 to 30 cents. Mangoosteen, 1 cent. Pisang, ½ cent. Rambutan, 10 cents to $1 per 100. Vegetables, 5 to 10 cents per catty.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $150 to $500 (aver. value) per acre. Garden land, $100 to $150 (aver value) per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $200 to $900 per acre. Garden land, $100 to $500 per acre.	Fruit trees, $12 (aver. rents) per acre. Garden land, $5 in Country to $30 near town.
Betel-nut.	$2.50 to $4 per pikul.	$3 to $5 per pikul.	$4 to $9 per pikul.	$3.00 to $4.00 per pikul.	$4.00 to $8.00 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.
Tapioca.	$6.00 to $8.00 average per pikul.	No exports.	$4 to $8 per pikul.	$6 per pikul.	$5 to $7 per pikul.	$4.40 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.30 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.
Sugar-cane.	$120 per acre in Town; $30 per acre in Country.	$2 to $3 per 100.	$2 to $7 per 100 canes.	$3.00 per 100 canes.	$3.00 to $6 p. 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.
Coco-nuts.	Nuts, $30 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Seaside, from $100 to $150 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.	$25 to $35 per 1,000. Single Nuts 3 to 4 cents.	Nuts, $24 to $48 per 1,000. Land, from $40 to $100 per acre (rent).	$22 to $32 per 1,000. Land, from $150 to $500 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, $25 to $28 per 1,000. Land, from $300 to $600 per acre.	Nuts, $23 per 1,000. Land, $150 per acre.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per catty.	15 to 30 cents.	18 to 40 cents.	10 to 15 cents.	10 to 30 cents.	18 to 40 cents.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.	7 00	2 00 to 2 50 per bag.	...	12 to 14 cents. (per catty.†)	2 30 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	18 to 20 cents (per catty.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.)	4 00	35 to 45 cents per gantang. ‡	...	...	7 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	06	05	08	06	3 and 4 cents.	
Horned Cattle ...	55 to 100 00	40 to 120 00	25 to 90 00	30 to 100 00	50 to 80 00	
Horses	200 to 400 00	150 to 600 00	No market.	200 to 600 00	200 to 400 00	
Ponies	60 to 200 00	60 to 250 00	No market.	60 to 300 00	80 to 200 00	
Sheep	6 to 15 00	8 to 13 00	...	8 to 15 00	7 to 14 00	
Goats	12 to 25 00	5 to 12 00	3 to 8 00	3 to 12 00	5 to 12 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	18 per picul.	20 to 22 00	13 to 14 00	18 to 25 00	20 to 22 00	
Milk, per quart ...	24	18	30 to 32 00	16 to 20 cents.	24	
Butter, Fresh, per lb. .	85	80 cts. to 1 00	...	80 to 1 60	Nil.	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75	60 cts. to 80	75	80 to 1 20	90	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cents.	50 to 70 cents.	...	70 to 1 00	60	
Beef, per catty ..	25 to 35 cents.	18 to 25 cents.	45 to 50 00	25 to 30 cents.	28 to 30 cents.	
Mutton, do. ...	35 to 50 cents.	35 to 40 cents.	...	35 to 45 cents.	40	
Pork, do. ...	22 to 34 cents.	24 to 32 cents.	32 to 40 00	28 to 36 cents.	30 to 35 cents.	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	4 20 to 4 80	24 to 30 cents (per gantang.‡)	33 to 35 cents per gantang.‡	25 to 35 cents (per gantang.‡)	4.40 to 5 00	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 30 00	20 to 30 cents (per catty.†)	20 cts. (per catty.†)	28 to 36 cents (per catty. †)	30 to 40.00	
Tea, per lb.	40 to 90 cents.	45 to 60 cents.	20 to 75 cts. (per catty.†)	45 to 90 cents.	30 to 50 cents.	
Sugar, White, per catty ...	10	9 to 12 cents.	12 to 16 cts.	9 to 14 cents.	10	
Salt, per lb.	01 (per catty.†)	02	02 (per catty.†)	2½ to 3 cents.	01 (per catty. †)	
Wine, per dozen ...	8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	7 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	...	8 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	6 00 to 12 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do. ...	12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 28 00 (plus duty.)	21 00 (including duty.)	12 00 to 32 00	15 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do.	2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.)	3 00 to 5 00	3 00 (including duty.)	2 50 to 5 00 (plus duty.)	4 50 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cents. (per catty.†)	25 to 75 cents.	50 to 80 cts. (per catty.†)	35 to 80 cents.	30 to 60 cents.	
Potatoes, per catty ...	05	4 to 7 cents.	10 to 12 cts.	6 to 10 cents.	5 to 7 cents.	
Yams, per pikul ...	03 (per catty.†)	2 to 4 00	1 50	2 to 4 00	02 (per catty.†)	
Onions (large,) per catty ...	5 to 12 cents.	4 to 8 cents.	12 to 15 cts.	8 to 16 cents.	5 to 7 cents.	

‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart; † Catty=1⅓lb. av.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Geese, each	1 50 to 2 00	1 50 to 2 50	2 to 3 00	1 50 to 3 00	1 50 to 2 00	
Turkeys, ,, ...	4 to 9 00	3 to 7 00	None.	3 00 to 5 00	None.	
Ducks, ,, ...	40 to 60 cents.	40 to 80 cents.	60 to 1 00	40 to 70 cents.	60 to 80 cents.	
Fowls, ,, ...	40 to 70 cents.	30 to 70 cents.	25 to 75 cents.	30 to 70 cents.	20 to 50 cents.	
Capons, ,, ...	1 25 to 1 50	1 25 to 2 00	1.25 to 2.25	1 25 to 2 50	1 40 to 2 00	
Pigeons, ,, ...	20 to 25 cents.	20 to 30 cents.	...	15 to 30 cents.	12 to 30 cents.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	25 to 30 cents.	20 to 32 cents.	24 to 30 cts.	24 to 35 cents.	24 to 30 cents.	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1901.

Description.	Singapore. Per day.	Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings. Per day.	Malacca. Per day.
	$ c. to $ c.	$ c. to $ c.	$ c. to $ c.
Sub-overseers	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00
Artificers	50 ,, 1 30	50 ,, 1 30	50 ,, 1 30
Mandores, ...	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75
Coolies, ...	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30
Watchmen	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30
Surveying Coolies	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40
Surveying Mandores	40 ,, 50	40 ,, 50	40 ,, 50
Gardeners	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40
Time-keepers	40 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 1 00

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per catty.	15 to 30 cents.	18 to 40 cents.	10 to 15 cents.	10 to 30 cents.	18 to 40 cents.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.	7 00	2 00 to 2 50 per bag.	...	12 to 14 cents. (per catty.†)	2 30 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	18 to 20 cents (per catty.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.)	4 00	35 to 45 cents per gantang. ‡	...	...	7 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	06	05	08	06	3 and 4 cents.	
Horned Cattle ...	55 to 100 00	40 to 120 00	25 to 90 00	30 to 100 00	50 to 80 00	
Horses	200 to 400 00	150 to 600 00	No market.	200 to 600 00	200 to 400 00	
Ponies	60 to 200 00	60 to 250 00	No market.	60 to 300 00	80 to 200 00	
Sheep	6 to 15 00	8 to 13 00	...	8 to 15 00	7 to 14 00	
Goats	12 to 25 00	5 to 12 00	3 to 8 00	3 to 12 00	5 to 12 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	18 per picul.	20 to 22 00	13 to 14 00	18 to 25 00	20 to 22 00	
Milk, per quart ...	24	18	30 to 32 00	16 to 20 cents.	24	
Butter, Fresh, per lb.	85	80 cts. to 1 00	...	80 to 1 60	Nil.	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75	60 cts. to 80	75	80 to 1 20	90	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cents.	50 to 70 cents.	...	70 to 1 00	60	
Beef, per catty ..	25 to 35 cents.	18 to 25 cents.	45 to 50 00	25 to 30 cents.	28 to 30 cents.	
Mutton, do. ...	35 to 50 cents.	35 to 40 cents.	...	35 to 45 cents.	40	
Pork, do. ...	22 to 34 cents.	24 to 32 cents.	32 to 40 00	28 to 36 cents.	30 to 35 cents.	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	4 20 to 4 80	24 to 30 cents (per gantang.‡)	33 to 35 cents per gantang.‡	25 to 35 cents (per gantang.‡)	4.40 to 5 00	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 30 00	20 to 30 cents (per catty.†)	20 cts. (per catty.†)	28 to 36 cents (per catty. †)	30 to 40.00	
Tea, per lb.	40 to 90 cents.	45 to 60 cents.	20 to 75 cts. (per catty.†)	45 to 90 cents.	30 to 50 cents.	
Sugar, White, per catty ...	10	9 to 12 cents.	12 to 16 cts.	9 to 14 cents.	10	
Salt, per lb.	01 (per catty.†)	02	02 (per catty.†)	2½ to 3 cents.	01 (per catty. †)	
Wine, per dozen ...	8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	7 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	...	8 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	6 00 to 12 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do. ...	12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 28 00 (plus duty.)	21 00 (including duty.)	12 00 to 32 00	15 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do.	2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.)	3 00 to 5 00	3 00 (including duty.)	2 50 to 5 00 (plus duty.)	4 50 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cents. (per catty.†)	25 to 75 cents.	50 to 80 cts. (per catty.†)	35 to 80 cents.	30 to 60 cents.	
Potatoes, per catty ...	05	4 to 7 cents.	10 to 12 cts.	6 to 10 cents.	5 to 7 cents.	
Yams, per pikul ...	03 (per catty.†)	2 to 4 00	1 50	2 to 4 00	02 (per catty.†)	
Onions (large,) per catty ...	5 to 12 cents.	4 to 8 cents.	12 to 15 cts.	8 to 16 cents.	5 to 7 cents.	

‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart; † Catty=1⅓lb. av.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Geese, each	1 50 to 2 00	1 50 to 2 50	2 to 3 00	1 50 to 3 00	1 50 to 2 00	
Turkeys, ,, ...	4 to 9 00	3 to 7 00	None.	3 00 to 5 00	None.	
Ducks, ,, ...	40 to 60 cents.	40 to 80 cents.	60 to 1 00	40 to 70 cents.	60 to 80 cents.	
Fowls, ,, ...	40 to 70 cents.	30 to 70 cents.	25 to 75 cents.	30 to 70 cents.	20 to 50 cents.	
Capons, ,, ...	1 25 to 1 50	1 25 to 2 00	1.25 to 2.25	1 25 to 2 50	1 40 to 2 00	
Pigeons, ,, ...	20 to 25 cents.	20 to 30 cents.	...	15 to 30 cents.	12 to 30 cents.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	25 to 30 cents.	20 to 32 cents.	24 to 30 cts.	24 to 35 cents.	24 to 30 cents.	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1901.

Description.	Singapore. Per day.	Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings. Per day.	Malacca. Per day.
	$ c. to $ c.	$ c. to $ c.	$ c. to $ c.
Sub-overseers	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00
Artificers	50 ,, 1 30	50 ,, 1 30	50 ,, 1 30
Mandores, ...	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75
Coolies, ...	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30
Watchmen	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30
Surveying Coolies	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40
Surveying Mandores	40 ,, 50	40 ,, 50	40 ,, 50
Gardeners	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40
Time-keepers	40 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 1 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES

AND

FISHERIES.

1901.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures. Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.		477 Steamers. and Sailing Craft of all sizes.	10,519	477	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1				
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road	1				
Do., Club Street ...	1				
Do., in Town ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay	1				
Do., Merbau Road	1				
Do., Kampong Kapor ...	1				
Do., Tampines Road	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road	1				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Bedok ...	1				
Aerated Water, Robinson Quay	1				
Do., Anson Road ...	1				
Do., Brass Bassa Road	1				
Pineapple, North Bridge Road ...	1				
Do., High Street ...	1				
Do., Bencoolen Street	1				
Do., Albert Street ...	1				
Total	30				No Mines.
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Blachan	24				
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road ...	1				
Aerated Water, North Bridge Road	4				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.	1				
Do., Prinsep Street	1				
Sago, in the Suburbs... ...	17				
Soap, in the Town	9				
Coco-nut Oil	2				
Copra	14				
Tanneries	20				
Dye-houses	31				
Brick-kilns	21				
Lime	13				
Potteries...	11				
Melting Tallow	42				
Charcoal	139				
Attap Depôt	25				
Pineapple, Albert Street ...	2				
Do., North Bridge Road ...	2				
Do., Beach Road ...	1				
Do., Thomson Road ...	2				
Do., Serangoon Road ...	3				
Do., High Street ...	1				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Tan Tye's Place ...	1				
Do., Sungei Road ...	1				
Do,, Race Course Road ...	1				
Do., Waterloo Street ...	1				
Do., Victoria Street ...	1				
Do., Chin Swee Road ...	1				
Do., Gêlang Road ...	3				
Do., Bencoolen Street ...	1				
Do., Teluk Blangah ...	1				
Do., Bukit Timah ...	1				
Do., Syed Alwee Road ...	1				
Total	400				

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894,	...	28 vessels, Tons	3,361
Colonial Shipping Act 1868.	...	13 ,,	467
,, Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883.		20 ,,	1,777
,, Cargo Boat Ordinance, VIII of 1872,		416 ,,	4,914

Mines and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1901, $1,058.17. $900 was received from the Municipality.	Nil.	194 Fishing Boats and 240 Fishing Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*					
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.					
Saw Mill, Pulau Geylang ...	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1				
Do., Sembawa Road ...	1				
Do., Lavender Street ...	1				
Do., New Harbour Dock ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Pagar ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Ru	3				
Do., Kallang Road ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis ...	2				
Do., Kallang	2				
Rice-cleaning, Cheang Hong Lim Lane	1				
Do., Kallang Road ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road ...	2				
Do., Kampong Glam Beach	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Do., Upper Cheang Wan Seng Road	1				
Total	25				
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.					
Samsu, Havelock Road.					
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North B'dge. Rd.					
WORKS.					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru	2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders Kampong Malacca	3				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street	1				
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach	1				
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.					
Do. do., 2 at New Harbour.					
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.					
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1				
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru	1				
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru	1				
Total	10				
PENANG.					
Dye Houses	14	Nil.			
Fish Curing	31				
Indigo Manufactories	6				
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power)	1				
Rice Mill (worked by steam) ...	3				
Rice Mill (worked by water-power)	1				
Flour Mills (worked by water-power)	1				
Tanneries	8				
Soda Water Manufactories ...	3				
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power)	26				
Samsu Distilleries	...				
Brick-kilns	3				
Ice Manufactory	1				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	2				
Docks	1				
Soap Manufactories	2				
Candle do.	4				
Total ...	107				

1 Batu Etam	
2 Pondoh Upeh	
1 Sungei Rusa & Sungei Pinang Hills	
1 Genting Hills	
1 Bayan Lepas	
1 Batu Etam	
Ayer Itam	3
Batu Gantong	1
Batu Lanchang	3
Bukit Dambar	1
Tanjong Tokong	1
Waterfall	6

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
						Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.
Granite.	Unascertained.	Nil.	*2,347	The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about 9,000 tons and salt fish about 7,000 tons.	About $1,115,000.	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth & Granite.	Do.					

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
Rum Manufactories	2	Nil.	...	..	1 Bukit Tengah	Granite Quarries.
Sugar do. (steam-power)	7				8 Pulau Kra	
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes)	3				1 Sungei Bakap	
Oil do.	109				1 Chro Tonkone	
Indigo do.	38				2 Juru and Kwala Juru	
Do. do. (worked by steam-power)	...				1 Juru (Sungei Sembilan)	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power)	77				1 Bukit Mertajam	
Brick and Lime-kilns	42				1 Batu Kawan	
Do., (steam-power)	2					
Potteries	56					
Samsu Distillery	1					
Oil Distilleries	1					
Docks	2					
Dye Works	3					
Flour Mills (worked by foot-power)	...					
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot-power)	180					
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam-power)	2					
Sago Manufactories ...	3					
Tin Smelting Works ...	1					
Saw-mill (worked by steam-power)	1					
Do. (worked by Hand) ...	4					
Total	534					
MALACCA.						
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES. *By Steam Power.*						
Durian Tunggal	1	Nil.	...	...	TIN WASHINGS,	
Jasin	2					
Kemuning	1					
Kessang	1				No. 1 at Kesang, worked by 8 men.	
Machap	2					
Melekek	1					
Merlimau	1					
Nyalas	1					
Pego	1					
Parit Melana	1					
Pulau Sebang	1					
Ramuan China Besar	1					
Rembia	1					
Rim	1				No. 2 at Chin Chin worked by 15 men.	
Serkam	...					
Taboh (Naning by water power)	1					
Tebung	2					
Chabau	1					
Tanjong Miniak	1					
Lendu	1					
Sungei Baru Ulu	2					
Total	24					
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.						
Ayer Panas	5					
Ayer Molek	23					
Bukit Rambai	..					
Bukit Katil	...					
Chabau, ...	2					
Kuala Sungei Baru	3					
Kuala Linggi	4					
Lendu	2					
Pernu	2					
Ramuan China Besar	5					
Carried forward...	46					

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	1,600 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Laterite.	unascertained.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught.		
Granite.	500 cubic yards at $1.50 per cubic yd.			Bawal		
Do.	6,000 cubic yards at $2.00 per cubic yd.			Blanah		
Do.	850 cubic yards at $1,75 per cubic yd.			Chencharu		
Do.	1,600 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.			Gelama		
Red earth.	700 cubic yards at 10 cts. per cubic yd.			Kurau		
Granite.	200 cubic yards at $1.50 per cubic yd.			Parang Parang	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
				Siakap		
				Tenggiri		
				Yu Laras		
				Yu Parang		
				Prawns		
				Slangin		
				Slangat		
				Kidera		
				Jenahak		
				Gurot Gurot		
				Pari		
				Plata		
		Nil.	1,190	Estimated Number.		
					$	
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*cwt. qrs. lbs* 11 3 4 valued at $661.13. *ton. cwt. qrs. lbs.* 1 3 3 $6\frac{2}{3}$ valued at $1,396.96			Bawal about 39,000	3,900	
				Blanak ,, 4,000	400	
				Chencharu ,, 14,000	1,050	
				Gelama ,, 162,800	8,140	
				Ikan Duri ,, 35,300	2,479	
				Ikan Merah ,, 30,400	12,160	
				Ikan Pari .. 14,700	5,880	
				Kurau ,, 7,000	1,050	
				Lida Lida ,, 3,000	210	
				Parang Parang ,, 850,000	68,000	
				Siakap ,, 400	400	
				Tenggiri ,, 60,000	12,000	
				Yu Laras .. 100	75	
				Yu Parang ,, 40	27	
				cwt.		
				Prawns .. 14,000	1,808	
				Small fishes .. 550,000	10,266	

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.		MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c, &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA—*Continued.*				
GAMBIER—*Contd.*				
Brought forward... 46				
Ramuan China Kechil 2				
Rim 1				
Sungei Udang 2	Nil.			
Sungei Baru Ulu 10				
Sungei Baru Ilir 10				
Jasin 1				
Merlimau				
Sungei Baru Tengah 12				
Tangga Batu 3				
Tanjong Minyak				
Tebung 3				
Umbai				
90				
TEA.				
Durian Tunggal 1				
By Manual Labour.				
Coco-nut Oil 88				
DISTILLERY.				
Samsu, Jonker Street 1				
BRICK-KILNS.				
Bachang 8				
Klebang Kechil 1				
Kandang 2				
Tranquerah 1				
12				
LIME-KILNS.				
Bunga Raya 2				
Tranquerah 2				
4				
SAW MILL BY STEAM POWER.				
Banda Ilir 1				

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships. Boats.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

1901.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants, or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
SINGAPORE.												
Singapore Town ...	58	338,754 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
		7	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ang Mo Kio ...	7	112	3	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changi ...	1	2	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jurong ...	2	26	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalang, Ulu ..	3	75	2	29	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Kranji ...	1	15	1	08	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Mandi ...	1	13	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan ...	7	37	0	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan, Ulu ...	10	73	0	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Lebar ...	4	53	3	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peng Kang ..	2	9	3	26	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Pulo Ubin ...	1	9	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1901.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1901.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1901.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a. *r.* *p.*					
58	338,754 sq. ft.	Statutory Grant.	27 lots were land held under 99 year leases. 15 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants.			
...	*a.* *r.* *p.* 7 1 28	,,	11 lots were sold at prices ranging from .25 cent to $3.32 per sq. ft. 1 lot was given as compensation for land taken for new road at Tanjong Rhu. 2 lots were land required under Ordinance VI of 1890 and granted to Municipality.			
7	112 3 05	,,	2 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants.			
			2 lots paid Premium $6.00, Rent 50 cts. per [acre.			
			1 ,, $ 6.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 ,, $25.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			
			1 ,, $15.00, ,, 75 ,,			
1	2 3 11	,,	1 lot paid Premium $3.00, Rent 50 cts. per [acre	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
2	26 1 29	,,	1 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 50 ,,			
			1 ,, $27.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			
3	75 2 29	,,	1 lot acquired and granted to Municipality. 1 lot was issued in lieu of expired lease. 1 lot paid Premium $20.00, Rent 75 cts. per acre.			
1	15 1 08	,,	1 ,, $5.00, ,, 50 ,,			
1	13 3 10	,,	1 ,, $12.00, ,, 75 ,,			
7	37 0 05	,,	1 ,, $27.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			
			1 ,, $29.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			
			1 ,, $ 8.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 ,, $31.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			
			1 ,, $53.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 ,, $55.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 lot was granted for land taken for Reformatory as Compensation.			
10	73 0 11	,,	2 ,, $25.00, ,, .75 ,,			
			8 lots were granted in lieu of lands surrendered for construction of Ulu Pandan Road.			
4	53 3 7	,,	4 lots paid Premium $6.00, Rent 75 cts. per [acre.			
2	9 3 26	,,	2 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 75 ,,			
1	9 1 0	,,	1 ,, $10.00, ,, 57 ,,			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
SINGAPORE —*Ctd.*												
Pulo Tekong ...	5	26	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punggol ...	3	6	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saranggong ...	3	60	0	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seletar ...	4	37	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sembawang ...	1	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampinis ...	2	110	0	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teban ...	2	46	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1901.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1901.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1901.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.					State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*									
5	26	1	20	Statutory Grant.	2 lots paid	Premium	$ 5.00,	Rent 50 cts.	per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
					1	„	$ 5.00,	„ $1.00	„			
					1	„	$10.00,	„ 1.00	„			
					1	„	$ 7.00,	„ 1.00	„			
3	6	0	30	„	3	„	$25.00,	„ 1.00	„			
3	60	0	33	„	2	„	$ 5.00,	„ 75	„			
					1	„	$ 6.00,	„ 75	„			
4	37	1	9	„	3	„	$ 8.50,	„ 50	„			
					1	„	$ 5.00,	„ 75	„			
1	3	3	3	„	1	„	$15.00,	„ 75	„			
2	110	0	29	„	1	„	$ 5.00,	„ 75	„			
					1	„	$ 6.00	„ 75	„			
2	46	3	8	„	2	„	$ 6.00,	„ 75	„			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.		Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
		No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
			a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG.													
Land Office.													
Town Sub-division	X	1	20,050 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIW	1	2,827 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Mukim	XIII	1	5	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIV	1	10	0	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XVI	3	8	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XVII	2	10	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings.													
Mukim	I	6	12	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	II	14	61	4	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	III	9	28	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	V	7	15	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VI	1	10	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VII	13	77	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau.													
Mukim	C	14	24	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	I	3	3	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	J	2	5	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1901,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1901.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1901.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	20,050 sq. ft.			Grant.	Issued free to the Sikh Community.			
1	2,827 sq. ft.			Statutory Grant.	Sold for $169.62.			
1	5	3	15	„	Sold for $72.00.			
1	10	0	33	„	Sold for $102.92.			
3	8	2	38	„	1 lot sold for $9.75, 1 for $65. and 1 for $58.50.			
2	10	2	13	„	Issued in lieu of Statutory Grant No. 5287 which has been surrendered to Government.			
6	12	2	30	Agreements.	1 lot granted at an average premium of $5.71½ per acre and rent at $1/. 2 sold at an average premium of $198.95 per acre and rent at $2.10 per acre and the remaining 3 at an average enhanced rent of 86½ cents per acre.			
14	61	4	39	„	3 lots granted at an average premium of $4.49 per acre and rent at 88¾ cents per acre 11 lots granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.03 per acre.	Not Ascertained.	Not Ascertained	Not Ascertained.
9	28	0	28	„	9 lots granted at an average enhanced rent of 73½ cents per acre.			
7	15	1	28	„	7 lots granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.05 per acre.			
1	10	0	21	„	1 lot granted at an average enhanced rent of 68¼ cents per acre.			
13	77	2	21	„	1 lot granted at an average premium of $4/- per acre and rent at 50 cents per acre. 2 lots sold at a premium of $25- per 2500 square feet each with rent of $4/- each. 1 lot sold at a premium of $46/- for 2500 square feet with a rent of $4/. 9 lots granted at an average enhanced rent of 66½ cents per acre.			
14	24	2	36	Statutory Grant.	2 lots sold at an average premium of $18. and rent $1.25 per acre. 2 lots paid an average enhanced rent of $1.35 per acre. 10 St. grants were issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
3	3	2	19	„	1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre. 2 St. grants were issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
2	5	1	39	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.		Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
		No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG—*Contd.*			*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Balik Pulau—Contd.													
Mukim	I	4	5	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	II	8	38	1	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	III	1	1	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	IV	1	4	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	V	3	4	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VI	6	4	3	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VII	1	2	1	31	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do.	VIII	2	25	0	14	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do.	IX	10	16	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	X	10	52	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XI	4	16	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XII	15	27	2	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley.													
North ...	...	15	42	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	13	19	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	1	3	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	38	444	0	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
South ...	...	40	283	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	156	1,012	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central	...	85	267	2	26	...	...	...	...	1	4,649	0	04
Do.	...	44	179	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	..	433	2,367	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1901—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1901.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1901.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
4	5	3	30	Statutory Grant.	1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $1.80 per acre. 1 lot paid enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre. 2 St. grants were issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
8	38	1	09	,,	2 lots granted at an enhanced rent of $1.35 per acre. 2 lots sold at an average premium $9. and rent $1.45 per acre 4 St. grants were issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
1	1	0	08	,,	Paid enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre.			
1	4	1	32	,,	do. do. $2.50 do.			
1	4	1	12	,,	1 lot paid enhanced rent of $3. per acre. 1 lot granted at premium $20. and rent $2. per acre. 1 St. grant issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
6	4	3	39	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
1	2	1	31	,,	do. do.			
2	25	0	14	,,	do. do.			
10	16	1	31	,,	1 lot sold at premium $2. and rent $1.40 per acre. 2 lots granted at an enhanced rent of $1.40 per acre. 7 St. grants were issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
10	32	1	22	,,	3 lots sold at an average premium $10.73 and rent $1.46 per acre. 5 lots paid average enhanced rent of $2.50 per acre. 1 lot granted at premium $19. and rent $2. per acre. 2 St. grants were issued in lieu of surrendered grants.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
4	16	1	35	,,	6 lots granted at average premium $10.33 and rent $1. per acre. 2 St. grants were issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
15	27	2	09	,,	7 lots granted at an average premium $50.62 and rent $2.08 per acre. 8 St. grants were issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
15	42	3	04	,,	15 lots sold at an average of $12.04½ per acre and an average rent of 64¼ cts.			
13	19	3	24	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
1	3	2	28	Grant.	Fee simple grant issued on surrender of old grant.			
38	144	0	13	Statutory Grant.	Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.03¼ per acre.			
40	283	2	04	,,	40 lots sold at an average of $11.96¼ per acre and an average rent of 70½ cts., (16 of these were issued in lieu of agreements.)			
156	1,012	2	18	,,	Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.11¼ per acre.			
86	4,916	2	30	,,	86 lots sold at an average of $13.34¾ and an average rent of 90½ cts. (43 of these were issued in lieu of agreements.)			
44	179	2	31	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
433	2,367	2	22	,,	Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.06 cts. per acre.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
MALACCA.												
Ayer Panas ...	1	97	3	14	7	1,345	0	09	...	...	...	...
Ayer Pa' Abas ...	3	123	1	23	7	920	2	16	...	...	...	...
Ayer Molek ..	...	...	...	...	1	108	3	16	...	...	...	...
Batu Berendam ...	1	5	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brisu ...	...	...	...	...	1	113	3	08	...	...	...	...
Bukit Katil ...	2	43	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheng ...	6	64	3	34	1	172	0	20	...	...	...	...
Cha bau ...	1	36	1	10	1	181	0	05	1	719	3	21
Chin Chin ...	2	150	0	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chohong ...	2	17	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal ...	2	107	0	35	1	163	2	35	1	525	1	20
Gadek ...	2	70	0	26	1	199	0	30	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	1	76	1	31	2	533	1	01	...	...	...	...
Jus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	540	3	14
Kelemak ...	8	139	1	37	1	102	3	34	...	...	...	...
Kemuning & Tebung	1	17	3	35	1	418	0	07	...	...	...	..
Kesang ...	2	15	1	18	1	333	1	20	...	...	...	.
Krubong ...	1	48	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lendu ...	3	227	0	39	5	649	2	09	...	..	...	...
Machap ...	3	147	1	34	1	142	1	35	...	..	...	...
Melekek ..	2	38	0	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaka Pindah ...	1	31	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Nyalas ...	6	161	3	31	2	344	3	38	1	740	2	39
Padang Sebang ...	2	120	0	09	1	141	0	17	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang ...	3	139	0	15	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
Pegoh ...	1	29	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..
Paya Rumput ...	2	99	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rembia ...	7	216	3	04	2	236	3	38	...	...	...	...
Ramman China Besar	1	26	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Selandar ...	...	...	...	...	1	371	3	37	...	...	...	...
Sempang ...	2	109	3	06	1	110	0	38	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Hilir ...	10	149	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Tengah	1	15	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ulu ...	12	468	1	36	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Sungei Udang ...	1	20	0	24	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Petei ...	6	173	2	09	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Sungei Siput ...	1	54	1	16	1	164	0	29	...	...	...	...
Tebung ...	4	159	1	14	...	...	...	..	1	940	1	16
Tanjong Minyak ...	12	181	1	19	1	112	3	06	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling ...	2	1	2	34	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	—
Tranquerah Sec. iii.	10	0	2	23½	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Ulu Batang Malaka.	...	...	...	...	1	160	0	02	...	...	...	...
	127	3,585	2	25½	41	7,029	1	00	5	3,467	0	30

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1901,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1901.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1901.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.						State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			Area.			Premium.	Rent.			
						a.	*r.*	*p.*	$	$			
8	1,442	3	23		14 S. Grants.	1,143	3	09	1.00	0.75 per acre.			
10	1,043	3	39		10 „	4,694	3	30	Nil.	0.75 „			
1	108	3	16		5 „	113	0	31	1.50	0.75 „			
1	5	1	20		1 „	0	0	10	4.80	1.00 for the lot.			
1	113	3	08		4 „	197	0	12	0.50	0.75 per acre.			
2	43	2	06		2 „	14	2	24	3.00	1.25 „			
7	237	0	14		1 „	23	1	12	1.50	1.25 „			
3	937	0	36		5 „	519	1	21	2.50	0.75 „			
2	150	0	33		8 „	781	1	05	3.00	0.75 „			
2	17	0	32		1 „	0	0	05½	3.26	1.00 for the lot.			
4	796	1	10		2 „	0	0	08	2.17	1.00 per acre.			
3	269	1	16		28 „	2,266	3	10	2.00	0.75 „			
3	609	2	32		1 „	41	2	12	Nil.	1.00 „			
1	540	3	14		11 „	959	1	24	3.00	1.00 „			
9	242	1	31		8 „	92	1	37	1.00	1.00 „			
2	436	0	02		4 „	542	1	34	4.00	1.00 „			
3	348	2	38		1 „	9	0	03	2.20	0.75 „			
1	48	1	30		1 „	224	1	27	4.25	1.00 „			
8	876	3	08		1 „	0	0	08	6.53	1.00 for the lot.			
4	289	3	29		1 „	0	0	03	1.22	1.00 „			
2	38	0	34		2 „	22	0	37	2.00	1.25 per acre.			
1	31	0	10		2 „	45	1	21	1.00	1.25 „			
9	1,247	2	28		1 „	333	1	20	3.85	0.75 „			
3	264	0	26		28 „	820	3	02	2.40	1.00 „			
3	139	0	15		2 „	192	2	10	Nil	0.46 „			
1	25	2	10		1 „	5	3	08	3.25	1.00 „			
2	99	0	23		1 „	68	1	13	Nil.	2.00 „			
9	453	2	32		1 „	0	0	20	10.88	1.00 for the lot.			
1	26	1	17		1 „	52	3	21	9.25	0.75 per acre.			
1	371	3	37		1 „	30	2	22	4.50	0.75 „			
3	220	0	04		3 „	108	3	16	4.75	0.75 „			
10	149	3	17		2 „	15	1	03	5.25	1.25 „			
1	15	2	17		1 „	219	0	00	6.00	1.00 „			
12	463	1	36		1 „	109	0	21	5.50	1.00 „			
1	20	0	24		1 „	17	3	35	Nil.	5.00 „			
6	173	2	09		2 „	1	2	34	Nil.	0.70 for the lot.			
2	218	2	05		1 „	0	0	24	13.07	1.00 „			
5	1,099	2	30		2 „	17	0	32	10.00	1.00 per acre.			
13	294	0	25		1 „	135	2	32	2.50	1.00 „			
2	1	2	34		3 „	220	0	04	1.50	1.00 „			
10	0	2	23½		6 „	23	0	37	5.00	1.00 „			
1	160	0	02		1 „	0	0	06	2.45	1.00 for the lot			
					1 „	77	2	13	1.13	0.75 per acre.			
					1 „	0	0	19	7.75	1.00 for the lot.			
173	14,082	0	15½		173 „	14,082	0	15½					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1901.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1901.

Question 1.

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1901.	Number admitted during the year 1901.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1901.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1901.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1901.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1901.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.																	
General Hospital	Males	122	3,403	111.23	6	6	...	...	...	1,995	923	192	307	9.67	11.04	15.23	191
	Females	6	217	6.60						114	63	25	19	12.88	11.11	7.00	124
T. T. S. Hospital.	Males	525	6,414	531.18	...	Sixty-one.			...	4,475	314	...	1,642	7	33.00	48.00	365
	Females	24	142	25.53	...	Two.			...	86	8	...	52	19.00	54.00	160.00	365
Prison Hospital	Males	91	932	57.91	...	... ...			...	799	127	11	33	33.12	29.09	19.81	466
	Females	...	3	.15	...	... ...			...	2	1	...	...	...	19.00	...	36
Leper Hospital	Males	11	72	14.58	...	Six.			...	...	14	a31	21	26	72	93	365
	Females	19	2	18.32	..	Two.			..	...	...	...	3	1.17	...	351	365
Quarantine Camp	Males	4	66	2.74	...	Four.			...	35	...	...	35	3	25	...	73
	Females	...	7	.57	...	Two.			...	6	...	...	1	1	34	...	51
Lock Hospl.,	Females	51	353	64.00	...	Two.	...	Four.		312	22	8	20	74	29	149	880
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island	Males	5	1,239	16.95	...	...	5	...	...	1,178	14	1	48	5.66	5.84	3	62
	Females	...	31	6.00	...	...	...	...	...	20	4	...	6	2.00	.16	1	16
PENANG.																	
General Hospital	Males	78	1,894	63.17	...	...	8	Six.		1,723	68	32	98	14	13	14	302
	Females	3	127	4.13	Six.		..	...	...	109	11	7	9	4	11	30	63
Pauper Hospital	Males	376	3,799	366.76	...	Fifteen.			...	1,949	953	160	795	19.23	21.62	107.60	4yrs&11mths.
	Females	21	219	23.36	...	Two.	...		...	96	71	5	44	47.34	13.09	54.70	7yrs&7mths.
Prison Hospital	Males	...	98	4.03	...	...	2	...	...	75	10	1	7	24.10	15.15	16.60	112
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl.	Females	12	102	14.18	...	...	1	...	...	64	21	...	16	43	57	59	330
Balik Pulau Hospital	Males	41	443	42.84	...	..	5	4	...	319	76	3	49	12	43	71	648
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lumut Hospital, The Dindings	Males	10	259	8.38	...	...	2	1	1	241	6	...	17	20.47	9.74	5	166
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Camp	Males	8	48	1.72	...	...	4	...	...	42	...	...	10	7.10	18.90	3.50	56
	Females	...	6	.15	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	10.50	...	25
European Small-pox Hospital	Males	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerejak,	Males	233	109	233 35	...	38 lepers. 23 non-lepers.				...	1	...	88	556.86	568	991.37	12 yrs.
Province Wellesley.																	
Butterworth Hospital	Males	45	629	43.77	...	...	...	3	3	415	79	35	124	14.54	24.32	19.66	232
	Females	14	69	4.48	...	...	...	2	2	53	11	5	14	27.28	32.62	...	385
Sungei Bakap Hospital	Males	30	536	33.24	3	...	2	...	4	413	29	10	81	39.92	20.90	43.58	245
	Females	6	66	3.64	1	...	...	...	...	55	1	...	13	24.69	20.30	18.50	89
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	Males	41	426	40.97	...	...	3	...	...	236	89	9	102	26.20	39.80	69.20	742
	Females	...	4	.08	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	.40	9.60	...	...
MALACCA.																	
General Hospital	Males	5	266	6.52	...	Two.		...	..	241	4	18	7	2.28	9.57	1	162
	Females	...	12	.28						9	...	1	2	2.00	9.50	...	36
Pauper Hospital	Males	157	1,786	143.93	...	...	Nine.		..	1,548	33	24	188	23.96	34.74	73.58	6 yrs.
	Females	2	34	2.47	...	...	One.		..	31	...	1	3	37.33	28 31	47.00	180
Prison Hospital	Males	...	2	.002	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6.50	...	8
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital	Males	12	603	22.01	...	...	2	...	...	340	232	9	34	9.30	14	21.38	98
	Females	...	4	.02	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	..	...	...	...	...	4
Jasin Hospital	Males	26	725	34.32		...	Four.		...	199	448	9	71	19.04	18.93	28.54	140
	Females	...	1	.03		...			...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
C. D. Hospital	Males	...	6	.21	...	...	One.		..	6	...	...	...	...	13	...	19
	Females	...	...	...						...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...

(a)—Transferred to Pulau Jerejak.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
SINGAPORE.	Each.				Superficial Area.								
General Hospital, Officers.													
„ 1 to 2	26.3	14.6	16.0	2	449	13	...	134.61					
„ 3 to 4	26.3	14.6	16.0	2			...	166.61					
5, 7, 8 & 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	1			...	128.00					
6 and 9	22.4	14.5	14.7	1			...	96.					
Seamens I.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16	169	33	...	533.59					
„ II.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	595.95					
Special Rooms 1 & 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	1			...	65.40					
Observation Cell	11.0	6.6	16.0	1			...	36.36					Is a prison.
Female Ward 1 & 3	26.4	24.3	13.8	3	961	17.	..	219.37		No.			
„ 5	26.4	24.3	13.8	4			..	256.84					
„ 7	26.4	24.3	13.8	6			...	256.84					
„ 4	19.4	19.0	13.8	3			...	137.					
„ 2	18.9	19.0	11.6	3			...	166.129					
„ 6	18.9	19.0	11.6	3			...	189.55					
Observation Cells 1 & 2	11.4	9.4	9.5	1			...	15.72					No, 2 is a prison
Native Ward I.	144.6	50.9	15.9	64	223	104	...	2123.34	No.		No.	No.	
Beri-Beri Ward	51.	22.8	13.8	10			...	315.102					
Special Room I.	14.	10.2	13.8	1			...	81.45					
„ II.	22.6	21.6	12.5	6			...	224.112					
Native Ward II.	144.6	50.9	15.9	64			...	1763.12					
Special Rooms 1 & 3	14.	10.	12.5	1	376	7.	...	64.99		Yes.			Is a prison.
„ 2	22.6	21.6	13.8	6			...	203.66					
„ 4 & 5	14.	12.	12.5	2			...	86.					
Lock up	50.9	25.	15.9	12			...	268.					
Observation Cells I.	13.9	10.	12.6	1	198	6	...	49.81		No.			Is a prison
„ II.	13.9	12.	12.6	1			...	49.81					
„ III. & IV.	9.10	7.10	10.9	1			...	28.105					
Small Pox 1 & 2	17.3	11.3	12.	1	not used in 1901.		...	76.72					
3	12.0	11.3	12.	1			...	97.					
Cholera 1	40.	20.	13.	8			...	444.36					
					Cubic space								
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, 1	112	22	20	30	1,540	32	1,115	620	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2	142	22	20	30	2,082	30	1,302	744					
3	117	22	20	24	2,145	20	1,117	628					
4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
7	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
9	120	20	13	28	1,115	48	1,073	863					
10	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
11	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
12	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
13	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*						Cubic space.								
	14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	15	85	23	16	24	1,220	28	1,868	304					
	16	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
						Superficial area.								
Prison Hospital,	1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	...	...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	
	2	80	20	18.6	20	80	24	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Europeans.
	3	80	20	18.6	20	80	24	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
	4	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
	5	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
	6	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
	7	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Wd
	8	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Special Ward for Natives.
	9	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
	10-12	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives.
	13	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
	14-17	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	5 Cells with gridiron doors.
Lock Hospital		80	16	24	24	2,001	24	92.4	92.4	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	European and Japanese wd
	1	13.3	20.10	13	5	1,125	5	71.6	71.6					
	2	38.6	20.10	13	16	1,008	16	71.6	71.6					Native Wds.
	3	52	20.10	13	20	1,358	19	71.6	71.6					
	4	35.6	20.10	13	16	989	15	71.6	71.6					
	5	16.3	20.10	13	6	1,121	6	71.6	71.6					
Temporary	6	21 5	22	18.4	8	1,978	7	...	...	No.				Native Ward.
	7	20.9	22	18.4	8	1,923	7	..	...					do.
Quarantine Station.		65.4	21	13	12	1.408	12	46.8	...	No.				Also temporary sheds when required
		32.9	21.4	10.9	10	730	10	24	...					
		88	22	9.3	4	Unoccupied.	...	...	...					European Ward.
PENANG.						Superficial area.								
General Hospital		57	15	15	8	204	6	308		No.	No.	No.	No.	G'ral Wd. for Eup. Officers' Ward.
	1	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
	2	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
	3	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
	4	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
	5	18.3	15	15	1	270	1	96						do.
	6	16	16	15	1	256	1	56						do.
	7	16	16	15	1	256	1	56						Lavatory.
		7.2	29	9	...	...	...	...						Eur. Female Wd.
		33.9	30.8	14	4	495	3	349						Native Female Wd.
		36	24	13	10	216	5	216						Native Ward.
	1	56	24	16	14	96	14	220						do.
	2	15	24	16	4	Not used	...	84						do.
	3	24	24	16	6	96	8	96						do.
	4	56	24	17	14	96	28	220						do.
	5	56	24	17	14	96	22	220						
Lunatic Cells	1-8	12	8	12.6	8	Each 96	8	27		None.				For Males.
	1-2	12	8	12.6	2	96	2	27						For Females.
	1	15	10	12	1	150	...	41½						European Cell.
	1-2	14	19	9	...	...	...	...	...					New Cells.
Upper Hospital.						Superficial area.				They are detached.				
	Ward No. 1	154	22	12	36	121	40	1,454	1,454	No.		No.	No.	Servants.
	,, 2	150	22	12	46	94	46	1,450	1,450					Ulcer.
	,, 3	116	22	12	35	91	29	868	868					Anæmia & Opthalmia.
	,, 4	145	22	12	46	110	42	1,813	1,813					Admission.
	,, 5	121	22	12	34	110	34	464	464					Beri-Beri.
	,, 6	121	22	12	38	102	36	1,511	1,511					Phthisis.
	,, 7	145	22	12	46	118	46	1,813	1,813					Beri-Beri.
	,, 8	80	22	19	26	125	24	1,295	1,295					Diarrhœa.
	,, 9	151	22	19	49	97	47	1,407	1,407					Venereal cases.
	,, 10	151	22	19	47	98	37	1,407	1,407					
	Female Ward	75	24	13	19	150	18	280	280					Hindoos and Mohamedan, General.
	Leper Ward	90	22	19	17	198	15	663	663					Females.
	Blind Ward	50	20	12	18	141	21	535	535					...

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
	PENANG,—*Continued.*														
							Cubic space.								
Balik Pulau Hospital.	General Ward	1	124	20	10	32	1,033	32	560	560	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	General Ward	2	80	20	10	20	1,000	19	350	350					
	Contagious Ward	...	30	18	10	6	900	6	148	148					
	Police Ward	...	20	15	10	4	1,500	2	59	59	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	Prisoners' Wd.							1							
	European Wd.	1	13	13	10	2	1,690	...	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	European Wd.	2	14	13	10	2	1,820	...	56	56	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejak	1	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280	No.	No.	No.	No.	
		2	60	22	15	16	1,523	16	280	280					
		3	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
		4	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
		5	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280					
		6	60	22	15	16	6,600	7	280	280					
		7	180	21	14	40	1,825	40	480	480					
		8	180	21	14	40	1,512	40	480	480					
		9	190	21	14	48	1,330	48	476	476					
		10	120	22	13.6	34	1,229	34	314	314					Perak.
		11	120	22	13.6	34	2,376	26	314	314					
		12	100	22.6	13.9	40	...	...	308	308					Hospital.
		13	61	25	10	16	3,050	16	168	168					
Prison Hospital.	Ward No.	1	58	29	17	15	Practically unlimited	9	201	...					
	Ward No.	2	19	29	12	6		...	148	...					
	Cont'gs Disease Ward,	1	20	11	12	2		1	90	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	Cont'gs Disease Ward,	2	28	20	12	6		2	178	...					
	European Ward,	...	21	20	13	4	...	...	133	...					
	Lock Hospital,	1	91	24	15	24	Not used	...	364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	Lock Hospital,	2	91	24	15	24		...	364	...					
	Lock Hospital,	3	91	24	15	24	1,365	14	364	...					
	Lock Hospital,	4	71	24	15	20	1,278	5	364	...					
Quarantine Camp.	Jelutong, Main Wd.,		80	20	8.9	24	Practically unlimited.	2	...	...	No.	No.			
	Hut I		17	17	9	6		2	...	...					
	,, II		17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32.6					
	,, III		17	17	8.6	6		5	68	32.6					
	,, IV		68	17	9	30		...	...	...					
	,, V		17	17	8.6	6		3	68	32.6					
	,, VI		17	17	8.6	6		2	68	32.6					
	,, VII		17	17	8.6	6		1	68	32½					
	,, VIII		17	17	8.6	6		1	68	32½					
	,, IX		18	18	9	6		3	...	..					
	,, X		18	18	9	6		2	...	..					
	,, XI		18	18	9	6		1	...	...					
	,, XII		18	18	9	6		Notoccupied.	...	...					
	,, XIII		72	18	8.9	30		Do.	...	...					
	,, XIV		17	17	8.9	6		Do.	...	...					
	,, XV		76	17	8.6	30	...	Do.	...	...					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question 11—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG.—*Continued.*													
European Small-pox Ward, 1	15	20	12	2	Practically unlimited.	Notoccupied.	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
European Small-pox Ward, 2	15	20	12	2	Do.	Do.	504	289	No.	No.	No	No.	Female Ward
Butterworth Hospital,	31.6	23.6	14	10	2,072	Do.	200	200	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
Butterworth Hospital, I	37.11	18.4	10	12	1,608	17	204	204	No.	No	No.	No.	
Butterworth Hospital, II	40.3	24.10	10	16	833	17	206	106	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Butterworth Hospital, III	30.	20.	10	10	750	14	764	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Butterworth Hospital, IV	70.6	20.4	24	24	756	47	292	292	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Butterworth Hospital,	40	30	18	18	800	Notoccupied.	274	274	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Wd
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	33	24	20	...	...	...	896	896	No.	Some distance out connected by covered pathway.	No.	No.	Office & S'gery
Sungei Bakap Hospital, I	98	22	20	28	1,010	32	1,878	1,878	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	24	22	20	7	880	8	598	598	No.		No.	No.	Female Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	22	20	20	4	1,100	8	506	506	No.		No.	No.	Special Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	15	10	10	1	1,500	2	34	34	No.		No.	No.	Lock-up.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, II	112	21	16	32	1,176	32	770	770	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward No. 2
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 1	49	22	15	16	1,010	14	641	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 2	148	20.8	13.6	44	946	46	1,074	1,074	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Bukit Mertajam Hospital,	30.4	15.7	14	6	1,113	...	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Disease Ward.
Lumut Hospital,	50	20	12	12	1,000	20	445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Wd.
Lumut Hospital,	20	20	10½	4	Unlimited,	...	192	192	No.	No.	No.	No.	Infectious Ward.
MALACCA.					Superficial Area.								
General Hospital. European	43	29	12	6	1,247	3	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Large Ward.
General Hospital. European	16	12.6	12	2	200	1	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Small Ward.
General Hospital. Female ...	30	10	12	2	300	1	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Police 1	28	22	12	8	205	9	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Police 2	28	22	12	8	616	3	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Lock-up Wd.	20	13	12	3	86	3	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 1	130	23	12	36	149	36	...	...	No	Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 2	130	23	12	36	199	19	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 3	130	23	12	36	118	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 4	130	23	12	36	119	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 5	66	22	12	18	114	17	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 6	130	23	12	36	119	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 7	140	23	12	40	111	40	...	..					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 8	66	23	12	12	379	12	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Female Ward ...	55	21	12	8	385	7	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Reception Ward	100	23	12	24	287	19	...	...					
C. D. Ward ...	60	20	...	24	578	3	...	...		No.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital	23	15	11	5	345	1	122	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Alor Gajah do.	130	20.3	17.3	48	55	37	...	...					Male Ward.
Do, do.	10	20.3	17.3	4	50	2	...	...					Female Ward.
Do. do.	23	16	10	6	61	...	...	...					C. D. Male Ward.
Do. do.	20	18	10	6	60	...	...	...					C. D. Female Ward.
Jasin do. 1	120	20	16	44	80	44	..	...		No. Detached.	No.	No	Male Wards.
Jasin do. 2	100	20	16	30	200	24	...	...					
Jasin do.	10	20	16	4	200	1	...	...					Female Ward.
Jasin do.	24	16	16	4	192	.	...	...					C. D. Ward.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1901.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 12.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	2	P. C. M. O., 18.	Eight.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 12.	Ten.
Of surprise	Colonial Secretary, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 11.	Nil.
Quarantine Station:—			
By appointment ...	1	P. C. M. O., 3.	Nil.
Of surprise	1	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ..	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Fourteen.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
The Dindings:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil
Of surprise	Acting Colonial Secretary, 1,	P.C.M.O. 1,A.P.C. 2, D.O.D.2, C.P.O.1, 1st Magistrate Penang 1. Col: Surgeon Penang 1.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
European Small-pox Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Leper Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P.C.M.O. 1,Ag. P.C.M.O. 1,Resident Councillor.1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Governor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O. 1,	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Ag. Col Surgeon Penang. 2.	Nil.
Sungei Bakap Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P.C.M.O.1, Ag. P.C.M.O.1,P. of C. 1.,	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Ag. S.I.I.3, A.P.C. 1, Ag. Col. Surgeon Penang. 2.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P.C.M.O. 2, Ag. Col. Surgeon Penang 3.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 2.	A.P.C. 1, A.S.W, 2,	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1901,—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1;	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 5.	Colonial Engineer 1.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	As above	As above.	Nil.
Of surprise			Nil.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 3.	P. C. M. O., 1. District Officer, 3. Protector of Chinese, 1. S.W.S. 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 1. Supt. of Works and Surveys, 3; District Officer, 10, Colonial Engineer 1.	Nil.
Contagious Disease Hospital:—			
By appointment ..	Nil.	P. C. M. O.. 1.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III—*Continued.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations. At Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, 18 gallons.
What is the source of the water supply?	At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station from wells. At the Dindings from hill springs. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill: at Balik Pulau water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks. At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams. At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam by pipes from hill streams. At Malacca from the new water-works and also from wells: at Alor Gajah and Jasin from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes. At the Dindings the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital. At Malacca the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

	Diseases treated.	Singapore.*		Penang and the Dindings.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.	8,117	1,304	4,137	668	641	140	1,828	174
	II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System ...	300	51	180	15	61	5	27	...
2	Eye	168	...	194	...	69	...	32	...
3	Ear	13	...	10	...	3	1	3	...
4	Nose	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Circulatory System ...	144	62	19	7	9	2	19	4
6	Respiratory System ...	713	338	328	124	82	31	114	39
7	Digestive System ...	1,092	361	810	264	310	133	247	58
8	Lymphatic System ...	156	...	94	...	26	...	14	...
9	Thyroid Body ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Supra Renal Capsules ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Urinary System ...	54	17	63	17	7	2	60	19
12	Generative System ...	118	3	173	5	40	...	13	...
13	Female Breast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Male Breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Organs of Locomotion ...	78	2	40	2	32	3	16	2
16	Connective Tissue ...	218	7	109	...	30	1	47	2
17	Skin	1,149	4	934	...	269	...	980	...
	III.—Poisons ...	5	5	43	2	6	3	10	...
	IV.—Injuries ...	1,082	33	447	12	192	13	134	7
	V.—Surgical Operations	7	...	68	7	19	...	7	...
	Under Observation ...	221	...	51	...	35	..	38	...
	Pregnancy	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...
	Tumours and Malformations	...	...	22	10	...	...	...	...
	No Appreciable Disease ...	...	...	160	...	22	...	...	...
	Labour	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
	Human Parasites ...	101	...	3	...	10	...	52	...
	Malingering	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	13,739	2,187	7,886	1,133	1,866	335	3,641	305

* Figures for the Lunatic Asylum are not included

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV—*Continued.*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.					Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...				...	...	...	...	...
Plague	1				...	...	...	...	...
Cholera	...				...	...	...	...	...
Typhus	...				...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	21				5	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	..				...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...				...	1	...	...	...
Erysipelas	2	1	3 days	Lacerated Scalp wound		...	...	...	...
Pæymia	...				...	...	...	...	...

[Av 11]

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1901.	Daily Average Number during 1901.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1901.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1901.	Discharged in 1901.	Remaining at the end of 1901.
Male ...	154	118	22	12	1	5	74	18	1	46	11 ms. and 14 days.	4 ms. and 12 days.	3 yrs. 4 ms. & 28 days.
Female ...	21	46	5	0	0	0	10	2	1	10	1 year 7 ms. and 3 days	10 ms. and 4 days.	4 yrs. 7 ms. & 2 days.
Total ...	175	164	27	12	1	5	84	20	2	56			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
61	68	Male.	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	14th April, 1888.	General Debility.	No.	No.
78	32	Female.	Good.	Chronic Melancholia	28th May, 1894.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
24	40	Male.	do.	Acute Mania.	15th Feb 1895.	Chronic Nephritis.	,,	Yes.
229	23	Female.	Fair.	Epilepsy.	25th Dec. 1896.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
22	44	Male.	do.	Acute Mania.	18th Mar. 1897.	do.	,,	,,
110	21	Female.	Much Impaired.	do.	31st Aug. 1897.	do.	,,	,,
117	43	Male.	do.	do.	15th Sept., 1899.	Phthisis.	,,	,,
138	46	,,	Impaired.	do.	10th Nov., 1899.	Beri-Beri.	,,	No.
19	36	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	29th Jan., 1900.	Diarrhœa.	,,	Yes.
25	25	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	21st Feb. 1900.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
75	33	,,	Impaired.	do.	5th June, 1900.	do.	,,	,,
86	19	,,	do.	do.	28th June, 1900.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
108	36	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	11th Aug. 1900.	do.	,,	,,
115	21	Female.	Much Impaired.	Acute Mania.	20th Aug. 1900.	Phthisis.	,,	No.
117	46	Male.	Impaired.	do.	7th Sept., 1900.	Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
147	51	,,	do.	do.	25th Oct., 1900.	Heart Disease.	Yes.	,,
149	37	Female.	do.	do.	29th Oct., 1900.	Phthisis.	No.	No.
154	48	Male.	do.	do.	8th Nov., 1900.	Ch. Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
167	26	,,	do.	do.	11th Dec., 1900.	Phthisis.	,,	No.
171	31	,,	Fair.	do.	15th Dec., 1900.	Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
172	45	,,	Impaired.	do.	15th Dec., 1900.	do.	,,	,,
174	66	,,	do.	Senile Dementia.	15th Dec., 1900.	Diarrhœa.	,,	No.
177	36	Female.	do.	Acute Mania.	15th Dec., 1900.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
186	21	Male.	Much Impaired.	Primary Dementia.	28th Dec. 1900.	Ankylostomiasis.	,,	,,
8	70	,,	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	9th Feb., 1901.	Fract. of left Femur.	Yes.	,,
17	28	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	21st Feb., 1901.	Beri-beri.	No.	No.
21	26	,,	do.	do.	26th Feb., 1901.	do.	,,	Yes.
24	32	,,	do.	do.	6th March, 1901.	do.	,,	,,
26	40	,,	Much Impaired.	do.	11th March, 1901	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
28	48	,,	Impaired.	do.	19th March, 1901.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
29	55	Male.	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	20th March, 1901.	Beri-beri.	No.	No.
31	22	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	23rd March, 1901.	Phthisis.	,,	,,
32	45	Female.	Impaired	Chronic Dementia.	23rd March, 1901.	Beri-beri,	,,	,,
37	35	Male.	Much Impaired.	Acute Mania.	11th April, 1901.	Acute delirious Mania.	,,	Yes.

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
38	38	Male.	Much Impaired.	Acute Mania.	12th April, 1901.	Phthisis.	No.	No.
54	15	,,	Impaired.	Epilepsy.	5th June, 1901.	Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
59	57	,,	Much Impaired.	Senile Mania.	10th June, 1901.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
61	28	,,	Much Impaired.	Acute Mania.	10th do.	do.	,,	,,
66	37	,,	Impaired.	do.	11th do.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
72	30	Female.	Much Impaired.	do.	24th do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
76	50	Male.	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	29th do.	Dysentery.	,,	No.
80	53	,,	do.	do.	8th July, 1901.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
84	25	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	13th do.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
85	32	,,	Fair.	do.	15th do.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	,,
87	24	,,	Good.	do.	18th do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
89	25	,,	Much Impaired.	do.	20th do.	Phthisis.	,,	,,
90	38	,,	Much Impaired.	do.	22nd do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
96	30	,,	Impaired.	do.	3rd Aug., 1901.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
97	40	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	6th do.	Dysentery.	,,	No.
100	40	Female.	do.	Acute Melancholia.	6th do.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
110	30	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	19th do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
116	57	Female.	do.	Senile Mania.	28th do.	Acute do.	,,	,,
117	36	Male.	Much Impaired.	Acute Mania.	31st do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
121	55	,,	Much Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	12th Sept., 1901.	Phthisis.	,,	,,
122	57	,,	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	13th do.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	No.
149	50	,,	Much Impaired.	do.	12th Nov., 1901.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	Yes.	Yes.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	94 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	47.	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	2 days.	...	...

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... Locked gloves only.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i)—By themselves? Seven—all trifling cases.

(ii)—By other Patients? Twenty-nine—all trifling.

(iii)—By Attendants? Nil.

(iv)—By accidents? Fifty-seven—Two serious (fract. of femur and one fracture of sternum) the rest trifling.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	a.	*r.*	*p.*	
I.—The airing courts	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and an occasional entertainment, papers, and a daily Chinese newspaper, Cricket and Croquet.

How many religious services were held in 1901? Two.

What was the average attendance? ... Two.

In what building, and how many could it contain? ... . Male European Cottage—Twenty.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1901.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	45	15	12
Female	21	...	13

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.
Association Wards	5	103,682	8,969	829	...	...
Cells	130	149,760	12,480	1,152	...	...
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...
Hospitals	2	20,162	1,563	1,008	...	...
Sheds	5	174,973	10,624	1,916	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-Side)	2	41,600	2,600	1,000 approximate.	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good: generally unlimited.

What is the number of
(I)—Lavatories? ... Four.
(II)—Baths? ... Fourteen.
(III)—Latrines? ... Eight.

What is the system of Sewerage? .. By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

	Diet for Europeans.	lb.	oz.		Diet for Natives.	lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef		8	3 times a week.	Rice	1	8	Daily.
	1 Chicken ...	1	8	Twice do.	Fresh Meat—Pork / Beef, or Fresh Fish	0	*	Every day.
	Bread ..	½	...	Daily.				
	Potatoes		8	,,	Salt Fish ...	0	4	Twice a week.
	Tea		0½	,,	Vegetables of sorts ...	0	6	Daily.
	Sugar		1½	,,	Salt	0	0½	,,
	Milk		6	,,	Curry-stuff ...	0	1	,,
	Butter		1	,,	Coco-nut Oil ...	0	0½	,,
	Onions		0½	,,	Firewood ...	3	0	,,
	Barley		0¼	,,	Dholl ...	0	0½	,,
	Wheat Flour		0½	,,	Onions		0½	,,
	Salt		⅛	,,	Garlic		0⅛	,,
	Pepper		0⅛ dr.	,,	Lard		0⅛	,,
	Firewood ...	4	...	,,				
	Mutton		8 oz.	Twice a week.				

* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous	61	16
(II)—Quiet Chronic	52	27
(III)—Melancholic and Suicidal	5	1
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	8	1
(V)—Not Insane	1	0
	127	45

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1901.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	0	0	3	1	11	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Bills made against paying patients. Accounts regularly audited by the Audit Office.
(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual.
(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1901.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1901,

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1901.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1901.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1901.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison, ...	2,177	16	2,066	95	2	3	...	...	...	8	87	60	10	.29	2
(2) Criminal Prison,	3,832	..	...	3,832	508	215	403	135	184	244	3,269	868	925	57.37	32
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison, ...	1,428	15	1,315	98	7	1	2	...	...	...	98	28.31	...	...	†3
(4) Criminal Prison,	2,723	...	...	2,723	340	171	354	28	57	175	2,463	278.54	98	4.03	8
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison,	88	2	74	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	2.24	...	...	...
(6) Criminal Prison,	172	...	...	172	12	7	4	6	4	18	144	12.87	2	.35	2

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Two executed.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1901,—*Cld.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No separation. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system. Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—954 cells. The sick are in association. There are 73 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 12 associated wards and 4 separate cells for females. *Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—4 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 1 punishment cell, 4 associated wards and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell, ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary), ... 759 ,, Punishment cell, ... 885 ,, *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 645, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short sentence prisoners. Revenue grade prisoners. Long sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1901,—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil:— Simple imprisonment. Debtors. Safe custody, { (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). Condemned to death.
VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, (shot-drill if the Tread-mill is out of order) and crank. The latter is only used for punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners; and crank for punishment only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentence prisoners in the lower grade, and short sentence prisoners do tread-wheel for two hours a day if passed fit by the Medical Officer. Length of spells on the wheel 15 minutes, with 10 minutes interval. Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 12.500; weight of pressure 14 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is no tread-mill, and shot-drill is carried on. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentence and lower grade prisoners, one hour shot-drill in the morning and afternoon; crank is used as a punishment only; no tread-mill.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, shoemakers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, &c., &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, mat-making, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one Revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1899, 1900 and 1901 none. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1899, 1900 and 1901 none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1901,—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$116,672.89 *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $38,010.09 *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $5,644.52
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$6,954.94 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $2,302.89 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the stock and prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$	c.
	Value of stock including Raw Materials on 31st December, 1901, ...	1,899	88
	Estimated cost of printing forms, binding books, &c., for the Prisons at Singapore, Penang and Malacca.	546	00
21,508	prisoners pumping water for the Prison and Lunatic Asylum at 20 cents per diem, ...	4,301	60
4,295	masons at 50 cents per diem, ...	2,147	50
7,358	prisoners cutting grass and weeding at 10 cents per diem, ...	735	80
546	photographers at 50 cents per diem, ...	273	00
3,396	tailors at 25 cents per diem, ...	849	00
2,264	dhobies at 20 cents per diem, ...	452	80
5,840	cooks at 20 cents per diem, ...	1,168	00
819	cutting and marking cloth at 20 cents per diem, ...	163	80
2,190	bakers at 50 cents per diem, ...	1,095	00
730	lamp-lighters at 35 cents per diem,... ...	255	50
3,679	blacksmiths, tinsmiths at 50 cents per diem, ...	1,839	50
	Estimated value of labour employed in breaking 7,981 $\frac{4}{27}$ cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard, (in addition to 50 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality), ...	9,259	55
2,264	white-washers at 25 cents per diem, ...	566	00
	Value of articles manufactured for Prison use,	2,302	89
		$27,855	82

Penang. (*Criminal*).—$1,437.41 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $192.45 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$	c.
945	dhobies at 20 cents per diem, ...	189	00
3,457	cooks at 20 cents per diem, ...	691	40
568	tailors at 25 cents per diem	142	00
6,060	cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard (in addition to 18 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality), ...	7,150	80
		$8,173	20

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—$12.60 was realised by the sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$	c.
	Value of stock.	6	30
365	cooks at 20 cents per diem	73	00
52	dhobies at 20 cents per diem	10	40
52	tailors at 25 cents per diem	13	00
59½	cubic yards of stone broken at $1 per cubic yard	97	00
		$199	70

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1901.—*Cld.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Penang. (Criminal).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.
	Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.
	Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.
	Malacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association.
	Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The corridors are lighted with kerosine oil lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night, and the Native Warders on night duty go round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal:*—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	160	12	..
„ and cells	...	...	...
„ and deprived of marks ...	...	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ...	2	...	...
Cells	1,264	649	22
„ and reduced to lower grade	16	...	...
Crank	127	14	...
„ and reduced to lower grade	...	...	...
Deprived of marks	589	10	...
Do. and cells ...	24	...	...
Do. and crank ...	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade	3	...	...
Discharged	69	9	...
Labour changed	...	...	...
Labour increased	353	1	...
Reduced to lower grade ...	352	24	...
Reduced to middle grade ...	43	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ...	...	...	...
Remanded for Observation ...	6	...	...
Warned	1,110	201	10
	4,119	920	32

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Sunday, Priests of the Roman Catholic Church with their Native Catechists, and Missionaries of other denominations visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners— Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary.
	Singapore. (Civil).—No.
	Penang. (Civil & Criminal).—No.
	Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).—No.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENT, FOR 1901,—*Contd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—There is a school for the European and Eurasian prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. GOMES, B.D.) There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—None. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—None. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Under the mark system as set forth in section 99 to 110 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—If prisoners volunteer to labour they are allowed, under section 129 of the Prison Regulations, to earn marks for remission of sentence.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—in 32 cases "death from natural causes." *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Yes—none by "administration of justice", 1 from natural causes and 1 suicide. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Yes. Inquests have been held on 8 occasions. Verdicts, "2 died by suicide and 6 from natural causes". *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Yes—2 deaths by "administration of justice," and 1 from "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—2 deaths occurred during the year. Verdict "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Civil*) —No death occurred.
XX. (1) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1901?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Good. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Fever, Beri Beri, Dyspepsia, dysentery and diarrhœa. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Diarrhœa, Tubercular Phthisis, Debility, Abscess, Fever, and Anæmia. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Anæmia, Erysipilis and Beri Beri.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 5.30 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* * Penal Diet.	*C* † Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	18	20	18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 5 A.M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	...	Goat for Indians: Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	
Vegetables, ...	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	...	5	6	
Dhal, ...	2	...	...	
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1	...	...	For Chinese, Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	1	
Pepper, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	...	
Wheat Flour, ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

* This scale of diet is to be adopted for all Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of three months and under; it is also to be adopted for three days in each week (Monday, Wednesday and Friday) during the first six months of their sentence—(*a*) for all short sentence prisoners with sentences of more than three months; (*b*) for all revenue grade prisoners with sentences of more than three months; and (*c*) for all lower grade prisoners.

† This scale is the punishment diet referred to in No. 115 of the Prison Rules.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1901.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Victoria Street	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Seranggong Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital † ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum, ‡	...
Kandang Kerbau	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street)	Maternity Hospital ...	...	...
Stamford Road	...		...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 117.29	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $5.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed, ... 3.00 do. Seaman's ward, ... 1.50 do. Female ward, 1st class, ... 2.50 do. do., 2nd class, ... 1.00 do. Natives, ... 0.20 do. Police Constables (Sikhs), ... 0.15 do. Do., (Natives), 0.06 do.
.	69.10	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	
...	Males, 531.18 Females, 25.53	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders.
...	164	By Government.	† A Leper Asylum, and a Quarantine Camp situated in a neighbouring compound, are attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— *Leper Asylum.* *Quarantine Camp.* Males, ... 14.58 2.74 Females, ... 18.32 0.57 ‡ The following is the Scale of Fees:— EUROPEAN WARDS. Class I (Male or Female), ... $2.50 per diem. Class II (Do.), ... $1.50 ,, NATIVE WARDS.
...	64.00	Do.	Patients from the Straits Settlements, ... $0.20 per diem. Do. Native States, $0.30 ,,
...	1.93	Do.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— CLASS I. *General Public.* The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital. Private patients, $4 per diem. CLASS II *Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians* may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital. CLASS III. *Government Servants.*—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
Under $10 salary per mensem,	*Free.*	
From $10 to $ 20 ,, ...	$ 3	15 cents.
Above $20 to $ 30 ,, ...	$ 5	30 ,,
,, $30 to $ 40 ,, ...	$ 8	50 ,,
,, $40 to $ 50 ,, ...	$ 12	75 ,,
,, $50 to $ 70 ,, ...	$ 15	$1.00 ,,
,, $70 to $100 ,, ...	$ 25	$1.50 ,,

CLASS IV.

Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 *per mensem,*	$ 40	$2.50

CLASS V.

Military.—Privates,	$ 10	50	,,
Non-Commissioned Officers,	$ 15	$1.00	,,

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

Raffles Library and Museum,	No record of visitors kept.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12 and $8 per annum, respectively, for 1st and 2nd class subscriptions.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	... General Hospital ...	..	...
Chaurasta	... Out-door Dispensary ...	.	..
Sepoy Lines	... Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals ...	...	...
Perak Road	... Quarantine Camp * ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	... Lock Hospital ...	...	..
Balik Pulau	... District Hospital ...	...	..
Pulau Jerejak	... Leper Hospital ...	...	...
Light Street	... ...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	... District Hospital ...	...	...
Sungei Bakap	... District Hospital + ...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam	... District Hospital + ..	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital § ...	...	..
Do.	... Pauper Hospital	...	...
Riverside	... Out-door Dispensary ...	...	..
Alor Gajah	... District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	... District Hospital ...	...	...
Malacca Town	... Contagious Disease Hospital ...	...	...
Banda Hir, Town	... ...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	67.30	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore.
.	26.70	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
..	Pauper, 390.12 Small-pox, .00	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	1.87	...	* Cases other than Police cases and Paupers pay fees.
..	14.18	By Government.	
..	42.84	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
.	233.35	Do.	
Penang Library, ...	About 30,000 visitors annually.	Annual Grant by Government $2,000. Subscriptions $1,800.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2.
...	48.25	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 15 cents per diem for everything.
...	36.88	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	11.05	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
			† In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
..	6.80	Do.	§ The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—
...	146.40	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	Natives, 20 cents per diem.
...	16.73	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	Police Constables, 6 cents per diem.
...	22.03		Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	34.35		Accommodation for Europeans, 8 beds. Officers, $3. General cases, $1.50. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.
...	0.21	By Government.	
Malacca Library.‡	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1901.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1°17′ N., and Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1901. Height of Bar: Cistern, 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F	°F	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	29.958	29.862	29.943	29.921	82.5	84.7	77.5	79.6	87.7	72.6	15.1	139.5	70.3	N E.		76.8	76.9	75.3	76.3	.820	.821	.833	.825	77	68	89	78	3.66	5	6	5
February	.981	.877	.933	.930	81.7	86.2	77.4	79.0	88.1	71.8	16.3	140.5	69.1	N E.		76.1	76.3	74.9	75.8	.824	.795	.815	.811	77	67	87	77	6.94	5	6	6
March ...	.961	.833	.929	.908	82.5	85.3	77.1	79.4	88.3	72.3	16.0	143.6	69.3	N E.		76.7	77.2	75.1	76.3	.844	.830	.837	.837	75	69	86	77	6.96	4	4	5
April ...	.897	.781	.859	.846	85.5	85.6	78.7	81.0	88.8	74.2	14.6	142.5	71.8	N E. & S E		78.9	78.6	76.6	78.0	.899	.884	.889	.891	76	71	90	79	6.04	5	5	4
May ...	.916	.812	.881	.869	84.5	85.7	78.8	80.7	88.1	74.0	14.1	136.3	72.5	S S E & S S W		79.1	78.8	77.2	78.4	.915	.895	.905	.905	79	74	88	80	6.30	5	5	5
June ...	.913	.816	.889	.872	83.0	86.3	80.5	81.2	87.6	74.8	12.8	137.4	73.1	S W. & S E.		78.7	78.8	77.9	78.5	.903	.914	.893	.903	79	71	89	80	8.02	6	5	4
July ...	.895	.798	.860	.851	83.9	84.1	78.9	80.0	86.5	74.0	12.5	135.0	72.3	S.E.S.W. & N W		77.5	77.6	76.6	77.2	.863	.867	.884	.871	76	75	88	84	10.32	5	6	4
August	.928	.826	.898	.884	83.7	84.9	79.5	80.8	86.9	74.7	12.2	140.2	72.6	S E. & S S E		78.2	77.5	76.5	77.4	.892	.848	.872	.869	72	70	87	77	4.47	5	7	4
September	.964	.848	.924	.912	82.8	84.4	79.3	80.1	86.3	73.7	12.6	137.8	72.0	S E & S S E		77.5	77.9	76.3	77.2	.887	.860	.870	.872	79	76	87	81	6.73	5	5	4
October	.947	.826	.910	.894	82.4	84.6	78.3	79.8	87.1	73.7	13.4	139.9	72.0	S S W. & W S W		77.2	77.3	76.2	76.9	.886	.846	.873	.869	79	71	90	80	7.51	6	5	5
November	.938	.815	.909	.885	81.9	83.8	77.8	79.4	86.2	73.5	12.7	138.7	72.1	N E. W S W & N. W		77.4	77.9	75.9	77.0	.876	.865	.868	.869	80	77	90	82	8.30	6	6	5
December	.961	.849	.932	.914	81.4	82.8	76.3	77.9	85.7	71.3	14.4	138.8	69.9	N E.		76.2	76.2	75.0	75.8	.849	.826	.887	.837	79	74	91	81	8.77	5	5	3
Mean ...	29.937	29.829	29.905	29.890	82.9	84.9	78.4	79.9	87.3	73.4	13.9	139.2	71.4	...		77.5	77.6	76.0	77.0	.871	.853	.866	.863	77	72	88	79	Total, 84.02	5	5	4

Not Registered

Ee 2

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., and Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1901.
Height of Bar : Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings, corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	29.911	29.858	29.900	29.889	81.2	87.0	80.5	83.2	91.3	72.6	18.6	146.5	65.8	NW	159	75.3	78.9	74.2	74.2	.802	.879	.763	.711	75	68	73	72	2.33	0	0	1
February	.910	.846	.891	.882	81.7	89.1	80.9	81.1	92.1	72.9	19.2	145.4	65.2	NW	182	74.2	77.8	73.8	73.4	.749	.797	.739	.727	69	58	70	68	.70	0	0	0
March ...	.905	.858	.900	.887	83.1	89.6	81.0	81.9	92.7	73.5	19.2	150.6	66.9	NW	137	75.3	78.7	74.3	74.3	.773	.838	.749	.751	68	60	69	68	3.13	0	0	2
April ...	.867	.845	.890	.867	82.7	88.2	81.8	81.8	91.7	74.5	17.2	151.4	67.5	S	149	77.4	80.7	75.7	75.8	.871	.945	.810	.821	77	70	74	74	7.57	0	0	4
May ...	.857	.859	.866	.860	81.6	86.2	80.7	80.4	73.3	73.3	17.6	148.6	66.9	S	182	75.1	78.3	73.5	74.1	.785	.865	.730	.763	72	68	69	72	12.47	1	1	4
June ...	.880	.857	.862	.866	81.5	85.8	80.9	80.4	91.1	73.7	17.4	147.9	66.6	S	185	75.4	78.4	74.3	74.4	.800	.907	.761	.778	74	70	72	74	17.83	3	4	5
July ...	.840	.856	.879	.858	80 8	85.7	80.3	80.0	90.4	73.7	16.7	144.9	66.1	S W	150	74.7	77.2	73.7	73.8	.780	.823	.745	.758	74	66	72	73	10.18	2	2	3
August ...	.862	.859	.881	.866	81.2	85.6	80.5	80.1	90.1	73.4	16.7	150.2	65.5	S	147	74.5	77.8	74.1	75.5	.765	.849	.759	.761	72	69	73	74	11.01	2	2	3
September	.879	.856	.894	.876	80.3	85.0	80.3	79.7	89.7	73.3	16.4	145.9	65.3	S	149	74.0	76.3	73.3	74.4	.758	.794	.728	.760	73	66	70	69	14.77	2	2	5
October ...	.867	.855	.887	.869	79.9	82.7	79.8	78.8	88.2	72.8	15.4	135.7	63.7	S	170	74.2	76.2	73.7	74.7	.769	.816	.749	.778	75	73	73	74	26.53	6	4	7
November	.879	.852	.889	.873	80.9	85.6	80.2	79.9	89.7	73.1	16.6	146.6	65.8	N	107	74.2	76.9	73.6	74.9	.756	.810	.743	.770	72	66	68	69	9.84	0	1	4
December	.852	.855	.867	.858	80.9	86.2	80.3	80.2	90.0	73.5	16.5	147.2	65.2	NW	140	73.7	75.4	73.1	74.1	.737	.749	.721	.734	69	59	69	65	3.33	0	0	1
Mean ...	29.875	29.829	29.883	29.862	81.3	86.4	80.6	80.4	90.6	73.4	17.2	146.7	65.9	...	155	74.8	77.7	73.9	75.4	.778	.839	.750	.789	72	66	71	69	Total 119.69	1	1	3

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 21′ N., and Long. 100° 28′ E., for the year 1901.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 65 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	29.872	29.819	29.861	29.851	82.3	89.7	80.1	81.8	95.4	75.4	20.0	148.3	72.0			78.1	84.6	78.2	80.3	.909	1.123	.941	.991	82	80	91	85	5.43	4	4	3
February	.875	.811	.866	.851	83.0	91.2	81.0	83.0	96.5	76.8	19.7	148.6	70.5			76.7	82.2	77.1	78.7	.837	.985	.883	.902	74	67	83	75	.51	3	4	4
March ...	.871	.801	.855	.842	83.7	91.5	81.4	83.3	97.0	76.7	20.3	149.5	72.0			77.0	80.1	77.0	78.0	.843	.869	.873	.862	73	59	81	71	4.27	4	4	4
April ...	.833	.782	.840	.818	85.4	88.9	80.2	82.4	95.3	75.5	19.7	149.8	74.1			80.2	82.5	78.3	80.3	.968	1.031	.935	.979	79	75	90	81	10.30	4	4	4
May ...	.833	.785	.821	.813	84.4	88.6	80.6	82.2	93.3	75.7	17.6	145.4	73.9			79.7	82.0	78.4	80.0	.953	1.011	.946	.970	80	74	90	81	10.93	4	3	4
June ...	.837	.773	.828	.813	83.2	78.8	80.5	81.7	92.4	75.5	16.8	141.5	73.9			78.6	80.4	77.9	78.9	.920	.942	.924	.928	81	72	88	80	15.48	3	4	4
July ...	.822	.776	.817	.805	82.6	86.8	79.1	80.5	92.3	73.5	19.0	143.7	72.1			78.0	80.2	76.9	78.3	.900	.947	.899	.917	81	74	90	82	11.44	4	4	3
August ...	.842	.782	.826	.817	83.4	86.5	80.0	81.2	91.6	75.0	16.5	142.1	72.9			78.2	79.7	77.4	78.3	.900	.925	.910	.879	79	74	89	80	9.03	3	4	3
September	.863	.808	.857	.846	82.6	86.3	78.9	80.3	90.5	73.5	17.0	147.2	72.4			78.0	79.8	76.8	78.1	.901	.930	.893	.908	81	74	90	82	12.60	3	4	3
October ...	.870	.804	.857	.844	81.3	84.8	78.4	79.4	88.6	73.1	15.4	142.2	72.3			77.4	79.4	76.1	77.6	.890	.934	.870	.898	83	78	88	83	20.41	3	3	3
November	.862	.784	.861	.836	82.6	84.5	78.0	79.5	89.4	73.1	16.3	144.8	72.3			77.8	79.4	75.9	77.6	.894	.934	.902	.899	80	79	91	83	10.21	4	4	3
December	.871	.810	.866	.849	82.1	87.6	78.9	80.5	91.9	73.7	18.2	147.4	70.9			75.8	78.9	75.9	76.8	.811	.878	.847	.849	74	67	87	76	3.41	4	4	3
Mean ...	29.854	29.794	29.846	29.832	83.0	87.1	79.7	83.2	92.8	74.7	18.0	145.8	72.4	Not registered.	Not registered.	77.9	80.7	77.1	78.5	.893	.959	.901	.915	79	73	88	80	Total 114.02	3	4	3

[Le 4]

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 14′ N., and Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1901.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	29.868	29.818	29.798	29.828	82.7	85.8	81.2	79.9	89.8	70.0	19.7	155.2	51.6	N.	165	81.6	84.1	79.8	81.8	1.067	1.154	1.016	1.078	95	94	95	94	2.15	3	4	5
February	.894	.835	.790	.839	82.0	85.2	80.6	78.5	88.5	69.4	19.2	149.8	50.0	E.	196	80.7	83.8	79.5	81.3	1.034	1.145	994	1.051	94	94	95	94	6.79	3	4	4
March ...	.918	.845	.815	.859	82.6	86.3	81.4	80.5	90.9	69.9	21.0	159.1	49.3	E.	202	81.2	84.8	80.4	82.1	1.029	1.018	1.025	1.031	94	94	96	94	.44	3	4	4
April ...	.839	.833	.808	.826	83.3	86.5	81.6	80.2	91.5	69.4	22.1	155.4	47.7	E.	184	81.9	85.0	80.6	82.5	1.071	1.178	1.027	1.092	93	93	95	93	7.41	4	6	6
May ...	.887	.820	.806	.837	81.2	82.6	80.7	79.6	89.3	70.1	19.2	152.3	48.6	S.	204	80.9	84.1	79.6	81.5	1.041	1.157	.997	1.064	92	94	95	94	15.29	5	5	7
June .	.856	.818	.824	.832	83.1	85.8	80.8	79.8	89.0	69.6	19.4	151.8	49.4	S.	181	81.8	84.3	79.8	81.9	1.069	1.156	.993	1.072	94	93	96	94	5.58	4	4	7
July ...	.859	.815	.817	.830	82.5	85.2	80.4	79.3	88.3	69.3	19.0	150.6	49.6	S.	204	81.2	84.0	79.3	81.5	1.049	1.151	992	1.064	94	95	96	95	8.33	5	5	6
August ...	.889	.820	.847	.852	81.5	84.9	80.9	78.8	87.3	68.0	19.3	146.9	51.2	S.	214	80.3	83.5	79.3	81.0	1.007	1.130	.987	1.041	93	94	93	93	11.58	6	5	6
September	.904	.828	.855	.862	81.4	85.3	80.4	78.9	88.3	68.5	19.8	148.5	...	S W.	209	79.9	83.7	78.6	80.7	1.005	1.136	.961	1.034	93	93	92	92	11.65	6	5	6
October ...	.886	.804	.830	.840	82.1	85.1	80.0	78.9	88.0	68.4	19.6	150.4	56.0	N.	193	80.6	83.8	79.0	81.1	1.025	1.140	.979	1.048	93	94	95	94	7.16	5	5	7
November	.873	.819	.823	.838	81.5	84.7	80.2	78.5	87.7	67.5	20.2	151.7	57.3	N.	206	79.8	83.7	78.9	80.8	1.000	1.126	.973	1.033	92	94	96	93	12.30	4	5	8
December	.867	.821	.825	.837	81.8	84.9	80.0	78.7	88.0	68.1	19.9	148.3	51.4	N.	198	80.4	83.5	78.8	80.9	1.022	1.131	.964	1.039	94	94	94	94	6.95	5	5	6
Mean ...	29.878	29.823	29.819	29.840	82.1	85.1	80.6	79.2	88.8	69.0	19.8	151.6	51.1	...	196	80.8	84.0	79.4	81.4	1.036	1.134	.992	1.054	93	93	94	93	Total 96.63	4	4	6

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1901.

Months.	Singapore.												Penang.						Dindings.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Seranggong Rd.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station I.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station II.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station III.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station IV.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	Lady Hill.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Pulo Jerejak.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Lumut.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ...	3.28	3.66	3.43	3.80	3.96	3.96	6.35	4.44	5.40	4.63	4.78	1.84	2.82	2.33	1.35	2.20	2.15	2.07	.95	2.40	2.08	.95
February ...	6.64	6.94	7.41	8.30	9.47	8.61	12.00	7.42	3.72	7.32	7.43	6.48	1.61	.70	.07	.22	.45	1.43	3.46	4.80	3.39	2.20
March ...	4.33	6.96	6.25	8.12	9.56	6.13	6.89	6.40	5.47	3.93	6.58	5.20	2.57	3.13	2.67	4.17	3.40	2.77	5.29	7.10	6.24	2.90
April ...	4.65	6.04	5.46	4.72	5.73	4.96	7.82	3.56	5.78	5.03	6.62	3.48	8.77	7.57	9.20	9.16	7.34	3.55	10.20	6.25	6.70	4.80
May ...	6.40	6.30	6.14	6.39	7.41	6.36	9.56	6.70	9.85	7.14	8.33	1.71	14.43	12.47	19.69	19.63	13.00	5.17	7.00	9.33	6.41	1.90
June ...	12.98	8.02	7.34	6.32	7.17	7.31	7.30	9.60	9.33	9.67	8.67	5.38	17.85	17.83	18.49	14.42	17.88	3.02	10.43	11.88	9.09	5.25
July ...	9.50	10.32	10.87	9.39	10.41	8.93	10.39	11.50	6.13	7.43	10.23	3.73	10.88	10.18	12.18	8.63	9.79	2.80	7.55	6.34	4.99	2.20
August ...	5.15	4.47	3.61	2.86	3.20	3.48	4.59	4.92	2.85	4.93	4.29	1.59	8.77	11.01	17.73	9.45	7.19	6.50	7.19	3.36	5.10	3.20
September	5.53	6.73	7.75	5.39	6.36	4.58	4.78	6.25	8.20	5.50	5.75	2.51	20.84	14.77	24.83	19.02	16.24	6.25	14.66	6.83	11.11	4.30
October ...	6.70	7.51	8.18	5.88	6.33	5.33	3.51	6.70	8.70	4.01	5.59	2.13	27.78	26.53	33.82	22.24	15.84	4.40	14.83	9.66	9.50	4.15
November	7.95	8.30	9.21	11.81	13.17	10.91	11.68	7.21	5.58	7.84	7.89	2.13	8.37	9.84	12.23	8.72	6.82	6.08	13.06	11.35	10.62	3.40
December	9.27	8.77	9.13	7.59	8.98	6.87	8.24	8.79	8.45	8.90	8.24	2.40	1.44	3.33	4.32	6.88	2.30	2.85	7.39	2.70	9.58	2.85
Total ...	82.38	84.02	84.78	80.57	91.75	77.43	93.11	83.49	79.46	76.33	84.40	...	126.13	119.69	156.58	124.74	102.40	...	102.01	82.00	84.72	...
Mean ...	83.56												126.04						89.58			

[Ec. 6

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1901.

Months.	Province Wellesley.				Malacca.																							
	Butterworth.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Bandar Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbei.	Merlimau.	Jelotong.	Alor Gajah.	Kuala Linggi.	Loboh China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun.	Durian Tunggal.	District Office, Jasin.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh.	Sempang Ampat.	Jasin Police Station.	Ben-Ban.	Selandan Police Station.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Not registered.	Ins.
January ...	1.34	5.43	2.24	2.14	1.80	2.35	4.30	4.02	3.15	1.35	3.75	3.25	2.27	5.80	2.47	3.10	3.25	1.87	2.15	3.60	4.62	4.81	3.27	1.71	2.24	4.50	3.60		3.00
February	1.17	.51	.93	.90	6.30	5.15	5.40	.37	4.50	5.05	6.90	4.55	8.16	4.19	4.25	3.75	4.38	5.96	6.79	6.00	7.56	7.51	8.54	6.45	1.05	7.42	6.65		7.50
March ...	2·17	4.27	4.73	2.64	.30	1.10	.80	.65	.20	.35	.95	.99	.45	.70	2.84	2.22	1.20	1.55	.44	1.50	5 03	5.78	2.15	.82	1.34	4.82	1.90		2.50
April ...	7.35	10.30	6.60	3.35	3.60	7.20	7.45	12.05	10.60	9.58	8.63	8.70	10.10	7.10	6.96	10.90	8.57	11.04	7.41	6.00		6.69	3.83	2.29	13.75	8.05	7.55	3.30	5.45
May ...	11.03	10.93	8.01	3.50	6.75	11.95	10.40	8.72	15.37	15.85	14.51	12.19	7.03	7.88	6.42	7.80	5.68	6.77	15.29	7.30		6.09	7.00	8.49	4.90	7.19	6.90	7.50	3.80
June ...	16.56	15.48	9.17	3.20	5.05	5.60	5.58	4.56	2.62	6.79	6.30	5.77	4.87	3.85	4.02	3.20	3.42	3.70	5.58	1.90		7.42	9.40	3.21	.45	7.60	2.95	4.05	6.00
July ...	8.13	11.44	9.03	3.81	6.05	8.45	8.95	7.80	9.72	9.36	8.30	11.40	12.78	3.87	5.27	8.85	5.55	5.81	8.33	6.15		9.48	7.55	9.22	4.60	8.78	8.80	7.70	3.80
August ...	9.20	9.03	6.39	2.60	6.94	8.84	10.00	11.63	9.34	5.63	6.50	13.17	13.11	9.70	11.32	7.70	9.30	5.11	11.58	12.80		10.19	8.05	11.74	3.95	9.80	8.50	8.90	5 59
September	18.91	12.60	12.74	4.76	10.65	14.25	15.75	14.88	9.05	11.16	9.13	8.86	12.06	7.00	5.05	9.40	8.43	7.50	11.65	5.40		9.02	10.30	7.55	8.85	8.05	4.75	7.20	4.40
October ...	26.10	20.41	14.35	3.16	9.51	8.85	12.70	8.12	8.95	8.51	9.95	11.95	9.55	9.95	8.85	10.65	8.69	8.06	7.16	8.40		6.15	8.35	7.37	8.43	6.24	7.30	7.90	2.50
November	7.13	10.21	12.21	3.94	9.70	10.10	13.62	12.80	18.00	11.50	16.25	20.68	21.33	12.45	15.15	13.15	9.58	12.36	12.30	16.24		9.89	13.75	13.99	9.52	9.00	18.70	10.10	7.20
December	2.72	3.41	4.66	2.38	6.56	7.56	4.76	5.63	6.32	8.00	4.60	4.70	3.34	5.19	7.39	8.55	6.15	5.80	6.95	5.45		6.97	8.70	3.77	5.11	7.12	4.60	3.40	2.50
Total ...	111.81	114.02	91.06	...	73.21	91.40	97.71	91.23	97.82	93.13	95.77	106.21	105.05	77.59	79.99	89.27	74.20	75.53	96.63	80.74	17.16	90.00	90.0	76.61	64.25	88 57	82.20	60.05	...
Mean	105.63				87.13																								

Not registered.

Table shewing the mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1892 to 1901.

Years.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual		Years.
	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	
1892	7.53	16	4.05	11	10.69	17	6.54	22	11.69	14	2.89	9	5.95	12	8.62	18	5.96	12	8.07	15	9.08	20	18.63	20	99.70	186	1892
1893	27.47	15	3.88	9	5.62	13	8.43	17	2.82	10	5.65	16	9.48	16	9.78	12	4.78	12	12.85	19	7.38	18	13.27	16	111.41	173	1893
1894	8.13	16	0.98	9	13.26	14	5.61	13	4.85	11	7.26	18	6.50	14	9.98	14	5.42	16	4.12	15	8.66	13	6.17	15	81.24	168	1894
1895	6.04	10	2.49	5	6.40	9	11.48	17	7.23	12	6.45	10	9.91	15	6.67	14	4.75	9	10.77	19	12.49	22	13.46	18	98.14	160	1895
1896	3.51	11	5.49	10	6.29	14	3.54	12	4.01	11	6.09	15	4.79	11	6.98	15	3.44	10	9.05	13	7.29	19	13.61	25	74.07	166	1896
1897	4.29	13	17.60	16	10.83	17	7.79	16	9.46	16	5.32	14	6.59	11	7.75	17	5.81	10	11.55	18	8.19	17	6.40	17	101.58	182	1897
1898	8.28	17	9.15	11	10.35	18	9.28	16	5.32	12	6.61	15	10.10	16	5.50	12	8.97	8	12.35	17	7.74	16	13.34	21	106.19	189	1898
1899	13.30	17	1.51	7	13.27	22	8.55	15	4.94	13	5.80	26	5.96	11	5.99	11	11.55	17	8.20	20	12.37	19	17.16	18	108.60	196	1899
1890	10.68	16	5.16	13	5.79	13	14.33	18	5.37	14	7.22	14	8.15	14	7.63	14	3.42	12	5.90	15	13.93	23	3.40	10	90.98	176	1890
1901	4.32	12	7.75	9	6.42	9	5.48	14	7.32	17	8.51	15	9.55	15	4.03	13	6.07	13	6.40	18	9.23	19	8.47	15	83.56	169	1901
Mean.	9.36	14	5.81	9	8.89	15	8.10	16	6.30	13	6.18	15	7.70	14	7.29	14	6.02	13	8.96	17	9.64	19	11.39	18	95.64	177	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1901.

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department, for the years 1900 and 1901.

	REVENUE.							EXPENDITURE.						
	Postage Stamps.	Post Cards.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission on Money Orders.	Foreign Postage.	Total Revenue.		British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	135,557 73	...	11,212 06	3,949 91	15,286 55	8,322 36	174,328 61	Singapore	63,949 44	17,949 84	26,658 55	55,067 11	5,052 36	168.677 30
Penang	48,770 39	...	8,041 44	4,805 61	4,883 92	...	66,501 36	Penang	...	...	26,519 18	22,831 21	1,749 08	51,099 47
Malacca	3,610 80	...	446 85	0 85	627 33	...	4.685 83	Malacca	...	...	1,146 18	2,412 00	144 00	3,702 18
Total 1901	187,938 92	...	19,700 35	8,756 37	20,797 80	8,322 36	245,515 80	Total 1901	63,949 44	17,949 84	54,323 91	80,310 32	6,945 44	223,178 95
Total 1900	170,397 97	...	19,327 15	7,162 03	20,279 52	16,311 41	233,478 08	Total 1900	63,297 23	14,416 91	48,342 96	78,390 73	5,247 37	209,695 20
Increase	17,540 95	...	373 20	1,594 34	518 28	...	12,037 72	Increase	652 21	3,532 93	5,980 95	1,919 59	1,698 07	13,783 75
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	7,989 05	...	Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement of Money and Postal Order Business, 1900—1901.

Years.	United Kingdom.		Straits Settlements.		China and Japan.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1900	6,899 9 9	2,093 5 2	47,246 03	46,384 49	41,093 70	2,786 32
1901	6,527 19 9	2,601 14 10	42,958 30	43,493 27	30,156 55	3,874 15
Increase	...	508 9 8	...	...	...	1,087 83
Decrease	371 10 0	..	4,287 73	2,891 22	10,937 15	...

Years.	Federated Malay States.		Ceylon.		India.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.	Rs. Ans.	Rs. Ans.
1900	21,210 40	163,943 18	179,134 36	4,157 59	1,559,214 00	53,239 00
1901	25,289 83	169,980 65	179,038 32	2,718 44	1,583,262 15	59,556 03
Increase	4,079 43	6,037 47	..	...	24,048 15	6,317 03
Decrease	...	...	96 04	1,439 15	...	...

Years.	German New Guinea.		Johore.		North Borneo.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	Mks. Pfs.	Mks. Pfs.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1900	...	8,159 38	1,657 29	12,227 56	521 01	4,033 63
1901	...	3,260 05	3,484 89	14,180 83	672 36	5,413 98
Increase	..	...	1,827 60	1,953 27	151 35	1,380 35
Decrease	...	4,899 33	...	..	...	...

Years.	Australian Colonies.		Sarawak.		Siam.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1900	1,309 1 2	732 11 1	374 58	948 21	782 31	2,572 18
1901	1,103 19 0	686 16 4	80 50	1,250 65	358 96	2,164 09
Increase	...	...	...	302 44	...	...
Decrease	205 2 2	45 14 9	294 08	...	423 35	408 09

Years.	Local Postal Orders.		British Postal Orders.
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.
	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.
1900	5,610 00	6,045 00	5,635 3 10
1901	6,117 00	5,763 00	6,128 7 11
Increase	507 00	...	493 4 1
Decrease	...	282 00	...

SUMMARY OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS.

	1900.		1901.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$		$		$		$
Singapore ...	34,999	685,112	36,827	749,076	1,828	63,964	...	...
Penang ...	19,974	381,374	18,716	359,713	...	...	1,258	21,661
Malacca ...	3,470	59,965	3,621	65,626	151	5,661	...	...
Through Orders ...	17,917	603,340	17,530	615,379	...	12,039	387	...
Total ...	76,360	1,729,791	76,694	1,789,794	1,979	81,664	1,645	21,661

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1901.

I.—Return of Criminal Cases tried in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of two Magistrates, during the year 1901.

	SINGAPORE										PENANG.										MALACCA.									
			Sentence.					Not Tried.					Sentence.					Not Tried.				Sentence.					Not Tried.			
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Cautioned.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Cautioned.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Cautioned.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.
1. Culpable Homicide ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	a5	5	1	j5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	6	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
3. Attempt to Murder ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Voluntarily Causing Grievous Hurt ...	12	8	...	10	...	...	...	2	1	...	21	9	23	...	8	1	...	...	...	4	...	36	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
5. Unnatural Offences ...	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Other Offences against the Person	20	48	...	12	1	...	...	e7	7	...	75	20	27	...	12	...	...	1	7	1	...	48	4	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	9
7. Gang Robbery ...	29	10	...	f28	...	...	...	1	1	...	40	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
8. Theft, Housebreaking, &c.	165	88	...	b162	1	g1	...	3	1	2	256	k113	96	...	109	...	2	...	2	3	...	212	6	10	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	17
9. Other Offences against Property* ...	c42	64	...	h41	...	...	1	...	2	3	111	i49	109	...	46	...	1	...	1	2	...	160	8	11	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	19
10. Miscellaneous Offences ...	d72	48	...	48	2	...	...	22	1	...	121	l60	49	...	32	1	...	4	23	3	...	112	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
Total ...	350	275	...	311	4	1	1	33	16	6	647	257	307	5	208	2	3	5	33	13	...	577	33	30	...	28	1	2	...	2	1	2	66

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.

* Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

a.—Not including one case in which the prisoner died before trial.
b.—Including two juvenile offenders sent to Reformatory.
c.—In one case fine was imposed in addition to simple imprisonment.
d.—Not including one case awaiting decision of Court of Appeal.
e.—One prisoner was fined and also bound over.
f.—One prisoner was imprisoned and fined and one was also whipped.
g.—Sent to Reformatory.
h.—One prisoner was fined and imprisoned and two were also bound over.
i.—One juvenile offender was sentenced to two years' Reformatory.
j.—In three cases sentences were committed to Penal Servitude for life.
k.—Two juvenile offenders were sentenced to be flogged.
l.—Of these two were cautioned and discharged.

II.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of two Magistrates, during the year 1901.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.

(Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)

Columns from Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine to Miscellaneous Offences: Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.

SINGAPORE.

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	*a* 350	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	32	1	*b* 47	*c* 96	51	41	72
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	232	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	53	2	29	36	18	44	41
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	49	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	7	10	...	10	8
Total ...	631	4	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	96	3	83	142	69	95	121

PENANG.

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	*f* 257	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	28	...	...	*d* 58	55	53	55
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	289	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	46	1	3	*e* 48	*g* 34	*h* 105	46
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	8	9	2	6
Total ...	577	5	3	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	79	1	3	114	98	160	107

MALACCA.

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	33	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	5	2	4	5	3
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	30	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	5	5	9	...
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	64	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	4	7	7	9	14	3

NOTE—In Singapore 3 persons committed for trial failed to appear and their recognizances were estreated.

a.—Not including a case in which a prisoner died before trial and a case in which sentence was deferred pending decision of Court of Appeal on a point of law.

b.—In one case 3, in another 4 persons were tried together and convicted. In another 9 were tried together, 8 being convicted and released on a *nolle prosequi* being entered.

c.—In one case 3 persons were tried together for theft and all convicted. In another case 10 were tried together for the same offence, of whom 6 were convicted and 4 discharged.

d.—3 persons were convicted of Housebreaking and Theft in a dwelling but are shewn in column for theft only.

e.—1 person was convicted of Housebreaking and Theft in a dwelling but is shewn in Column for theft only.

f.—2 persons were tried together for attempted Housebreaking by night and convicted.

g.—3 persons were tried together for robbery and discharged.

h.—6 persons were tried together for mischief and discharged.

III.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1901.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1900.	Actions commenced in 1901.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1901.
				$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore*	382	603*a*	985*b&c*	1,709,868.36	25	338	58	...	12	1	241,432.41	334*d*
	327	1,335*e*	1,662	289,343.99	43	748	77	...	5	2	127,724.12	296*f*
Penang* ...	170	288*g*	458*h*	784,382.35*i*	3	84	8	...	...	6	140,045.66	171*j*
	151	626*k*	777	150,423.25*l*	5	236	28	...	...	16	43,135.92	191*m*
Malacca* ...	4	18	22	21,128.58	3	10	...	...	...	...	16,908.50	5*n*
	25	139	164	18,457.05	23	76	3	...	...	5	10,310.63	25*o*

*The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a.—Including 11 Interpleaders, 2 Crown Suits, 14 full Court of Appeal cases (among which were 6 cases from Bangkok and 2 Criminal cases) and 28 Originating Summonses.
b.—There were besides, 42 Magistrate's Appeals, 190 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 35 miscellaneous applications.
c.—Including 385 cases where no specific amount of money was claimed.
d.—277 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be dismissed (section 324 of the Civil Procedure Ordinanc 1878) are omitted.
e.—Not Including 20 Interpleaders, and 1 Court of Requests case reviewed.
f.—491 cases not proceeded with within six months from the return of the Writ of Summons (section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
g.—Including 8 Interpleaders, and one Crown suit.
h.—There were besides, 45 Appeals from the Magistrates and 81 Affidavits for Distress Warrants.
i.—In 168 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
j.—186 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.
k.—Including 16 Interpleaders and 8 cases from Court of Requests.
l.—In 4 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
m.—301 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.
n.—4 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.
o.—30 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1901.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c
Administration	184	*a*183	19	634,464.63	152	*c*149	15	1,258,407-11	28	26	2	8,450.00
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	228	*d*229	22	57,302.03	10	9	1	2,215.00
Probate	58	*b*59	4	1,578,081.87	35	*e*35	1	1,665,867.42	6	6	...	180,700.90
Do. District Delegates Ordinance	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	1,019.50	...	..	...	...

a.—Including 18 cases filed in 1900.
b.—Including 5 cases filed in 1900.
c.—Including 2 cases filed in 1896, 2 cases filed in 1899 and 8 cases filed in 1900
d.—Including 23 cases filed in 1900.
e.—Including 1 case filed in 1900.

V.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1900, and 31st December, 1901	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Number.	Withdrawn.	Nett Total.
Singapore ...	43	55	14	14	41	*a*17	4	2	*b*24	2	38	...	38	...	...	3	...	3
Penang ...	5	9	...	...	9	2	...	1*c*	7	...	7	2	7	...	...	1	...	1
Malacca ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a.—Including 2 Petitions filed in 1900, and withdrawn in 1901. and 1 petition filed in 1898 and withdrawn in 1901.
b.—Including 3 cases of 1900 in which Receiving Orders were made in 1901.
c.— Petition filed in 1900 and dismissed in 1901.

VI.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1901, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.
Cases ...	7,537	4,668	716	2,603	266	6,213	2,537	398	2,950	726	991	453	...	342	196
Persons ...	13,961	9,687	3,951	3,714	560	10,126	4,963	2,199	3,860	1,303	1,548	408	...	545	199

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

VII.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1901.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted. †	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person ...	1,030	716	945	114	1,213	645	1,226	96	228	86	189	18
Offences against Property * ...	263	847	1,753	411	395	874	1,520	373	72	61	134	44
Offences relating to Shipping ...	...	34	144	...		21	252	...	2	13	12	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	38	133	73	...	73	57	558	...	1		7	...
Gambling	9	200	3,828	...	139	89	1,738	...	1	28	143	...
Other Offences	1,399	1,106	25,217	123	952	1,428	12,817	115	92	208	1,246	6
Total ...	2,739	3,036	31,960	648*a*	2,772	3,114	18,111	584	396	396	1,731	68

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.
† Includes cautioned and discharged.
‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates.
a.—252 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 396 for trial before Courts of two Magistrates.

VIII.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of CASES brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how they were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1901.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person ...	850	561	806	109	737	396	977	64	153	60	149	13
Offences against Property * ...	225	780	1,675	427	304	706	1,394	306	47	47	125	35
Offences relating to Shipping ...	...	20	92	...	...	8	179	...	2		12	...
Offences against Masters and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies	11	15	51	...	69	55	517	...	1		5	...
Gambling	9	81	700	...	44	117	314	...	1	6	24	...
Other Offences	1,282	935	23,015	142	713	900	9,298	79	66	126	1,020 *a*	6
Total ...	2,377	2,392	26,339	678	1,867	2,182	12,679	449	270	239	1,335	54

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the preceding table).

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

† Includes cautioned and discharged.

‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates.

a—In 5 of these cases the prosecutors were fined for bringing frivolous charges.

In Penang the following cases omitted in this table are entered in Table XIII

Extradition 5, Order for maintenance 1, order for restoration 6, Order to return to work 3, Send to Reformatory 7, Order to close house under Woman and Girls Protection Ordinance, 1, Sent to Leper Hospital 2, Order to close eating house 1.

IX.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

ıts.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
	27,964	*a* 711	68	*c* 3,270	*d* 528	13,104	48	*j* 10,235	11,839	*l* 913	52	1,287	*o* 325	277	56	*q* 8,929	1,399	126	2	126	47	452	5	641
ent fine	738	47	14	191	92	175	9	210	*w* 1,418	*m* 105	5	*u* 200	*p* 149	86	83	*r* 790	73	13	1	11	13	14	2	19
ory n- ...	1,329	*b* 88	5	1	*gefd* 1,606	4	6	*k* 219	1,459	*n* 96	5	...	*t* 854	3	290	*s* 211	90	12	2	...	56	...	...	20
ıg	14	1	...	...	*h* 13	...	...	...	41	4	1	...	35	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
ver with- ·ties	86	77	3	...	..	...	...	6	71	50	...	...	1	1	...	19	23	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
ed & rged	1,826	21	1	366	*i* 23	90	10	1,315	*v* 3,283	58	9	251	85	29	129	2,722	144	15	...	6	11	30	...	82
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
al ...	31,960	945	91	3,828	1,662	13,373	73	11,988	18,111	1,226	72	1,738	1,449	397	558	12,671	1,731	189	5	143	129	496	7	762

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.
Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

X.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS.)

Table shewing the Number of CASES in which the Offenders were summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine ...	23,397	617	60	554	527	13,330	35	8,274	8,030	728	51	217	257	230	55	6,492	1,065	103	2	18	43	347	4	548
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety ...	536	45	12	62	88	162	8	158	1,026	89	4	57	127	75	68	606	63	12	1	5	13	14	1	17
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	1,202	78	3	1	948	4	3	165	1,359	71	4	...	826	5	277	176	84	12	2	...	52	...	...	18
Whipping ...	12	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	39	4	1	...	33	1	...	..	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	..
Bound over with or without Sureties	51	45	2	...	...	...	...	4	38	31	...	...	1	1	...	5	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cautioned and discharged	1,141	20	1	82	23	86	5	924	2,187	54	7	40	84	11	117	1,874	112	13	...	1	10	25	...	63
Ejected ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	26,342	806	78	700	1,597	13,582	51	9,528	12,679	977	67	314	1,328	323	517	9,153	1,335	149	5	24	120	386	5	646

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.
Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise *jurisdiction* are not to be included in this (or the preceding) table.

[66 10]

XI.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last four years.(PERSONS).

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	27,991	31,240	33,225	38,383	21,390	22,468	25,362	25,187	2,773	2,378	2,318	2,661
*The Number of Summary Convictions :—**												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	1,382	1,553	1,113	945	1,108	1,071	1,186	1,226	201	172	167	189
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	1,961	1,845	1,858	1,753	1,939	1,523	1,387	1,521	211	161	171	134
3.—Offences against Shipping	179	152	197	144	172	348	304	252	...	...	11	12
4.—For Gambling	3,842	3,743	4,819	3,828	1,986	2,406	3,177	1,738	231	135	181	143
5.—For other Offences	13,691	16,476	18,858	25,290	9,909	11,013	12,070	13,374	1,285	1,068	968	1,253
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person ...	50	28	63	42	66	63	46	36	6	6	9	13
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	211	184	262	236	226	182	158	162	17	14	20	17
3.—For other Offences	46	58	77	72	56	50	50	60	6	11	7	3
The Number of Persons acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts	6,351	6,712	5,400	5,775	5,078	3,942	6,395	6,248	903	688	684	792
2.—In the Superior Courts	221	414	381	275	325	268	389	307	16	25	31	21

N. B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return.

* Cases heard by Courts of Two Magistrates are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

† Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour.

‡ Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

XII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals for the last four years. (*CASES*).

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
The Number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates,†	21,181	24,067	23,981	31,786	14,081	15,228	14,598	*a* 17,444	1,768	1,653	1,507	1,947
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Summarily convicted :— ‡												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	937	1,122	954	806	863	848	858	977	122	128	119	149
2.—Of Offences against Property,* ...	1,842	1,714	1,720	1,675	1,742	1,305	1,089	1,394	171	134	160	125
3.—Offences against Shipping, ...	57	71	43	92	144	275	175	179	...	...	11	12
4.—Of Gambling, ...	720	779	919	700	440	479	530	328	41	26	30	24
5.—Of other Offences.	11,810	14,381	16,360	23,066	6,688	8,259	8,264	9,815	853	792	729	1,025
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were convicted in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	36	44	66	41	62	54	40	27	4	10	8	13
2.—Of Offences against Property,* ...	211	187	255	228	189	170	146	142	14	16	19	17
3.—Of other Offences, ...	57	70	89	70	51	50	52	32	5	12	6	3
The Number of Cases dismissed:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	5,295	5,336	4,185	4,769	3,423	2,672	2,102	4,105	592	455	450	505
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	217	349	258	275	198	201	316	245	11	32	31	20

N.B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this Return.

Cases heard by Courts of two Magistrates are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

* Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subject of property.

† Includes purely Civil Cases in which the Magistrates exercise jurisdiction.

‡ Includes cautioned and discharged.

a.—This number includes 174 cases pending trial, 17 cases transferred to other Courts, 3 cases of application for Restoration, 4 cases of alleged lunatics, 2 applications under Section 205 of Ordinance XV of 1896.

XIII.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the ~~Colony of the~~ Straits Settlements, during the year 1901.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Total Number of Defendants.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.											Writs issued by Magistrates.						
			Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Summarily Convicted and punished. †	Committed to Court of two Magistrates.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders under Ordinance XIII of 1872.					Extradition and Rendition Cases.*	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1901.	Summonses.	Subpœnas.	Warrants.				
					Discharged.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children.	For Restoration to Liberty or to lawful Guardianship.	To abate Nuisance.	To find Security to keep the Peace.	To find Security to be of good Behaviour.					Arrest.	Search.	To enter Common Gaming Houses.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Singapore, ...	a 31,786	38,383	7,601	30,134	194	202	252	6	1	112	157	20	13	75	19,734	3,876	1,037	37	...	20	3
Penang. ...	b 17,444	25,187	9,529	14,816	255	197	132	2	15	19	121	2	15	157	5,384	8,437	1,132	95	36	5	5
Malacca, ...	1,947	2,661	936	1,587	21	17	28	7	...	2	30	1	1	34	1,452	949	90	5	4	3	...
Total for the Colony, ...	51,177	66,231	18,066	46,537	470	416	412	15	16	133	308	23	29	266	26,570	13,262	2,259	137	40	28	8

† Not including orders for Maintenance, Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance but including other orders under Ordinance XIII of 1872.
* Includes all cases whether committed or discharged.
a,—Including 840 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court.
b.—Including 37 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court.

XIV.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1901.

Settlement.	Number and Classes of Suits.				Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.						Applications for Distress under Ordinance XIV of 1876 as amended by Ordinance VIII of 1890.	Subpœnas.
	Under $10.	Under $30.	$30 and over.	Total.			Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1901.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Warrants of Execution against Goods.	Interpleader Summonses.		
					$ c.	$ c.													
Singapore	550	1,142	856	2,548	59,060.52	32,978.49	685	1,470	271	20	102	652	297	56	*a* 59	273	23	843	683
Penang	1,172	1,319	985	3,476	71,176.96	37,633.66	963	1,924	276	79	240	771	567	41	122	353	119	311	2,597
Malacca	325	290	136	751	12,202.34	4,968.90	262	354	68	23	44	75	14	2	2	88	7	57	473
Total for the Colony,...	2,047	2,751	1,977	6,775	142,439.82	75,581.05	1,910	3,748	615	122	386	1,498	878	99	183	714	149	1,211	3,753

a.—Only 3 went to prison

XV.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1901.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, culpable	28	7	5	4	44
Do., justifiable	1	2	...	...	3
Do., by misadventure	5	3	5	1	14
Suicide	24	21	14	3	62
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence ...	...	...	...	...	...
Natural causes, accidental, &c.	327	42	18	35	422
Found dead, causes unknown, &c.	48	6	3	2	59
Found drowned	28	...	10	...	38
	461	81	55	45	642

00135050

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018